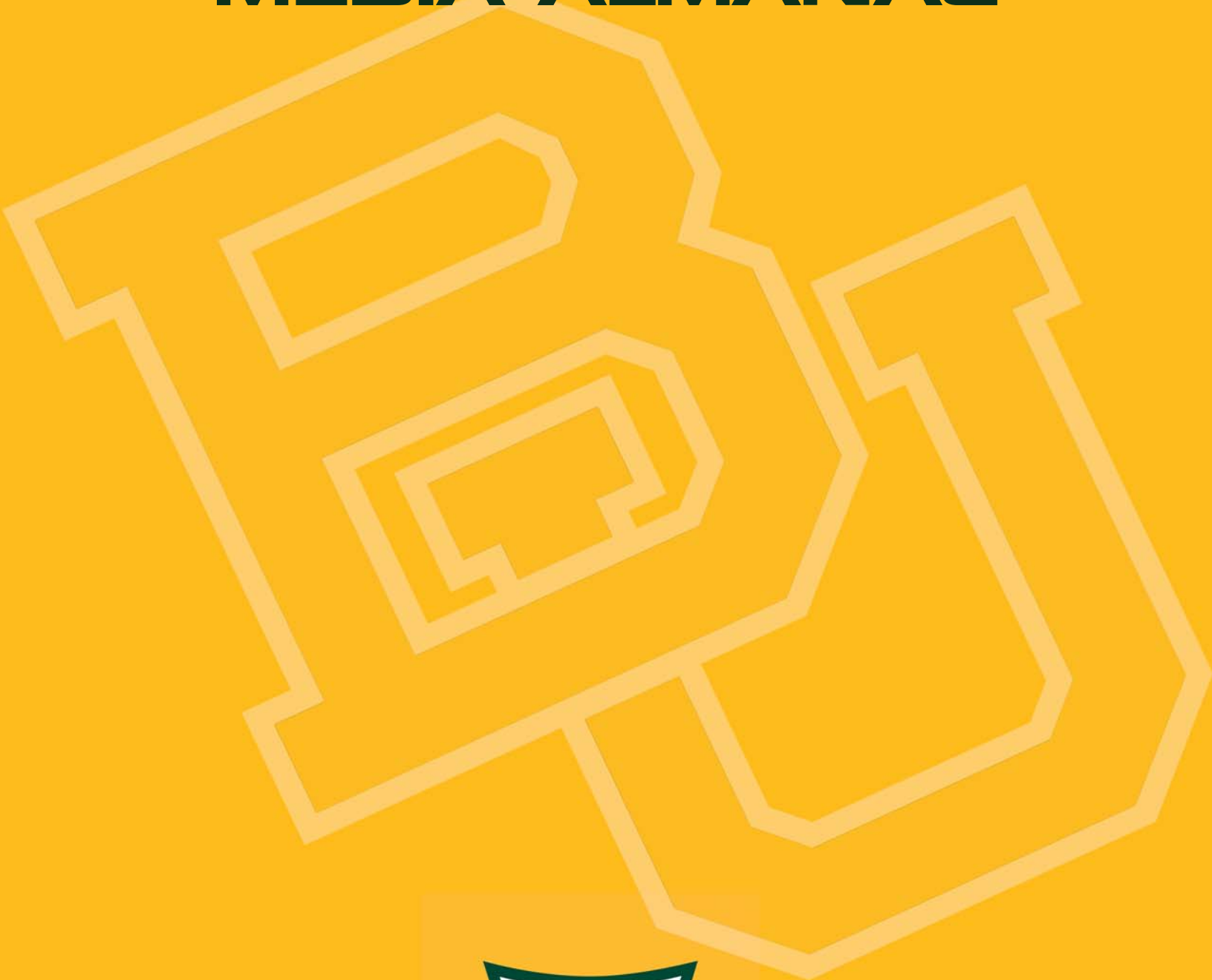


BAYLOR

2014 FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC





2014 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

Sixth Edition, Baylor Athletic Communications



**BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS**

1500 South University Parks Drive
Waco, TX 76706
254-710-1234
www.BaylorBears.com
Facebook: BaylorAthletics
Twitter: @BaylorAthletics

CREDITS

EDITORS

Sean Doerre, Nick Joos,
David Kaye, Heath Nielsen

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE

Julie Bennett, Zach Peters
Lauren Phillips, Kyle Robarts

COMPILATION

Sean Doerre, Nick Joos,
David Kaye, Heath Nielsen

PHOTOGRAPHY

Robbie Rogers, Matthew Minard
Baylor Photography

PRINTING

AMA Nystrom
920 North Valley Mills Drive
Waco, TX 76710
www.amanystrom.com

© 2014, Baylor University Department of Athletics



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA INFORMATION	1
Table of Contents/Schedules	1
Athletic Communications	2
Quick Facts	3
Media Information	4-5
Opponents' SID Information	5
Media Directory	6
Ken Starr, University President	7
Ian McCaw, Director of Athletics	8
PLAYERS	9
Season Outlook	9-11
Roster	12-13
Post-Spring Depth Chart	14
Returning Players	15-45
Newcomers	46-52
COACHES & STAFF	53
Art Briles	53-55
Coordinators	56-59
Assistant Coaches	60-63
Support Staff	64-68
2013 REVIEW	69
Season Honors	69-70
Final Statistics	71-78
Recaps	79-85

HISTORY	86
Program History	86-91
Conference Championships	92
All-Time Results	93-114
Yearly Records	115
Coaching Records	116
Assistant Coaches	117-118
Series History	119
Series Records	120-126
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	127
National Rankings History	128-129
Televised Games	130
Miscellaneous History	131
Homecoming History	132
Bowl History	133
Bowl Game Recaps	134-129
College Football Hall of Fame	140
All-Americans	141-146
All-Decade Teams	147
Honors	148-151
All-Star Games	152-153
Bears in the NFL	154-155
Draft History	156-157
Letterwinners	158-163
Stadium Histories	164
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	165
RECORDS	166
Individual Records	166-169
Comebacks	169
Team Records	170-172
Individual Leaders	173-191
Individual Game Bests	192-195
Team Season Bests	196
Team Game Bests	197-198
Highest Scoring Quarters	199-200
Opponent Game Records	201
NCAA/Conference Leaders	202
Bowl Game Records	203
Baylor Yearly Statistics	204
Opponent Yearly Statistics	205
McLane Stadium Map	206

FUTURE SCHEDULES

Note: Future Big 12 schedules to be determined.

2015

Sept. 5	at SMU
Sept. 12	LAMAR
Sept. 26	RICE

2016

Sept. 3	NORTHWESTERN STATE
Sept. 17	SMU
Sept. 24	at Rice

2017

Sept. 2	LIBERTY
Sept. 9	TEXAS-SAN ANTONIO
Sept. 23	at Duke

2018

Sept. 8	at Texas-San Antonio (Alamodome)
Sept. 15	DUKE

2014 SCHEDULE

TIMES, DATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE

Date	Opponent	Location	Time (CT)	TV
Aug. 31	SMU	Waco, Texas	6:30 p.m.	FS1
<i>Inaugural game at McLane Stadium</i>				
Sept. 6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	Waco, Texas	6:30 p.m.	FSN
Sept. 12	at Buffalo	Buffalo, N.Y.	7 p.m.	ESPN
Sept. 27	• at Iowa State	Ames, Iowa	TBA	TBA
Oct. 4	• at Texas	Austin, Texas	TBA	TBA
Oct. 11	• TCU	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
Oct. 18	• at West Virginia	Morgantown, W.Va.	TBA	TBA
Nov. 1	• KANSAS	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
<i>91st Homecoming Game (Baylor 43-43-4)</i>				
Nov. 8	• at Oklahoma	Norman, Okla.	TBA	TBA
Nov. 22	• OKLAHOMA STATE	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
Nov. 29	• vs. Texas Tech	Arlington, Texas	TBA	TBA
<i>Played at AT&T Stadium</i>				
Dec. 6	• KANSAS STATE	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
• — Big 12 Conference game				

2013 RESULTS

11-2, 8-1 Big 12 (1st)

Aug. 31	WOFFORD FSN	W	69-3
Sept. 7	BUFFALO FSN	W	70-13
Sept. 21	LOUISIANA-MONROE FS1	W	70-7
Oct. 5	• WEST VIRGINIA FS1	W	73-42
Oct. 12	• at Kansas State FOX	W	35-25
Oct. 19	• IOWA STATE ESPNU	W	71-7
Oct. 26	• at Kansas FSN	W	59-14
Nov. 7	• OKLAHOMA FS1	W	41-12
Nov. 16	• vs. Texas Tech [Arlington] FOX	W	63-34
Nov. 23	• at Oklahoma State ABC	L	17-49
Nov. 30	• at TCU ESPN2	W	41-38
Dec. 7	• TEXAS FOX	W	30-10
<i>Tostitos Fiesta Bowl (Glendale, Ariz.)</i>			
Jan. 1	vs. UCF ESPN	L	42-52

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS



NICK JOOS
Executive Associate AD
External Affairs



HEATH NIELSEN
Associate AD
Communications



JULIE BENNETT
Assistant AD
Communications



DAVID KAYE
Associate Director



SEAN DOERRE
Assistant Director



ZACH PETERS
Assistant Director



KYLE ROBARTS
Assistant Director



KELLEN COLEMAN
Coordinator of
Strategic Messaging



LAUREN PHILLIPS
Administrative Assistant



JAY HICKS
Director
Sic 'em Sports Productions



JUSTIN HOFF
Assistant Director
Sic 'em Sports Productions

BAYLOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Second Floor, Simpson Center

1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706

Phone: 254-710-2743 | Fax: 254-710-1369

Official Web Sites of Baylor Athletics

www.BaylorBears.com

Social Media

"Like" on Facebook: [Facebook.com/BaylorAthletics](https://www.facebook.com/BaylorAthletics)

Follow on Twitter: [Twitter.com/BaylorAthletics](https://twitter.com/BaylorAthletics)

Follow on Instagram: [Instagram.com/BaylorAthletics](https://www.instagram.com/BaylorAthletics)

STAFF DIRECTORY

NICK JOOS Executive Associate AD / External Affairs

Sport Responsibilities: Football Credentials

Alma Mater: Iowa State, 1987 | Joined Baylor: October 2003

Office: 254-710-3043 | Cell: 254-709-9659 | E-mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN Associate AD / Communications

Sport Responsibilities: Football

Alma Mater: Utah State, 1994 | Joined Baylor: May 2000

Office: 254-710-3538 | Cell: 254-709-2743 | E-mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT Assistant AD / Communications

Sport Responsibilities: Women's Basketball, Acrobatics & Tumbling

Alma Mater: Fresno State, 1972 | Joined Baylor: March 1993

Office: 254-710-3042 | Cell: 254-709-9657 | E-mail: Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

DAVID KAYE Associate Director

Sport Responsibilities: Men's Basketball, Golf, Football

Alma Mater: Baylor, 2008 | Joined Baylor: November 2009

Office: 254-710-4389 | Cell: 254-709-5147 | E-mail: David_Kaye@baylor.edu

SEAN DOERRE Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Cross Country, Track & Field, Tennis, Football

Alma Mater: Baylor, 2011 | Joined Baylor: August 2012

Office: 254-710-3638 | Cell: 254-640-4613 | E-mail: Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu

ZACH PETERS Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Soccer

Alma Mater: Northern Illinois, 2007 | Joined Baylor: February 2013

Office: 254-710-3784 | Cell: 254-749-0712 | E-mail: Zach_Peters@baylor.edu

KYLE ROBARTS Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Volleyball, Softball, Equestrian

Alma Mater: Abilene Christian, 2005 | Joined Baylor: July 2013

Office: 254-710-3065 | Cell: 254-227-1975 | E-mail: Kyle_Robarts@baylor.edu

KELLEN COLEMAN Coordinator of Strategic Messaging

Sport Responsibilities: Website

Alma Mater: Oklahoma, 2008 | Joined Baylor: October 2012

Office: 254-710-4049 | Cell: 254-749-6507 | E-mail: Kellen_Coleman@baylor.edu

JAY HICKS Director, Sic 'em Sports Productions

Alma Mater: Baylor, 1996 | Joined Baylor: August 2013

Office: 254-710-3709 | E-mail: Jay_Hicks@baylor.edu

JUSTIN HOFF Assistant Director, Sic 'em Sports Productions

Alma Mater: Grand Valley State, 2010 | Joined Baylor: August 2014

Office: 254-710-4633 | E-mail: Justin_Hoff@baylor.edu

LAUREN PHILLIPS Administrative Assistant

Office: 254-710-1266 | E-mail: Lauren_Phillips@baylor.edu

QUICK FACTS

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletics Department:	254-710-1234
Athletic Communications:	254-710-2743
McLane Stadium Press Box:	254-753-2961
Heath Nielsen (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-4237

SOCIAL MEDIA

Official Athletics Website:	www.BaylorBears.com
Official Athletics Twitter Feed:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Football Twitter Feed:	@BUFootball
Official Athletics Instagram Feed:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Football Instagram Feed:	@BUFootball

UNIVERSITY

Location:	Waco, Texas
Chartered:	1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment:	15,616
President and Chancellor:	Ken Starr (George Washington, 1968)
Faculty Representative:	Jeremy Counseller (Stephen F. Austin, 1996)
Conference:	Big 12
Nickname:	Bears
Mascots:	Joy and Lady (live Black Bears)
Colors:	Green (PMS 560) & Gold (PMS 1235)
Stadium (capacity/year):	McLane Stadium (45,140/2014)
Surface:	Artificial (Hellas Matrix)

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2013 Record:	11-2, 8-1 Big 12 (champions)
2013 Final Regular Season Ranking:	13th (AP) / 13th (coaches)
2013 Bowl Appearance:	Fiesta Bowl
Offensive System:	Spread
Defensive System:	Multiple
2013 Lettermen Returning:	48 (23 o; 22 d; 3 st)
2013 Lettermen Lost:	25 (10 o; 13 d; 2 st)
2013 Starters Returning:	10 (5 o; 4 d; 1 st)
2013 Starters Lost:	14 (6 o; 7 d; 1 st)
First Year of Football:	1899
All-Time Football Record:	560-546-44 (.506)
Conference Titles (last):	7 (2013)
Bowl Appearances (last):	20 (2013)

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

Director of Athletics:	Ian McCaw (Laurentian, 1985)
Deputy AD (Sport Administrator):	Todd Patulski (Central Michigan, 1990)
Executive Associate AD / External Affairs:	Nick Joos (Iowa State, 1987)
Executive Associate AD / Development:	Doug Smith (Kent State, 1969)
Senior Associate AD / Internal Affairs:	Paul Bradshaw (Baylor, 1985)
Senior Associate AD / Compliance:	Chad Jackson (Auburn, 1999)
Associate AD / "B" Association	Walter Abercrombie (Baylor, 1984)
Associate AD / Business / SWA:	Nancy Post (Baylor, 1987)
Associate AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Associate AD / Compliance:	Keith Miller (Marquette, 1998)
Associate AD / Development:	Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003)
Associate AD / Facilities and Operations:	Henry Howard (Stephen F. Austin, 2001)
Associate AD / Marketing:	John Garrison (Baylor, 1996)
Associate AD / Special Projects:	Tom Hill (Cedarville College, 1987)
Associate AD / Student-Athlete Services:	Bart Byrd (Ouachita Baptist, 1992)
Associate AD / Ticket Operations:	Matt Johnson (Oklahoma State, 2003)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at Baylor:	44-32 (7th season)
Career Record:	78-60 (12th season)
Defensive Coordinator:	Phil Bennett (Texas A&M, 1978)
Offensive Coordinator / Quarterbacks:	Philip Montgomery (Tarleton State, 1995)
Running Game Coordinator / Offensive Line:	Randy Clements (Stephen F. Austin, 1989)
Passing Game Coord. / WR / Off. Recruiting Coord.:	Kendal Briles (Houston, 2005)
Associate Head Coach / Safeties:	Brian Norwood (Hawaii, 1988)
Assistant Coach / Defensive Line:	Chris Achuff (Bloomburg, 1997)
Assistant Coach / Cornerbacks:	Carlton Buckels (LSU, 1992)
Assistant Coach / LB / Def. Recruiting Coord.:	Jim Gush (Bucknell, 1981)
Assistant Coach / Running Backs:	Jeff Lebby (Oklahoma, 2007)
Graduate Assistant, Defense:	Kevin Park (Baylor, 2013)
Graduate Assistant, Defense:	Andrew Walsh (Ohio State, 2008)
Graduate Assistant, Offense:	Jordan Shoemaker (Houston, 2010)
Graduate Assistant, Offense:	Dominique Zeigler (Baylor, 2013)

SUPPORT STAFF

Assistant AD / Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)
Assistant AD / High School Relations:	Beau Trahan (Texas, 2002)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Casey Horny (Texas, 2000)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Tate Wallis (Tarleton, 2008)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Austin Steele (Baylor, 2007)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Calvin Lowry (Penn State, 2006)
Director of Player Personnel:	Odell James (Baylor, 2001)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Director of Athletic Performance:	Chris Ruf (Luther, 1999)
Director of Applied Performance:	Andrew Althoff (Loras College, 2006)
Associate Director of Athletic Performance:	Keith Caton (Southern Miss, 1999)
Assistant Director of Athletic Performance:	Justin Hill (Rice, 2011)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant Athletic Trainer:	Matt Piechoski (Florida, 2007)
Director of Football Video Editing:	Michael Bolding (Tarrant College, 1987)
Video Coordinator:	Robert Perez (Baylor, 2005)
Equipment Manager:	Jeff Barlow (Mississippi State, 2002)
Assistant Equipment Manager:	Brett Bufton (Baylor, 2009)
Director of Sports Nutrition:	Annie Hogan (Western Kentucky, 2006)
Assistant Director of Sports Nutrition:	Dwight Allison (Texas Tech, 1999)
Assistant to the Head Coach:	Diane Jee McPheeters (Baylor, 2005)
Assistant Director of Campus Recruiting:	Leigh Anne Ramsay (Baylor, 2009)

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS (FOOTBALL CONTACTS)

Office Phone:	254-710-2743
Associate AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Email:	Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-4237
Twitter:	@HeathNielsen
Assistant Director:	Sean Doerre (Baylor, 2011)
Email:	Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-640-4613
Twitter:	@Sean_Doerre
Associate Director:	David Kaye (Baylor, 2008)
Email:	David_Kaye@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-5147
Twitter:	@DavidKaye9

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE RADIO NETWORK

Assistant AD/Broadcasting (Play-by-Play):	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Email:	John_Morris@baylor.edu
Color Analyst:	J.J. Joe (Baylor, 1993)
Sideline Reporter:	Ricky Thompson (Baylor, 1977)

MEDIA INFORMATION

The Baylor Athletic Communications Office appreciates your interest in Baylor Football and looks forward to assisting you during the 2014 season. Our offices are located on the second floor of the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center on South University Parks Drive.

To better assist in your coverage, please take time to read the information found on the ensuing pages in this almanac. These policies have been established in consideration of the media's needs, as well as those of Baylor's student-athletes and coaches to create a positive work environment for all concerned.

If additional information or assistance is required, please contact **Heath Nielsen**, Associate AD for Communications, or any other member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff. We appreciate your coverage of Baylor Football and look forward to working with you this season.

BAYLOR MEDIA SITE

An all-encompassing media page can be found on Baylor's website at: <http://www.baylorbears.com/ot/bay-media.html>. Among the information available at this site are links and pdfs of statistics, game notes, quick facts and directions as well as photo/logo downloads and video FTP information.

For access information, please contact a member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Media outlets interested in covering Baylor football on either a season or single-game basis are requested to submit all applications for credentials through the Baylor Athletics Communications football credential application website. To access the web site, please visit www.sportssystems.com/baylor. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Athletics Communications Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at the McLane Stadium media entrance (located near gate B on the northwest corner of McLane Stadium).

Media parking at McLane Stadium is available on a limited basis. Nearly all of the media parking will be located in the Dutton Garage (Corner of Dutton & University Parks Drive) on the Baylor campus. Media may then take the short walk over the Umphrey Bridge and onto the McLane Stadium grounds. Requests for parking passes should be made along with your credential request well in advance to the Athletic Communications Office.

MCLANE STADIUM MEDIA CENTER

The McLane Stadium Media Center, located on the fifth level of McLane Stadium, opens four hours prior to game time, and includes the working press box, as well as TV, radio, coaches, command center and BaylorVision booths. Just inside the media entrance (Northwest corner of McLane Stadium), two dedicated elevators will service the fifth level almost exclusively. The photo work room and Baylor interview room are located just off the media entrance lobby.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Complimentary wireless Internet is available in the working media area. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must wear photo vests and have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media, photo or TV pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

DIRECTIONS TO MCLANE STADIUM

McLane Stadium is located just off Interstate 35, between Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard and University Parks Drive in Waco. To obtain directions to the parking lot you have been assigned visit www.baylorbears.com/parking to map best route to your parking space. The majority of media parking is located in the Dutton Parking Garage (DU credential), located at the corner of Dutton Street and University Parks Drive.

Before you make your way to McLane Stadium, please plan your route and parking carefully as road and ramp closures will be enacted for Baylor football game days. Additionally, please do not use smartphone or other turn-by-turn navigation as gameday road closures will not be indicated and directions could be incorrect. This interactive parking website has been specifically designed to get you to your pre-purchased parking location in the most time efficient manner! This system takes into consideration I-35 construction, game day road closures and corridor capacity that are not available and/or used by other mapping websites or GPS systems. Do not use internet mapping applications; they may bring you into congestion.

DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

The Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and the Allison Indoor Practice Facility, is located on the south bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco. Those traveling to the Highers Complex via Interstate 35 should take the University Parks Drive exit (#335B); the facility is located one-half mile east of Interstate 35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located on the service level at McLane Stadium. The visiting team locker room is located on the service level in the Southeast corner of McLane Stadium.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the Bears' interview room, located just off the media entrance lobby, approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The visiting team interview room is located off the service level near its locker room and the visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach **Art Briles** and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Monday preceding a game in the Simpson Center Media (XTO) Room. Lunch is served at 12:30 p.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to **Sean Doerre** at Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu by **4 p.m. Sunday** preceding the media luncheon.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Monday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and Coach Briles (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Coach Briles requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen** at Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu. Player requests should be directed to **Sean Doerre** at Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu.

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Communications Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athletes' phone numbers will not be given out. Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

MEDIA INFORMATION

RADIO FREQUENCY COORDINATION AT MCLANE STADIUM

Any affiliate TV station, video crew, radio station or other media using any transmission device (mics, IFBs, In-Ears, 2-way radios, microwave, etc. [cell phones excluded]) must have clearance through the McLane Stadium frequency coordinator. The device and frequency under which it operates must be reported in advance to avoid interference with the many radio frequency devices that already have been established. If you plan on using a "wired microphone," please do NOT bring your wireless equipment into the stadium. Media should go visit www.stadiumcoordination.com to access frequency registration.

UNAUTHORIZED CREDENTIAL USE

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach **Art Briles** will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 25 until Nov. 24 from 9:50 a.m. until 11:30 a.m. CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Tuesdays and Wednesdays, head coach **Art Briles** and/or student-athletes can be interviewed prior to practice at the practice fields. A member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

Check with the Baylor Athletic Communications office for status of media attendance at Baylor football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

BAYLOR VIDEO HIGHLIGHTS FTP SITE

Baylor provides broadcast-quality video of home game postgame highlights via FTP download. Contact Baylor Athletic Communications for more information.

SOCIAL MEDIA

In addition to following the most up-to-date information on Baylor's Official Athletics Site, www.BaylorBears.com, Baylor's official football blog — *This is Bear Country* — offers behind-the-scenes insight into the Bears' football program.

Additionally, the Baylor Athletic Communication office runs the Official Twitter and Instagram feeds for Baylor Athletics (@BaylorAthletics) and Baylor Football (@BUFootball).

OPPONENTS' ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTORY



Sun.
Aug. 31 **GAME 1 — SMU**
Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)

6:30 p.m.
FS1
SID: Brad Sutton (bsutton@smu.edu)
Phone: 214-768-1651
www.smumustangs.com



Sat.
Sept. 6 **GAME 2 — NORTHWESTERN STATE**
Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)

6:30 p.m.
FSN
SID: Doug Ireland (ireland@nsula.edu)
Phone: 318-357-6467
www.nsudemons.com



Fri.
Sept. 12 **GAME 3 — at BUFFALO**
Buffalo, N.Y. (UB Stadium)

7:00 p.m.
ESPN
SID: Jon Fuller (jfuller3@buffalo.edu)
Phone: 716-645-6762
www.buffalobulls.com



Sat.
Sept. 27 **GAME 4 — at IOWA STATE**
Ames, Iowa (Jack Trice Stadium)

TBA
SID: Mike Green (mgreen@iastate.edu)
Phone: 515-294-7019
www.Cyclones.com



Sat.
Oct. 4 **GAME 5 — at TEXAS**
Austin, Texas (Darrell K Royal - Texas Memorial Stadium)

TBA
SID: John Bianco (john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu)
Phone: 512-471-1346
www.TexasSports.com



Sat.
Oct. 11 **GAME 6 — TCU**
Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)

TBA
SID: Mark Cohen (m.cohen@tcu.edu)
Phone: 817-257-7969
www.gofrogs.com



Sat.
Oct. 18 **GAME 7 — at WEST VIRGINIA**
Morgantown, W.Va. (Milan Puskar Stadium)

TBA
SID: Mike Montoro (mike.montoro@mail.wvu.edu)
Phone: 304-293-2821
www.wvusports.com



Sat.
Nov. 1 **GAME 8 — KANSAS**
Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)

TBA
SID: Katy Lonergan (katy@ku.edu)
Phone: 785-864-7314
www.KUathletics.com



Sat.
Nov. 8 **GAME 9 — at OKLAHOMA**
Norman, Okla. (Oklahoma Memorial Stadium)

TBA
SID: Pete Moris (pmoris@ou.edu)
Phone: 405-325-8231
www.SoonerSports.com



Sat.
Nov. 22 **GAME 10 — OKLAHOMA STATE**
Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)

TBA
SID: Kevin Klintworth (kevin.klintworth@okstate.edu)
Phone: 405-744-6832
www.OKState.com



Sat.
Nov. 29 **GAME 11 — vs. TEXAS TECH**
Arlington, Texas (AT&T Stadium)

TBA
SID: Blayne Beal (blayne.beal@ttu.edu)
Phone: 806-742-2770
www.TexasTech.com



Sat.
Dec. 6 **GAME 12 — KANSAS STATE**
Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)

TBA
SID: Kenny Lannou (klannou@k-state.edu)
Phone: 785-532-7977
www.KStateSports.com

MEDIA DIRECTORY

PRINT MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002
Stephen Hawkins

AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767
Rich Tijerina, Deputy Sports Editor; Brian Davis, Suzanne Halliburton

BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798
Shehan Jeyarajah, Sports Editor

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704
Jon Styf, Sports Editor

DALLAS MORNING NEWS, 508 Young St., Dallas, Texas 75202
Keith Campbell, College Editor; Chuck Carlton, Beat Writer

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Celeste Williams, Sports Editor; Jimmy Burch, Beat Writer

HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643
Roger Jones, Editor

HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002
Nick Mathews, Sports Editor; Jerome Solomon, Columnist; Jenny Dial

KILLEEN DAILY HERALD, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300
Mark Miller & Nick Talbot, Sports Editors; Alex Byington

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408
George Watson, Sports Editor; Nick Kosmider

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297
Burt Henry, Sports Editor; Tim Griffin, Beat Writer

TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503
Greg Wille, Sports Editor; Eric Drennan, Assistant Editor

WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703
Brice Cherry, Sports Editor
John Werner, Beat Writer

TELEVISION MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

FSN SOUTHWEST, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039
Jon Heidtke, Kurt Deichert, Tom Garnier

KCEN-TV, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503
Pierre Noujaim, Nick Canizales

KWTX-TV (CBS 10), 6700 American Plaza, Waco, TX, 76712
Sean Giggy, Brian Kaufman, Jeremy Stein

KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710
Tim O'Donnell, Mike McCoy

RADIO MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE, 1500 S. University Parks Dr., Waco, Texas 76706
John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst; Ricky Thompson, Sideline

CLEAR CHANNEL COMMUNICATIONS, 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712

KRZI/ESPN CENTRAL TEXAS, 5501 Bagby, Waco, Texas 76711
David Smoak, Butch Henry, Paul Catalina

OTHER MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)

BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER, 1500 S University Parks Drive, Waco, Texas 76706
Jerry Hill, Director of Bear Foundation Communications

BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062
Bob Burda, Joni Lehmann

USA TODAY — Sports, 7950 Jones Branch Dr., McLean, Virginia 22107

PHONE

972-991-2100

512-445-3627
800-777-0833

254-710-1711

409-880-0745

214-977-8444
800-431-0010

817-390-7760

254-753-3871

713-220-7891

254-501-7563

806-762-8844

210-250-3359

254-778-4444

254-757-5710

254-757-5716

PHONE

972-868-1800

254-859-5481

254-776-1330

254-754-2541

PHONE

254-710-3077
817-701-1565

254-776-3900

254-772-0930

PHONE

254-710-1234

469-524-1000
469-524-1011

800-872-3410

EMAIL

shawkins@ap.org

sportsdesk@statesman.com
bdavis@statesman.com
shalliburton@statesman.com

lariat@baylor.edu
shehan_jeyarajah@baylor.edu

jstyf@beaumontenterprise.com

results@dallasnews.com
kcampbell@dallasnews.com
ccarlton@dallasnews.com

sports@star-telegram.com
cxwilliams@star-telegram.com
jburch@star-telegram.com

jonesmedia@jonesprint.com

sptresults@chron.com
jerome.solomon@chron.com
jenny.dial@chron.com

markm@kdhnews.com
ntalbot@kdhnews.com
alex@kdhnews.com

sports@lubbockonline.com

sports@express-news.net
bhenry@express-news.net
tgriffin@express-news.net

sports@tdtnews.com
gwille@tdtnews.com
edrennan@tdtnews.com

sports@wacotrib.com
bcherry@wacotrib.com
jwerner@wacotrib.com

EMAIL

kurt.deichert@foxsports.net

pnoujaim@kcentv.com
ncanizales@kcentv.com

sean.giggy@kwtx.com
brian.kaufman@kwtx.com
jeremy.stein@kwtx.com

todonnell@kxxv.com
mmccoy@abc40.com

EMAIL

john_morris@baylor.edu
jjoe@bevsueglobal.com
rdthompson83@gmail.com

—

smoaky@1660espn.com
paul@1660espn.com

EMAIL

jerry_hill@baylor.edu

bob@big12sports.com
joni@big12sports.com

totoole@usatoday.com

TWITTER

@hawkaptexas

@txsportsnews
@bdavisaas
@suzhalliburton

@bulariat
@ShehanJeyarajah

@jonstyf

@SportsDayDFW
@keithcampbell48
@ChuckCarltonDMN

@sportsdfw
@cexwilliams
@Jimmy_Burch

@JeromeSolomon
@jennydial

@KDHsports
@KDHsports_Alex

@RaiderSports

@mySA
@burthen21

@TDTSports
@gregwillesports

@WacoTribSports
@BriceCherry
@JohnWernerTrib

TWITTER

@FSSouthwest

@TheNouj
@NickCanizales
@KCENSports

@SGiggy_KWTX
@BrianKWTX
@Jer_Stein
@254sports

@Timbo_Sports
@MikeMcCoysMind
@KXXVSports

TWITTER

@VoiceofBears

@DavidSmoak
@PaulCatalina
@1660ESPN

TWITTER

@ViewFromHill

@Big12Conference
@Big12Conference

@ByThomasOToole

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



KEN STARR

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT AND CHANCELLOR
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1968

A distinguished academician, lawyer, public servant and sixth-generation Texan, Judge **Ken Starr** serves as the chief executive officer of Baylor University, holding the titles of President and Chancellor. On June 1, 2010, Judge Starr began his service as the 14th president to serve Baylor University and was named to the position of President and Chancellor on November 11, 2013. In providing the additional title, he is charged with the task of increasing Baylor's influence in the nation and around the world.

Judge Starr also serves on the faculty of Baylor Law School as The Louise L. Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law and teaches a seminar on current Constitutional issues. Judge Starr is a member of the Board of Directors for the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities (NAICU) and currently serves as President of the Southern University Conference. In addition, he serves as a member of the Board of Trustees for the Baylor College of Medicine and the Board of Trustees for Baylor Scott & White Health.

In September 2010, Judge Starr established his first fundraising priority: The President's Scholarship Initiative, a three-year challenge to raise \$100 million for student scholarships which was completed five months ahead of its goal. He also is leading Baylor into the future under Pro Futuris, a new strategic vision developed with the collective wisdom of the extended Baylor family.

Judge Starr has argued 36 cases before the U.S. Supreme Court, including 25 cases during his service as Solicitor General of the United States from 1989-93. He also served as United States Circuit Judge for the District of Columbia Circuit from 1983 to 1989, as law clerk to Chief Justice Warren E. Burger from 1975 to 1977 and as law clerk to Fifth Circuit Judge David W. Dyer from 1973 to 1974. Starr was appointed to serve as Independent Counsel for five investigations, including Whitewater, from 1994 to 1999.

Prior to coming to Baylor, Judge Starr served for six years as The Duane and Kelly Roberts Dean and Professor of Law at Pepperdine, where he taught current constitutional issues and civil procedure. He has also been of counsel to the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis LLP, where he was a partner from 1993 to 2004, specializing in appellate work, antitrust, federal courts, federal jurisdiction and constitutional law. Judge Starr previously taught constitutional law as an adjunct professor at New York University School of Law and was a distinguished visiting professor at George Mason University School of Law and Chapman Law School. He is admitted to practice in California, the District of Columbia, Virginia and the U.S. Supreme Court.

Judge Starr is the author of more than 25 publications, and his book, *"First Among Equals: The Supreme Court in American Life,"* published in 2002, was praised by U.S. Circuit Judge David B. Sentelle as "eminently readable and informative...not just the best treatment to-date of the Court after (Chief Justice Earl) Warren, it is likely to have that distinction for a long, long time."

A member of Columbus Avenue Baptist Church in Waco, Judge Starr and his wife, Alice, have three children and six grandchildren.



JEREMY COUNSELLOR

FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVE
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1996

Professor **Jeremy Counsellor** is in his first year as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA. He has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 2003.

Professor Counsellor graduated from Baylor Law School with honors and was a member of the Baylor Law Review, the Order of the Barristers, and the interscholastic moot court and mock trial teams. He also earned an M.B.A. from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business and a B.A. summa cum laude from Stephen F. Austin State University.

Following his graduation from law school, Professor Counsellor served as a law clerk to the Honorable Reynaldo G. Garza of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit. Professor Counsellor then entered private practice in Houston, Texas, with Bracewell & Patterson, LLP (now Bracewell & Giuliani LLP), where he was an associate in the trial section. Mr. Counsellor also served as an Assistant Criminal District Attorney in McLennan County, Texas, where he prosecuted both misdemeanors and felonies.

Professor Counsellor has authored articles and presented papers on various evidentiary and procedural issues. He is also the co-author and editor of the *Handbook of Texas Evidence* (Civil Practice). In 2006, the President of the State Bar of Texas appointed him to serve on the Administration of the Rules of Evidence Committee. He is also the Contributing Evidence Editor of the State Bar of Texas's General Practice Digest. In 2007, Baylor University designated Professor Counsellor an outstanding tenure track faculty member in recognition of distinguished teaching.

Professor Counsellor teaches Civil Procedure and Texas and Federal Procedure in Baylor Law School's renowned Practice Court program. He also is a coach of the Law School's interscholastic moot court and mock trial teams. In 2005, he was the coach of Baylor Law School's Association of Trial Lawyers of America national championship mock trial team.

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS



IAN McCAW

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

LAURENTIAN, 1985

Under Ian McCaw's leadership, Baylor's athletic department has achieved extraordinary academic, athletic and administrative success since his arrival on Sept. 8, 2003, as the school's 12th Director of Athletics.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed the most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that span, Baylor has captured three NCAA team championships, 48 Big 12 Conference championships and its first bowl victories in 20 years.

This period also includes Baylor's eight highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings, highlighted by its best finish ever in both 2004-05 and 2011-12 with a 25th-place ranking. In addition, all 19 sports advanced to postseason competition in 2011-12 for the first time in school history.

Baylor football reached bowl games in four consecutive years for the first time in school history and won the 2011 Alamo Bowl, 2012 Holiday Bowl and 2013 Big 12 championship. In addition, Robert Griffin III became the school's first-ever Heisman Trophy winner.

Student-athletes have thrived in the classroom as Baylor finished first or second in the Big 12 in graduation success rate in six of the last eight years and recorded their highest cumulative grade point average on record during 2013-14 at 3.23.

While Baylor Athletics has enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively, too. A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, *Above and Beyond*, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation and successful completion of the Victory with Integrity development campaign. Since 2003, Baylor Athletics has raised more than \$325 million toward capital projects and student-athlete scholarships.

This increased athletics development activity has led to the funding and completion of the Highers Athletics Complex including the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and Jay and Jenny Allison Indoor Football Practice Facility; Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; Willis Family Equestrian Center; Getterman Softball Practice Facility; Hurd Tennis Center; Jim and Nell Hawkins Indoor Tennis Center; Clyde Hart Track and Field Stadium; and the state-of-the-art, McLane Stadium.

Prior to Baylor, McCaw spent the 2002-03 year as director of athletics at the University of Massachusetts. At UMass, he was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan and secure funding for basketball locker room renovations.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, Husky student-athletes thrived in the classroom, gave back to the community, and in his final year (2001-02) captured a school-record six America East Conference championships and had five teams finish among the nation's top 20.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw served as chair of the NCAA Recruiting and Personnel Issues Cabinet. He is a member of the Big 12 television and game management and officiating committees. He previously served on the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Executive Committee, and currently is on the Division I-A Athletics Director Association Board of Trustees.

McCaw was selected one of five finalists for the 2012 Sports Business Journal Athletics Director of the Year award. He was named the 2012 NACDA West Region Under Armour Athletic Director of the Year and 2010 Waco Tribune Herald Central Texas Sportsman of the Year. He also received the 2013 VanderZwaag Distinguished Alumnus Award from the University of Massachusetts Sport Management Program.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne.

2014 SEASON OUTLOOK

The 2014 football season will present a new challenge in the **Art Briles** era for a Baylor program now counted among the nation's best – the challenge of staying on top.

"Our motivation is repeating as conference champs," seventh-year head coach Briles said of his squad's follow-up to its 2013 Big 12 championship. "What we're trying to do is establish a program that is a dominant football team, where every year we're a team that must be reckoned with if you're going to win the Big 12 title."

The Bears' return to prominence received an exclamation point in 2013 when they won 11 games and the Big 12 title behind a now-familiar record-shattering offense and a much-improved, opportunistic defense.

Gone from 2013 are two All-Americans (offensive lineman **Cyril Richardson** and safety **Ahmad Dixon**) as well as three other NFL Draftees (running back **Lache Seastrunk**, receiver **Tevin Reese** and cornerback **Demetri Goodson**), but back in 2014 are three returning All-Americans (quarterback **Bryce Petty**, receiver **Antwan Goodley** and punter **Spencer Roth**) and five other returning All-Big 12 honorees (linebacker **Bryce Hager**, offensive lineman **Spencer Drango**, returner **Levi Norwood** and defensive ends **Shawn Oakman** and **Jamal Palmer**) – in addition to 2013 Freshman All-America running back **Shock Linwood**.

In total the Bears return 48 lettermen and 10 starters from their history-making 2013 squad.

"In 2014 we feel like we have a chance to make another run at the title," Briles, the 2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year, said. "Our kids have done it, they've been there. They know what it feels like to be Big 12 champions. That gives us a leg up going into the season."

A major storyline this fall is the much-anticipated opening of Baylor's palatial new on-campus, riverfront McLane Stadium. The Bears' debut in the state-of-the-art \$266 million facility, located on the banks of the Brazos River, is Aug. 31 when they host SMU in the season opener.

"It's going to be as great a gameday atmosphere, I think, as you'll find in the United States of America," Briles said. "It's going to be a very unique experience. It'd be tough to mimic what we're going to be able to do with the boats and the water and the sailing."

OFFENSE

Baylor boasts arguably the nation's top offense, and the 2014 Bears will attempt to improve on the production of last season's unit that set 82 records – including the all-time NCAA mark for scoring at 52.4 points-per-game.

With a typically strong offensive line, a returning All-American at quarterback and one of America's top receiving corps, look for continued fireworks from Baylor.

But the record-setting Baylor attack will likely continue to be mistaken for a pass-heavy offense, which belies its true nucleus – a punishing running game.

The Bears, who led the nation in total offense in 2013 (618.8 ypg) and finished second in each of the previous two seasons (572.2 ypg in 2012,

587.1 ypg in 2011), have ranked 13th (259.7 ypg in 2013), 14th (231.7 ypg in 2012) and 10th (235.6 in 2011) nationally in rushing yards over the past three years.

"It's our goal to continue to lead the Big 12 in rushing, which we've done the last three years," Briles said. "That's something that we take a lot of pride in."

That's not to say Baylor isn't extremely effective passing the ball – it is, evidenced by a passing attack ranked among the nation's top five each of the past three years (fifth at 359.1 ypg in 2013, fourth at 340.5 in 2012 and fourth at 351.5 in 2011).

Back offensively are five starters, led by Heisman candidate Petty, Biletnikoff candidate Goodley and veteran All-Big 12 tackles Drango and Troy Baker, as well as astute play-caller and offensive coordinator **Philip Montgomery**.

The Bears **OFFENSIVE LINE** has produced 1,000-yard rushers in each of the last four seasons (**Jay Finley** in 2010, 1,218 yards; **Terrance Ganaway** in 2011, school-record 1,547; and Seastrunk in 2012 and 2013, 1,012 and 1,177, respectively), and continues to be the heart and soul.

The Baylor O-Line, which has produced six NFL Draft picks over the last six seasons, operates under the tutelage of running game coordinator **Randy Clements**.

"I think we'll be just as good up front as we've been the last three or four years," Briles said. "We've been very dominant and very strong up front, and I don't see that tapering off at all."

The line is led by veteran All-Big 12 tackles **Troy Baker** and **Spencer Drango**. Baker is a senior who missed most of 2013 recovering from knee surgery, but returned to start the final two games. Coaches expect him to return to his 2012 All-Big 12 form. Drango, an Outland Trophy and Rotary Lombardi Award candidate, is a junior, no-nonsense leader and a 2013 first-team All-Big 12 honoree returning from back surgery late in 2013.

Reserves at tackle include **Pat Colbert**, a junior who started two games in 2013, and senior **Tyler Edwards**.

Kyle Fuller, a promising third-year sophomore, emerged from the spring as the likely starter at center. Edwards is listed No. 2 at center on the post-spring depth chart.

Back as returning starter at right guard is **Desmine Hilliard**, a two-sport athlete who is a two-time All-Big 12 discus thrower. Hilliard is an imposing junior with 13 starts and 26 career games played.

The competition for the starting spot at left guard is between massive **LaQuan McGowan** and former transfer **Blake Muir**. McGowan, a 6-7, 385-pound behemoth, is a junior with reserve experience. Muir is a former first-stringer at Hawaii who started 12 games as a freshman in 2012.

Backups at guard include junior college transfer **Jarell Broxton** (Lackawanna College) and sophomore **Jason Osei**, a 27-year-old native of England.

The spotlight shining on Baylor's **BACKFIELD** will be aimed at the star quarterback, but a committee of young, talented, runners is likely to earn plenty of attention in

2014 as well.

Leading the charge at running back is sophomore **Shock Linwood**, a 2013 Freshman All-American who is the Big 12's top returning rusher (73.4 ypg). The do-it-all back earned two starts in last year's crowded backfield and turned heads with his production (averaged 6.9 yards-per-carry). He is a 2014 Maxwell and Doak Walker Award candidate and preseason All-Big 12 projection.

Battling Linwood for starting duty is fellow sophomore **Devin Chafin**, a hard-running back who ran for 295 yards and four TDs in limited opportunities in 2013. Chafin impressed coaches during 2014 spring drills and is listed along with Linwood at No. 1 on the post-spring depth chart.

Also vying for carries will be dynamic freshman **Johnny Jefferson**, an explosive runner and 2013 redshirt, and **Terence Williams**, a big, tough, true freshman from Ennis (Texas) High School who enrolled early and participated in spring drills.

"We've got a stable of guys who can really make plays, guys that got a lot of great experience last year," Briles said.

Under center will be returning Big 12 offensive player of the year **Bryce Petty**, who finished seventh in the Heisman Trophy voting (second among returning players to winner Jameis Winston). The fifth-year senior quarterback will once again be surrounded by lots of talented skill position teammates and be expected to steer the nation's most potent offense.

"Any time you return your QB, who led his school to a conference title, that's definitely a huge advantage," Briles said of his Heisman candidate and team leader.

Petty threw for 4,200 yards and 32 TDs in 2013 and ranked second nationally with a 174.3 pass efficiency rating.

Briles said he expects more from his quarterback in 2014, specifically an improvement in his running game. A little known fact about the 6-3, 230-pounder is that in addition to rushing for 209 yards, he led the Big 12 in rushing TDs with 14. And Briles expects to take advantage of Petty's running ability.

Backing up Petty will be **Seth Russell**, an elusive, athletic sophomore who earned valuable experience in 2013 with extensive playing time in large victories. Russell threw for 427 yards and three touchdowns and rushed for 147 and three TDs in seven games as a redshirt freshman.

Chris Johnson, a former 2013 early enrollee and dual-threat talent, is available to make his college debut in 2014 after redshirting last fall.

The most talked-about position at Baylor has become its uber-productive **RECEIVING CORPS**, and with five of its top six pass-catchers returning and a steady stream of young signees joining the ranks, don't look for any drop-off by the unit quickly earning its "Wide Receiver U" moniker.

"This is unquestionably one of the top receiving crews in America," Briles said of a unit that *ESPN.com* rated as the nation's second-best position group (among all positions) in 2014 (behind Alabama's running backs) and *Lindy's Sports* ranked the top receiving unit. "We have a lot of talent and depth at that position."

2014 SEASON OUTLOOK

The bell cow of this skilled corps is returning All-American **Antwan Goodley**, who totaled 1,339 receiving yards and 13 TDs last season. The powerful senior and Maxwell and Biletnikoff Award candidate with deceptive speed was a durable deep threat (averaged 18.9 yards-per-catch) and prolific scorer in 2013.

At the other outside receiver is junior **Jay Lee**, who had 309 yards and 22 receptions in 2013.

There is loads of experienced talent at the inside positions, including returning starters **Levi Norwood**, **Corey Coleman** and veteran **Clay Fuller**.

Norwood, a Biletnikoff and Paul Hornung Award candidate, is a reliable, fluid, preseason All-Big 12 selection at receiver, punt returner and all-purpose player. The senior has 39 career games played under his belt and caught 47 passes for 733 yards and eight TDs last season.

Coleman, a dynamic sophomore who turned heads with big plays in the spring, caught 35 passes for 527 yards and two TDs as a freshman in 2013. The quick and athletic runner was named preseason All-Big 12 as a kick returner.

Fuller, a speedy 27-year-old former pro baseball player, has played 38 games and totaled 32-512-3 last year.

The corps has several underclassmen waiting in the wings for a chance to perform, including sophomores **Lynx Hawthorne** and **Kaleb Moore** and redshirt freshman **Quan Jones**. Four newcomers made up a 2014 signing group ranked as the nation's top class of receivers (*Lindy's*), including prep All-Americans **Davion Hall**, who enrolled early and participated in spring drills, and **K.D. Cannon** who joined the program in the summer.

The tight end position is comprised of talented youth that lacks experience, as junior **Gus Penning**, sophomore **Tre'Von Armstead** and true freshman **Jordan Feuerbacher** have combined for zero receptions in 12 total games between them.

Armstead is a huge athlete who moved from the offensive line last season and played 10 games without a catch. Penning is talented but lost time in his first season at BU in 2013 due to a foot injury after transferring from Riverside (Calif.) City College. Feuerbacher enrolled in January and went through spring drills, and may see playing time this fall.

DEFENSE

A huge component of Baylor's rise to Big 12 champions in 2013 was the play of its defense. Oft-maligned in previous seasons, **Phil Bennett's** Baylor D ranked ninth nationally in yards-per-play allowed (4.75), led the nation in three-and-outs (6.38/game), and made huge stops in key moments (close road victories at Kansas State and TCU) last year.

"You look at what we accomplished last year," Bennett said. "We want to stay at that level. Last year, and anyone we played could tell you, we were a physical, fast defense - we want to continue that."

Bennett's defense lost big playmakers and several multi-year starters and leaders, but similar to the offense will benefit from having played numerous underclassmen and built some

unexpected depth during last season's victories.

"These guys have been in our system," Bennett said of his underclassmen. "I don't expect the passing of the torch to take as long."

All-America candidate **Bryce Hager** heads a list of four returning starters on defense. The coaches will look to him and second-year starting safety **Terrell Burt** to provide the leadership to their young defense. And with a front four stacked with a talent level that Briles refers to as "among the best in the nation," the parts appear to be in place to jell into a formidable defense.

"We think we have the pieces to get back close to the level that we played at last year," Bennett said. "We need to play with confidence and swag, play with a presence."

Briles hasn't been shy about touting the strength of Baylor's deep **DEFENSIVE LINE**.

"I think our D-line up front will be as stout as any D-line in America with the talent and depth that we possess there," Briles said. "Those guys have got to be havoc creators, they've got to make plays and they have to force the issue on that side of the ball - and they're going to do it because they're that good and that talented, and they're that determined."

Stuffing the middle will likely be an experienced five-man rotation, led by starters **Beau Blackshear** and **Andrew Billings**.

Blackshear is a stout, fourth-year junior who totaled 33 tackles and 2.5 sacks as a starter in 2013. The local product, from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas, is an underrated talent praised by the coaching staff. Another local, Billings, a preseason All-Big 12 pick and renowned weightlifter from Waco High School, came on late in his true freshman season last year and had 16 tackles over the final two games after entering the starting lineup.

Versatile sophomore **Javonte Magee** returns, an inside-outside option and former prep All-American who played 10 games as a true freshman in 2012 before sitting out last season. Also in the mix is talented sophomore **Byron Bonds**, who started seven games as a true freshman last year, and veteran **Suleiman Masumbuko**, a junior with 25 career games played.

The starting ends both earned All-Big 12 honors last season as reserves that played enough snaps in regular rotation to be very productive.

Shawn Oakman, a junior and former Penn State transfer, totaled 12.5 tackles-for-loss last year and earned All-Big 12 honors in his first season of collegiate play. He's a 2014 Bednarik and Rotary Lombardi Award and Bronko Nagurski Trophy candidate. **Jamal Palmer** has been referred to as the unsung hero by Bennett, a junior play-maker who earned All-Big 12 honors after totaling five sacks and 38 tackles.

Another option at end is redshirt freshman **K.J. Smith**, who exited spring as backup end.

The **LINEBACKING CORPS** has a significant hole to fill with the departure of first-team All-Big 12 play-maker **Eddie Lackey**, but returns the veteran QB of the defense in **Bryce Hager**. The two-time All-Big 12 selection is a candidate for the Bednarik, Butkus and Rotary Lombardi Awards as well as the Bronko

Nagurski trophy. He sat out spring drills nursing an abdominal core injury, but has totaled 195 tackles over the last two seasons and is expected to be 100 percent for fall camp.

Hager will be backed up by junior **Grant Campbell**, a transfer from Bakersfield (Calif.) College, and sophomore **Kendall Ehrlich**, a special teams regular as a freshman in 2013.

At weakside are a pair of backers who impressed coaches in spring drills. Penciled in as starter on the post-spring depth chart is sophomore **Aiavion Edwards**, a strong youngster who made 20 stops as a freshman in 2013. Pushing Edwards is **Taylor Young**, a bruising 5-10, 225-pound redshirt freshman (2012 prep All-America) who drew praise all spring for his play. Providing depth is another redshirt freshman, **Raaquan Davis**.

At the nickelback "Bear" position, senior **Collin Brencce**, a veteran and special teams regular, exited spring atop the depth chart. Sophomore **Patrick Levels** will also man the hybrid linebacker/safety position.

Many off-season questions about the Baylor defense center on the **SECONDARY**, where BU lost three of four starters (including NFL Draft picks **Demetri Goodson** and **Ahmad Dixon**). But the coaching staff is quick to point out that the talent, albeit young, is there.

"We're going to put guys on the field that have a lot of talent, they just don't have a lot of experience or production yet," Briles said. "So it's going to be inspiring to watch these guys have opportunities to help us win football games, because that's what we've been able to do defensively the last few years, we've had guys on the back end that have made plays that have helped us win big games, and that's the trend that we have to continue."

The Bears have zero returning starts among the cornerbacks, but Bennett is quick to point out the potential of sophomores **Xavien Howard**, **Terrence Singleton** and **Ryan Reid**, as well as junior college transfer **Chris Sanders**.

Howard drew praise all spring; a tall, gifted corner who made one interception in limited snaps as a reserve in 2013. He is vying for a starting spot along with Sanders, a former Georgia Bulldog who transferred from Eastern Arizona College. Sanders, who was limited in the spring while rehabbing an injury, played one season at EAC and made three interceptions in 10 games.

Penciled in as the starter at the other corner is Singleton, an athletic former quarterback who made five tackles on special teams as a freshman. Reid, another special teams regular with limited experience, is listed No. 2 on the post-spring depth chart.

There's more experience at safety, where in addition to returning starter at cover safety **Terrell Burt**, sophomore **Orion Stewart**, the new starter at down safety, made two starts and saw lots of action as a redshirt freshman last year.

Stewart is a lanky hard-hitter who totaled 39 tackles and one interception TD in 2013 as backup to fellow Waco-native Dixon.

Burt is a quiet, no-nonsense junior who played the latter stages of the 2013 season with an injured shoulder. His two interceptions in 2013 included a game-clincher at TCU and 63-yard TD in the win vs. ULM.

2014 SEASON OUTLOOK

Safety reserves include **Taion Sells** at cover safety, a sophomore who made one interception in nine games played last year, and redshirt freshman **Alfred Pullom** at down safety.

Newcomers provide more options in the defensive backfield, including transfer **Tion Wright** (Moorpark College) and true freshmen summer additions **Jourdan Blake**, **Verkedrick Vaughns** and **Chance Waz**.

SPECIAL TEAMS

Gone is record-breaking placekicker **Aaron Jones**, but back is returning All-American punter **Spencer Roth**.

Roth is a big, fourth-year starter and Ray Guy Award candidate who Briles considers an NFL prospect and, "the best punter in America." Roth led the Big 12 with a 45.8-yard average last season and was named honorable mention All-America and first-team All-Big 12.

Expected to take over the kicking duties is redshirt freshman **Chris Callahan**, who Briles describes as: "accurate and competitive." Coaches were pleased with his kicking during the spring and don't anticipate any concerns in the kicking game.

Also new is holder **Andrew Frerking**, a junior backup QB, and junior long snapper **Jimmy Landes**, a former BU baseball catcher with previous experience as first-string snapper in 2011.

Returning punts will be smooth-running **Levi Norwood**, an honorable mention All-Big 12 selection and fourth-year returner who set a school record with two punt returns for TDs in 2013. Options to return kicks include **Johnny Jefferson**, **Corey Coleman**, Norwood, or cornerback **Terrence Singleton**.

2014 PRESEASON HONORS

TROY BAKER

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 4th team (Phil Steele)

ANDREW BILLINGS

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)

COREY COLEMAN

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele) - KR

SPENCER DRANGO

Outland Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
All-America, 2nd team (Lindy's)
All-America, 3rd team (Sporting News)
All-America, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (USA Today)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
"Best run blocker" in Big 12 (Lindy's)

ANTWAN GOODLEY

Maxwell Award watch list
Biletnikoff Award watch list
All-America, 1st team (USA Today)
All-America, 1st team (SI.com)
All-America, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-America, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-America, 2nd team (Sporting News)
All-America, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (USA Today)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)

BRYCE HAGER

Bednarik Award watch list
Butkus Award watch list
Bronko Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
All-America, 2nd team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)

DESMINE HILLIARD

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)

SHOCK LINWOOD

Maxwell Award watch list
Doak Walker Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (USA Today)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
"Most Elusive RB" in Big 12 (Sporting News)
"Toughest to bring down" in Big 12 (Lindy's)

LEVI NORWOOD

Biletnikoff Award watch list
Paul Hornung Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (media) - PR
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele) - PR
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Lindy's) - AP
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele) - WR

SHAWN OAKMAN

Bednarik Award watch list
Bronko Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
Ted Hendricks Award watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)

JAMAL PALMER

All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)

BRYCE PETTY

Maxwell Award watch list
Walter Camp Award watch list
Davey O'Brien Award watch list
Manning Award watch list
All-America, 3rd team (Sporting News)
All-America, 4th team (Phil Steele)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (media)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Sporting News)
Big 12 Most Valuable Player (Sports Illustrated)
Big 12 Most Valuable Player (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (USA Today)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
"Best Passing QB" in Big 12 (Sporting News)
Big 12 "Coolest in the clutch" (Lindy's)

SPENCER ROTH

Ray Guy Award watch list
All-America, 3rd team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (USA Today)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)



2014 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
41	Tre'Von Armstead, TE
75	Troy Baker, OT
75	Andrew Billings, DT
81	Baylor Black, TE
72	Blake Blackmar, OL
95	Beau Blackshear, DL
7	Jordan Blake, CB
48	Travon Blanchard, NB
96	Byron Bonds, DT
38	Collin Brence, NB
34	Lee Bristow, NB
88	Terrell Brooks, DL
26	Brandon Brown, WR
61	Jarell Broxton, OL
13	Terrell Burt, S
40	Chris Callahan, PK
5	Grant Campbell, LB
9	KD Cannon, WR
28	Devin Chafin, RB
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DT
69	Pat Colbert, OL
1	Corey Coleman, IR
30	Tuswani Copeland, CB
19	Raaquan Davis, LB
17	Cordell Dorsey, NB
58	Spencer Drango, OT
66	Drew Earnest, OL
83	Cole Edmiston, WR
20	Aiavion Edwards, LB
62	Tyler Edwards, OL
51	Nelson Ehirim, DE
16	Kendall Ehrlich, LB
39	Spencer Evans, K
85	Jordan Feuerbacher, TE
35	Mallory Franklin, S
6	Andrew Frerking, QB
23	Clay Fuller, IR
55	Kyle Fuller, OL
5	Antwan Goodley, WR
44	Bryce Hager, LB
16	Davion Hall, WR
7	Lynx Hawthorne, WR
41	Calvin Hill, S
67	Desmine Hilliard, OG
4	Xavien Howard, CB
33	Iain Hunter, RB
43	Jamie Jacobs, DE
37	Tyler Jaynes, CB
2	Johnny Jefferson, RB
13	Chris Johnson, QB
25	Miles Johnson, CB
71	Devonte Jones, OL
12	Quan Jones, WR
94	Xavier Jones, DE
65	BJ Jordan, DS
29	Jarrod Koym, S
50	Jimmy Landes, DS
77	Patrick Lawrence, OL
4	Jay Lee, WR
21	Patrick Levels, NB
97	Ira Lewis, DL
32	Shock Linwood, RB
90	Javonte Magee, DE
25	Blake Mahon, TE
99	Josh Malin, DE
93	Suleiman Masumbuko, DT
60	LaQuan McGowan, OG
47	Kevin Mitchell, CB
82	Kaleb Moore, WR
91	Andrew Morris, DT

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Corey Coleman	IR	5-10	190	So.	1L	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
1	Chris Sanders	CB	6-0	185	Jr.	TR	Tucker, Ga. (Tucker HS / Georgia / Eastern Arizona College)
2	Johnny Jefferson	RB	5-10	205	RFr.	SQ	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
2	Shawn Oakman	DE	6-9	280	Jr.	1L	Lansdowne, Pa. (Penn Wood HS / Penn State)
3	Tion Wright	CB	5-9	165	So.	TR	Amarillo, Texas (Tascosa HS / Moorpark College)
4	Xavien Howard	CB	6-2	200	So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Wheatley HS)
4	Jay Lee	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	2L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
5	Grant Campbell	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	TR	Bakersfield, Calif. (Garces Memorial HS / Bakersfield College)
5	Antwan Goodley	WR	5-11	220	Sr.	3L	Midland, Texas (Midland HS)
6	Andrew Frerking	QB	6-4	200	Sr.	SQ	Norcross, Ga. (Wesleyan HS)
7	Jourdan Blake	CB	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Princeton, Texas (Princeton HS)
7	Lynx Hawthorne	WR	6-0	200	So.	1L	Refugio, Texas (Refugio HS)
8	Ishmael Zamora	WR	6-4	220	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Elsik HS)
9	KD Cannon	WR	6-0	170	Fr.	HS	Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant HS)
9	Ryan Reid	CB	5-11	190	So.	1L	Sherman, Texas (Sherman HS)
11	Taylor Young	LB	5-10	225	RFr.	SQ	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
12	Quan Jones	WR	6-5	205	RFr.	SQ	Wylie, Texas (East HS)
12	Alfred Pullom	S	6-2	185	RFr.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
13	Terrell Burt	S	5-10	185	Jr.	2L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
13	Chris Johnson	QB	6-5	225	RFr.	SQ	Bryan, Texas (Bryan HS)
14	Bryce Petty	QB	6-3	230	Sr.	3L	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
15	Brian Nance	DE	6-3	230	RFr.	SQ	Euless, Texas (Euless Trinity HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
15	Gus Penning	TE	6-6	250	Jr.	1L	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison HS / Grand Rapids CC / Riverside CC)
16	Kendall Ehrlich	LB	6-1	225	So.	1L	Pearland, Texas (Pearland HS)
16	Davion Hall	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Texarkana, Texas (Liberty-Eylau HS)
17	Cordell Dorsey	NB	6-3	195	Fr.	HS	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
17	Seth Russell	QB	6-3	215	So.	1L	Garland, Texas (Garland HS)
18	Chris Platt	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	HS	Willis, Texas (Willis HS)
18	Chance Waz	S	5-11	170	Fr.	HS	Pflugerville, Texas (Hendrickson HS)
19	Raaquan Davis	LB	6-1	220	RFr.	SQ	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
20	Aiavion Edwards	LB	6-1	225	So.	1L	Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville HS)
20	Anthony Webb	RB	5-11	195	Jr.	2L	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
21	Patrick Levels	NB	5-11	195	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Roosevelt HS)
22	Terence Williams	RB	6-2	225	Fr.	HS	Ennis, Texas (Ennis HS)
23	Clay Fuller	IR	6-2	205	Sr.	3L	Bulverde, Texas (Smithson Valley)
24	Terrence Singleton	CB	5-11	195	So.	1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
25	Miles Johnson	CB	6-0	195	Jr.	TR	Sherman Oaks, Calif. (Taft HS / Oregon)
25	Blake Mahon	TE	6-5	245	Fr.	HS	Coppell, Texas (Coppell HS)
26	Brandon Brown	WR	6-0	185	So.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Vandegrift HS)
26	Taion Sells	S	5-10	185	So.	1L	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
27	Peni Tagive	RB	6-3	235	So.	1L	Campbelltown, NSW, Australia (St. Gregory's / Southern Cross Univ.)
27	Verkedric Vaughns	CB	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, Texas (Poteet HS)
28	Devin Chafin	RB	6-0	225	So.	1L	Burkburnett, Texas (Burkburnett HS)
28	Orion Stewart	S	6-2	200	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
29	Jarrod Koym	S	6-0	200	Fr.	HS	Odessa, Texas (Midland Christian HS)
30	Tuswani Copeland	CB	5-11	175	Sr.	1L	Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)
30	Tanner Ritchey	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	HS	Gail, Texas (Borden HS)
31	Silas Nacita	RB	6-0	200	Jr.	SQ	Bakersfield, Calif. (Bakersfield HS / Cornell)
32	Shock Linwood	RB	5-9	200	So.	1L	Linden, Texas (Linden-Kildare HS)
32	Collin Simpson	S	5-8	205	Sr.	SQ	Corpus Christi, Texas (Calallen HS / UT-San Antonio)
33	Iain Hunter	RB	6-0	210	Fr.	HS	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch HS)
34	Lee Bristow	NB	6-3	225	Jr.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
35	Mallory Franklin	S	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Everman, Texas (Everman HS)
36	Spencer Roth	P	6-5	220	Sr.	3L	Knoxville, Tenn. (Catholic HS)
37	Tyler Jaynes	CB	6-2	205	RFr.	HS	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
38	Collin Brence	NB	6-0	210	Sr.	3L	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
39	Spencer Evans	K	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Martin HS)
40	Chris Callahan	PK	5-9	185	RFr.	SQ	Houston, TX (Second Baptist School)
41	Tre'Von Armstead	TE	6-6	265	So.	1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
41	Calvin Hill	S	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Live Oak HS)
42	Levi Norwood	IR	6-2	200	Sr.	3L	State College, Pa. (Midway [Texas] HS)
43	Jamie Jacobs	DE	6-4	220	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
44	Bryce Hager	LB	6-2	235	Sr.	3L	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
45	Xavier Phillips	LB	6-1	220	RFr.	SQ	Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)
46	Kyle Peterson	PK	5-11	210	Sr.	1L	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
47	Kevin Mitchell	CB	5-11	180	Sr.	SQ	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
48	Travon Blanchard	NB	6-2	190	RFr.	SQ	Orange, Texas (West Orange-Stark HS)
50	Jimmy Landes	DS	6-2	250	Jr.	2L	Tyler, Texas (Lee HS)
51	Nelson Ehirim	DE	6-2	260	Sr.	TR	Manor, Texas (Manor HS / Midwestern State)
52	Greg Roberts	DE	6-6	220	Fr.	HS	Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)



2014 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
53	Keith Orcutt	OL	6-4	285	RFr.	SQ	Little River, Texas (Academy HS)
55	Kyle Fuller	OL	6-5	305	So.	1L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
56	K.J. Smith	DE	6-2	255	RFr.	SQ	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
57	Tanner Thrift	OL	6-5	290	RFr.	SQ	Hutto, Texas (Hutto HS)
58	Spencer Drango	OT	6-6	310	Jr.	2L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
60	LaQuan McGowan	OG	6-7	390	Jr.	1L	Amarillo, Texas (Cal Farley's Boys Ranch)
61	Jarell Broxton	OL	6-5	330	Jr.	TR	Gaithersburg, Md. (Quince Orchard HS / Lackawanna College)
62	Tyler Edwards	OL	6-6	295	Sr.	1L	Malvern, Ark. (Glen Rose HS / Arkansas Tech / Blinn College)
65	B.J. Jordan	DS	5-11	205	Jr.	HS	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements HS)
66	Drew Earnest	OL	6-4	280	Jr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Houston Christian HS)
67	Desmine Hilliard	OG	6-5	340	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
68	Ishmael Wilson	OL	6-4	295	RFr.	TR	Lancaster, Texas (Bishop Dunne HS / Texas A&M)
69	Pat Colbert	OL	6-6	310	Jr.	2L	Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore HS)
70	Josh Pelzel	OL	6-6	320	Fr.	HS	Rockdale, Texas (Rockdale HS)
71	Devonte Jones	OL	6-2	305	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Bellaire HS)
72	Blake Blackmar	OL	6-5	340	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Clear Lake HS)
73	Blake Muir	OL	6-6	310	Jr.	SQ	Sutherland, NSW, Australia (Kirrawee HS / Hawaii)
74	Sean Muir	OL	6-3	285	RFr.	SQ	Sutherland, NSW, Australia (Kirrawee HS)
75	Troy Baker	OT	6-7	305	Sr.	3L	Waco, Texas (Connally HS)
75	Andrew Billings	DT	6-2	300	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
76	Jason Osei	OL	6-4	300	So.	1L	London, England (Woodhouse College)
77	Patrick Lawrence	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	HS	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
80	Cal Spangler	IR	5-11	185	Jr.	SQ	Georgetown, Texas (Georgetown HS)
81	Baylor Black	TE	6-1	205	So.	SQ	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall HS / Mary-Hardin Baylor)
82	Kaleb Moore	WR	6-0	200	So.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
83	Cole Edmiston	WR	6-1	190	RFr.	SQ	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
85	Jordan Feuerbacher	TE	6-4	250	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood Park HS)
87	Andy Ritter	WR	6-3	180	So.	SQ	Mansfield, Texas (Legacy HS)
88	Terrell Brooks	DL	6-4	290	Sr.	1L	Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville HS / Navarro College)
89	Trevor White	WR	5-8	170	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Martin HS)
90	Javonte Magee	DE	6-5	280	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Sam Houston HS)
91	Andrew Morris	DT	6-1	270	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, Texas (John Horn HS)
92	Jamal Palmer	DE	6-3	240	Jr.	2L	McKinney, Texas (Boyd HS)
93	Suleiman Masumbuko	DT	6-2	300	Jr.	2L	Eules, Texas (Trinity HS)
94	Xavier Jones	DE	6-3	205	Fr.	HS	Magnolia, Texas (Magnolia West HS)
95	Beau Blackshear	DL	6-4	300	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
96	Byron Bonds	DT	6-2	280	So.	1L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
97	Ira Lewis	DL	6-3	265	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez	DT	6-3	295	Jr.	2L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
99	Josh Malin	DE	6-6	245	Fr.	HS	Cibola, Texas (Steele HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
73	Blake Muir, OL
74	Sean Muir, OL
31	Silas Nacita, RB
15	Brian Nance, DE
42	Levi Norwood, IR
2	Shawn Oakman, DE
53	Keith Orcutt, OL
76	Jason Osei, OL
92	Jamal Palmer, DE
70	Josh Pelzel, OL
15	Gus Penning, TE
46	Kyle Peterson, PK
14	Bryce Petty, QB
45	Xavier Phillips, LB
18	Chris Platt, WR
12	Alfred Pullom, S
9	Ryan Reid, CB
30	Tanner Ritchey, WR
87	Andy Ritter, WR
52	Greg Roberts, DE
36	Spencer Roth, P
17	Seth Russell, QB
1	Chris Sanders, CB
26	Taion Sells, S
32	Collin Simpson, S
24	Terrence Singleton, CB
56	K.J. Smith, DE
80	Cal Spangler, IR
28	Orion Stewart, S
27	Peni Tagive, RB
57	Tanner Thrift, OL
27	Verkedric Vaughns, CB
18	Chance Waz, S
20	Anthony Webb, RB
89	Trevor White, WR
22	Terrence Williams, RB
68	Ishmael Wilson, OL
3	Tion Wright, CB
11	Taylor Young, LB
8	Ishmael Zamora, WR

COACHING STAFF

Art Briles - Head Coach
 Phil Bennett - Defensive Coordinator
 Philip Montgomery - Offensive Coordinator (Quarterbacks)
 Randy Clements - Running Game Coordinator (Offensive Line)
 Kendal Briles - Passing Game Coordinator (Receivers) / Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
 Brian Norwood - Associate Head Coach (Safeties)
 Chris Achuff - Assistant Coach (Defensive Line)
 Carlton Buckels - Assistant Coach (Cornerbacks)
 Jim Gush - Assistant Coach (Linebackers) / Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
 Jeff Lebby - Assistant Coach (Running Backs)
 Kevin Park - Graduate Assistant (Defense)
 Jordan Shoemaker - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)
 Andrew Walsh - Graduate Assistant (Defense)
 Dominique Zeigler - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

SUPPORT STAFF

Colin Shillinglaw - Assistant AD / Football Operations
 Beau Trahan - Assistant AD / High School Relations/Recruiting Coordinator
 Casey Horny - Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Odell James - Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Calvin Lowry - Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Tate Wallis - Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Austin Steele - Assistant Director of Football Operations
 Kaz Kazadi - Assistant AD / Athletic Performance
 Chris Ruf - Director of Athletic Performance (Football)
 Andrew Althoff - Director of Applied Performance
 Keith Caton - Associate Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic Sports)
 Justin Hill - Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
 Mike Sims - Assistant AD / Athletic Training
 Jacob Puente - Assistant Athletic Trainer
 Jeff Barlow - Director of Equipment Services
 Brett Bufton - Assistant Director of Equipment Services



POST-SPRING DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	5	ANTWAN GOODLEY (5-11, 220, SR.)
	16	Davion Hall (6-2, 200, Fr.)
IR	1	COREY COLEMAN (5-10, 190, SO.) OR
	23	CLAY FULLER (6-2, 205, SR.)
	80	Cal Spangler (5-11, 185, Jr.)
RT	75	TROY BAKER (6-7, 305, SR.)
	62	Tyler Edwards (6-6, 295, Sr.)
RG	67	DESMINE HILLIARD (6-5, 340, JR.)
	61	Jarell Broxton (6-5, 330, Jr.)
C	55	KYLE FULLER (6-5, 305, SO.)
	62	Tyler Edwards (6-6, 295, Sr.)
LG	60	LAQUAN MCGOWAN (6-7, 390, JR.) OR
	73	BLAKE MUIR (6-6, 310, JR.)
LT	58	SPENCER DRANGO (6-6, 310, JR.)
	69	Pat Colbert (6-6, 310, Jr.)
TE	41	TRE'VON ARMSTEAD (6-6, 265, SO.) OR
	15	GUS PENNING (6-6, 250, JR.)
	85	Jordan Feuerbacher (6-4, 250, Fr.)
IR	42	LEVI NORWOOD (6-2, 200, SR.)
	7	Lynx Hawthorne (6-0, 200, So.)
WR	4	JAY LEE (6-3, 215, JR.)
	12	Quan Jones (6-5, 205, RFr.)
QB	14	BRYCE PETTY (6-3, 230, SR.)
	17	Seth Russell (6-3, 215, So.)
	13	Chris Johnson (6-4, 225, RFr.)
RB	32	SHOCK LINWOOD (5-9, 200, SO.) OR
	28	DEVIN CHAFIN (6-0, 225, SO.)
	2	Johnny Jefferson (5-10, 205, RFr.)
	22	Terence Williams (6-2, 225, Fr.)

DEFENSE

RE	2	SHAWN OAKMAN (6-9, 280, JR.)
	90	Javonte Magee (6-5, 280, So.)
NT	75	ANDREW BILLINGS (6-2, 300, SO.)
	93	Suleiman Masumbuko (6-2, 300, Jr.)
DT	95	BEAU BLACKSHEAR (6-4, 300, JR.)
	96	Byron Bonds (6-2, 280, So.)
LE	92	JAMAL PALMER (6-3, 240, JR.)
	56	K.J. Smith (6-2, 255, RFr.)
WLB	20	AIAVION EDWARDS (6-1, 225, SO.)
	11	Taylor Young (5-10, 225, RFr.)
MLB	44	BRYCE HAGER (6-2, 235, SR.)
	5	Grant Campbell (6-1, 225, Jr.)
NB	38	COLLIN BRENCE (6-0, 210, SR.)
	21	Patrick Levels (5-11, 195, So.)
CB	24	TERRENCE SINGLETON (5-11, 195, SO.)
	9	Ryan Reid (5-11, 190, So.)
DS	28	ORION STEWART (6-2, 200, SO.)
	12	Alfred Pullom (6-2, 185, RFr.)
CS	13	TERRELL BURT (5-10, 185, JR.)
	26	Taion Sells (5-10, 185, So.)
CB	4	XAVIEN HOWARD (6-2, 200, SO.)
	1	Chris Sanders (6-0, 185, Jr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	40	CHRIS CALLAHAN (5-9, 185, RFR.)
	46	Kyle Peterson (5-11, 210, Jr.)
P	36	SPENCER ROTH (6-5, 220, SR.)
	46	Kyle Peterson (5-11, 210, Jr.)
KR	2	JOHNNY JEFFERSON (5-10, 205, RFR.)
	24	TERRENCE SINGLETON (5-11, 195, SO.)
	1	COREY COLEMAN (5-10, 190, SO.)
PR	42	LEVI NORWOOD (6-2, 200, SR.)
	80	Cal Spangler (5-11, 185, Jr.)
LS	50	JIMMY LANDES (6-2, 250, JR.)
	65	B.J. Jordan (5-11, 205, Jr.)
H	6	ANDREW FRERKING (6-4, 200, SR.)
	36	Spencer Roth (6-5, 220, Sr.)

CAREER STARTS

22	Spencer Drango
19	Antwan Goodley, Bryce Hager
15	Troy Baker
13	Terrell Burt, Desmine Hilliard, Levi Norwood, Bryce Petty
12	Beau Blackshear
10	Corey Coleman
7	Byron Bonds, Trevor Clemons-Valdez
5	Jay Lee, Tyler Stephenson
3	Clay Fuller
2	Andrew Billings, Shock Linwood, Suleiman Masumbuko, Orion Stewart

CONSECUTIVE STARTS

14	Antwan Goodley
13	Terrell Burt, Desmine Hilliard, Bryce Petty
10	Beau Blackshear

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

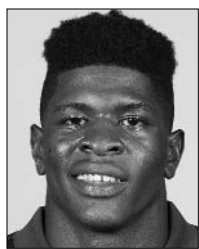
39	Levi Norwood
38	Clay Fuller
37	Antwan Goodley
36	Spencer Roth
35	Bryce Hager
29	Collin Brence
26	Troy Baker, Beau Blackshear, Terrell Burt, Pat Colbert, Desmine Hilliard
25	Suleiman Masumbuko
24	Bryce Petty
22	Spencer Drango
21	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, Jamal Palmer
19	Jay Lee, Anthony Webb
15	Jimmy Landes
13	Tre'Von Armstead, Corey Coleman, Tyler Edwards, Kendall Ehrlich, Kyle Fuller, Xavien Howard, Patrick Levels, LaQuan McGowan, Shawn Oakman, Jason Osei, Terrence Singleton, Orion Stewart
12	Aiaivon Edwards, Shock Linwood
11	Andre Billings, Byron Bonds, Devin Chafin
10	Javonte Magee
9	Tuswani Copeland, Taion Sells
8	Lee Bristow
7	Ryan Reid, Seth Russell
6	Lynx Hawthorne, Kyle Peterson
5	Terrell Brooks, Kevin Mitchell, Peni Tagive
4	Brandon Brown, Andrew Frerking, Andy Ritter, Cal Spangler
3	Drew Earnest
2	Gus Penning, Collin Simpson

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

TRE'VON Armstead	TRAY-vohn
JARRELL BROXTON	juh-RELL BRAHKS-tuhn
TERRELL Burt	tuh-RELL
RAAQUAN Davis	RAY-kwahn
Kendall EHRlich	UHR-lick
AIAVION Edwards	AY-vee-ahn
Jordan FEUERBACHER	FUR-bahk-uhr
DAVION Hall	DAY-vee-ahn
DESMINE Hilliard	DEHZ-mihn
XAVIEN Howard	ex-AY-vee-uhn
XAVIER Jones	ex-AY-vee-uhr
Josh MALIN	MAY-luhn
SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO	SUE-luh-muhn mah-soom-BOO-koh

LAQUAN McGOWAN	luh-KWAHN mic-GOW-uhn
Jason OSEI	OH-say
Josh PELZEL	PELL-zuhl
XAVIER Phillips	ex-AY-vee-uhr
Alfred PULLOM	PULL-um
TAION Sells	TAY-on
ORION Stewart	oh-RYAN
VERKEDRIC Vaughns	vuhr-KEHD-rick
Chance WAZ	WAZ
TION Wright	TEE-ahn
Ishmael ZAMORA	zuh-MOHR-uh

RETURNING PLAYERS



41

TRE'VON ARMSTEAD

TE • 6-6 • 265 • SO. • 1L

PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

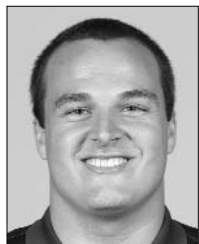
Third-year sophomore... Huge, athletic tight end shares top spot at position on post-spring depth chart... Moved to TE from offensive line during redshirt freshman season... Timed at 4.84 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 30.8, broad jump measured at 10 feet even.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman as reserve offensive lineman, tight end and on special teams... Earned first college letter... Moved from o-line to tight end four games into season... Saw snaps as backup tackle in season's first three games, totaled seven knockdowns and averaged 83 percent coaches grade... Played final 10 games at tight end, made zero receptions... Top performance on o-line came in win over Buffalo in second game, made four knockdowns and graded 83 percent... Played from scrimmage at TE in seven of final 10 games, used exclusively on special teams in three contests... Made one kick return for 18 yards in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Big lineman from Memorial High School in Port Arthur, Texas... Played under head coach Kenny Harrison at MHS... Rated 10th-best offensive lineman in state and ranked No. 100 by *Rivals.com*'s Lone Star Recruiting Top 100... National position rankings among offensive linemen: No. 44 by *Scout.com*, No. 45 by *247Sports.com* and No. 77 by *ESPN.com*... Rated 127th-best prospect in state by *ESPN.com*... Ranked No. 84 on *Scout.com*'s Midlands Top 150... Named to 2011 All-Greater Houston second team by *Houston Chronicle* following senior season... Helped Memorial to 13-2 record in 2011, named to All-District 21-5A second team... Right tackle on MHS's 9-4 team in 2010 as junior, earned All-District 21-5A first-team honors in first year as starter... Teammate of fellow Baylor signee Terrence Singleton at Memorial.

Personal: Son of Carl and Elizabeth Armstead... Full name is Tre'Von Patrick Armstead... Born June 16, 1994, in Port Arthur, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



75

TROY BAKER

OT • 6-7 • 305 • SR. • 3L

WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Veteran All-Big 12 offensive lineman, fifth-year senior... Starter at right tackle as sophomore on 2012 Holiday Bowl championship team, injured knee during 2013 spring and worked way back into starting lineup at conclusion of 2013 Big 12 championship season... 15 career starts ranks fourth on team and 26 career games played tied for seventh... Earned 2012 honorable mention All-Big 12 from league coaches in only full season as starter... Named 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon* (second team) and *Phil Steele* (fourth team)... Local product from nearby Connally High School in Waco... Has squatted 615 pounds... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with BU student-athletes in May 2011... Two-time first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Member of Dean's List in spring 2010 and spring 2013 and nine-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... December 2012 graduate with degree in finance... Currently working on MBA.

2013 (Junior): Played 10 of 13 games and started twice during junior season while recovering from knee injury... Missed first two games while rehabbing knee, earned back starting right tackle spot during final two games of season... Member of O-line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) and scoring (NCAA-record 681 points), and rushing attack (259.7

ypg) that led Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally... In limited play, averaged 86.3 percent coaches grade and totaled 20 knockdowns on season... Earned first-team 2013 Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Saw limited snaps as reserve in games three and four, wins over ULM and West Virginia, respectively... Did not play in fifth game at Kansas State... Played in season's final eight games, playing time progressively increased, started final two games... Earned season-high grade of 88 percent, with one knockdown, as reserve vs. No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Named Co-Lineman of the Week after season-high three knockdowns and 86 percent coaches grade in win at TCU in 11th game... Made season's first start in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS bowl berth, graded 87 percent and made two knockdowns... Matched season-highs of 88 percent grade and three knockdowns as starter in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (Sophomore): Started all 13 games at right tackle as sophomore, one of 10 players to start every game... Earned All-Big 12 honorable mention from league coaches... Starter on offensive line that led Big 12 in rushing (231.7 ypg) and finished second nationally in total offense (572.2 ypg)... Averaged coaches grade of 89.2 percent and totaled 73 knockdowns on season... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Earned 89 percent grade and had five knockdowns in first career start in season-opening win over SMU... Graded at 90 percent with five knockdowns in win over SHSU in second game... Made seven knockdowns and 89 percent grade at Texas in sixth game... Made team-high 89 percent grade and added six knockdowns at ISU in seventh game... Led team with season-high eight knockdowns and graded 89 percent vs. No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Earned season-high 93 percent coaches grade with six knockdowns in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Graded 91 percent and had seven knockdowns in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Made 89 percent grade with five knockdowns in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2012 and spring 2013.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Reserve tackle played in three games and dressed for all 13 games... Earned first collegiate letter... Made Baylor debut against Rice in third game... Also saw action in the fourth quarter against Iowa State in fifth game and Texas Tech in 11th game... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for eight games but did not see any game action... Earned Baylor's Offensive Academic Excellence Award... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Also earned spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll status in first semester on campus.

High School: Three-year letterman and captain at Connally High School in Waco, Texas... Played under head coaches Steve Hoffman and Kevin Johnson at Connally... Listed nation's No. 35 ranked tackle by *ESPN.com/Scouts, Inc.* and 47th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Rated No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com* and listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 list... 2008 first-team All-District 19-3A selection as junior... Member of *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Super Centex Football Teams as sophomore and junior... National Honor Society member... Ranked fourth in class at CHS... Named to 2009 *Rodgers Recruiting Report's* preseason All-Academic first team which honors state's top student-athletes in football.

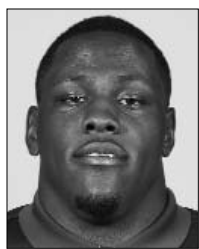
Personal: Son of Brent and Maria Baker... Full name is Troy Allyn Baker... Born July 16, 1992, in Waco, Texas... Graduated in December 2012 with degree in finance... Currently working on MBA.

BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2010			redshirt
2011	3/0	—	—
2012	13/13	89.2	73
2013	10/2	86.3%	20
CAREER	26/15	87.9%	93

RETURNING PLAYERS



75

ANDREW BILLINGS

DT • 6-2 • 300 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Powerful second-year sophomore defensive lineman... Entered starting lineup in final two games of 2013 Big 12 championship season, penciled as starting nose tackle heading into fall camp... Local phenom from Waco High School, former national top 200 recruit... Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon* (second team) and *Phil Steele* (third team)... Accomplished weightlifter, broke 22-year-old Texas prep state meet record with 2,010 pound effort (805 squat, 500 bench, 705 dead lift) in 2012 -- previous record was held by Mark Henry... Team-best 690-pound squat, team-best 400-pound clean lift... Timed at 4.97 in 40-yard dash.

2013 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games, started twice, as true freshman defensive tackle, one of five true freshmen on squad to play... Earned first career letter... Totaled 29 tackles (17 solo), 3.5 for loss of eight yards, and three QB hurries on season... Recorded at least one tackle in all 13 games... Saw first collegiate action in season-opening win over Wofford, but injured ankle, finished with two solo tackles as reserve... Sat out second game (Buffalo) while recuperating... Returned to action and had two-yard tackle-for-loss in backup role in win over ULM in third game... Did not play fourth game (West Virginia), but played final nine games of season, started final two... Made two stops and had career-first QB hurry in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Had three-yard TFL and two hurries in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Entered starting lineup at DT in 12th game, historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS bowl berth, made then-career-high six tackles in first start... Set new career tackle mark in second start with 10 stops in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

High School: National top 200 local recruit and record-setting power-lifter from nearby Waco (Texas) High School... All-state defensive lineman played for head coaches Marty Herbst and Danny Ramsey at WHS... No. 158 overall national prospect on *247Sports.com*'s Top247 listing and No. 168 nationally on *Rivals250* list... National position rankings among defensive tackles: No. 12 by *Rivals.com*, No. 12 by *Scout.com*, No. 12 by *247Sports.com*, No. 13 (OG) by *ESPN.com*... Overall rank among Texas recruits: No. 18 by *247Sports.com*, No. 18 by *Austin American-Statesman*'s Fabulous 55, No. 23 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *ESPN.com* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50)... Ranked fifth among in-state defensive tackles by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* (first-team "All-Texas") and seventh by *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay* State Top 100... Led Waco to 9-4 record and 2012 DII regional quarterfinals as senior... Named first-team 2012 4A All-State and first-team 2012 All-District 8-4A lineman... Totaled 132 pancakes as senior... Also named first-team 2012 All-Super Centex and Super Centex Male Athlete of the Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Helped Waco to 7-4 mark and 2011 DII bi-district finals as junior... Earned 2011 4A All-State honorable mention and first-team 2011 All-District 8-4A honors... Credited with 134 pancakes as junior... Named first-team 2011 All-Super Centex... Competed in power-lifting at WHS, broke 22-year-old Texas state meet record (previously owned by Mark Henry) with 2,010 pound effort (805 squat, 500 bench, 705 dead lift).

Personal: Son of Anthony and Sylvia Billings... Full name is Andrew Mitchell Billings... Born March 6, 1996, in Waco, Texas... Father played baseball at Paul Quinn... Mother ran track at Mary-Hardin Baylor... Majoring in communication studies.

BILLINGS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013	11/2	17	12	29	3.5-8	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
CAREER	11/2	17	12	29	3.5-8	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0



95

BEAU BLACKSHEAR

DL • 6-4 • 300 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Fourth-year junior and returning starter on defensive line... 26 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad)... Local from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas.

2013 (Sophomore): Starting nose tackle in 12 of 13 games... Totaled 33 tackles (13 solo), six for loss (-20 yards), 2.5 sacks for 14 yards, one fumble recovery and one QB hurry... Made first career start in season-opening win over Wofford, made four tackles and assisted on sack... Had four stops (three solo) and assisted sack in win over Buffalo in second game... Did not start in third game (win vs. ULM), had one tackle... Had seven-yard sack and four tackles in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Made unassisted sack and hurry in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Had career-high five tackles, including 1.5 sacks, at No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Made three tackles and recovered fumble in win at TCU in 11th game... Had three stops in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth in 12th game... Made sack and two tackles in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman, as reserve defensive lineman and on special teams... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 15 tackles (eight solo), one tackle-for-loss and one QB hurry on season... Played from scrimmage in 10 of 13 games, saw action exclusively on special teams in other three... Made two tackles in career debut in season-opening win over SMU... Recorded no statistics in games two through six, played on line in games two and three, only special teams in four, five and six... Registered 13 of season's 15 tackles over final seven games... Made multiple tackles in five of final seven contests... Made two solo stops, including one-yard tackle-for-loss, at Iowa State in seventh game... Had two tackles and added hurry in win over Kansas in eighth game... Had two assisted tackles at No. 14 Oklahoma... Made two solo tackles in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Season-high three stops in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for two games but did not see any game action... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from nearby Midway High School... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS... National position rankings among defensive linemen: No. 57 by *ESPN.com*, No. 59 by *Rivals.com*... Named to *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Second Super Team (second-team all-state) in 2010... Listed as No. 6 defensive end in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 and No. 7 by *TexasHSFootball.com*... No. 2 local recruit on Centex Top 25 by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated among state's top 100 recruits by *TexasHSFootball.com* (88), *Rivals.com* (96), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Member of *Rodgers Recruiting Report*'s 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team... Named 2010 Class 4A first-team All-State by *TheOldCoach.com*, Super Centex Defensive Player of the Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* (first-team All-Super Centex) and 2010 District 8-4A co-MVP following stellar senior season... Named District 8-4A MVP by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Totaled 77 tackles, 20 tackles for loss, seven sacks, 14 hurries, three forced fumbles, two fumbles recovered and six breakups in 2010 while leading Midway to 12-1 record... Selected 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A after totaling 68 tackles as junior on Midway's 9-3 area finalist team... Named 2008 District 16-4A defensive newcomer of the year as sophomore... Made 80 tackles and nine sacks... Played quarterback on Midway junior varsity.

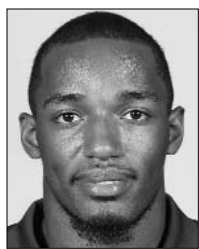
Personal: Son of Kim and Richard Blackshear... Full name is Beau Tyler Blackshear... Born May 10, 1992, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.

BLACKSHEAR'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2011									
				redshirt					
2012	13/0	8	7	15	1.0-1	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2013	13/12	13	20	33	6.0-20	2.5-14	0/1	1	0-0
CAREER	26/12	21	27	48	7.0-21	2.5-14	0/1	2	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



48

TRAVON BLANCHARD

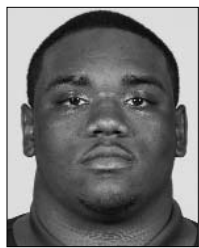
NB • 6-2 • 190 • RFR. • SQ
ORANGE, TEXAS (WEST ORANGE-STARK HS)

Second-year freshman safety... Sat out 2013 as redshirt.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-time all-state honoree from West Orange-Stark High School in Orange, Texas... Three-year starter at linebacker and defensive back under head coach Cornel Thompson at WO-S... National position rankings among linebackers: No. 37 by *Scout.com*, No. 37 by *ESPN.com*, No. 44 by *Rivals.com*... Rated No. 9 linebacker prospect in state of Texas and No. 82 overall recruit by *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay*... Ranked 53rd-best recruit in Texas by *ESPN.com*... Also listed on Texas top 100 listings by *SuperPrep* (No. 57), *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar (No. 73) and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Earned first-team 2012 3A All-State honors at DB after totaling 88 tackles, two interceptions, four passes defended and one fumble recovery as senior... Led West Orange-Stark to 13-1 record and state quarterfinals in 2012... Earned 2012 first-team All-District 21-3A and first-team All-Orange Leader honors as safety... Named 2011 second-team Class 3A All-State as junior... Helped WO-SHS to 10-4 record and regional finals in 2011... Credited with 62 tackles, six tackles-for-loss and three and a half sacks in 2011... Earned first-team 2011 All-District 21-3A honors at linebacker... Starter on West Orange-Stark 2010 team that reached DII bi-district finals and finished 8-3.

Personal: Son of Geary and Kishia Blanchard... Full name is Garland Travon Blanchard... Born Dec. 20, 1994, in Orange, Texas... Brother, Jermaine, played football at Tulsa... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



96

BYRON BONDS

DT • 6-2 • 280 • SO. • 1L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

Second-year sophomore started seven games on defensive line as true freshman for Big 12 championship squad in 2013... Listed as backup on post-spring depth chart at defensive tackle... Father (Byron) and uncle (Brandon) played football at SMU and uncle (Jason Johnson) played football at Oklahoma State.

2013 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games, started seven on defensive line (six at DT, one at NT)... One of five true freshmen on squad to play in 2013... Earned first career letter... Totaled 21 tackles (12 solo), 3.5 tackles for loss (-13 yards), two QB hurries and one forced fumble... Recorded tackle in 10 of 11 games played... Made collegiate debut in season's third contest, started in first-ever game played (win vs. ULM), finished with one solo tackle... Had two stops and hurry as reserve in win over West Virginia in team's fourth game... Came off bench to make three tackles, including one for 10-yard loss, in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Took over starting job at defensive tackle in season's sixth game, made career-high four tackles, one for loss, and forced fumble in win vs. Iowa State... Started six straight games... Had QB hurry and solo stop in win at Kansas in seventh game... Made three stops in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Made two tackles in each of next three games vs. No. 11 Oklahoma State, at TCU and historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth... Did not start vs. UT or Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF (one tackle).

High School: Defensive lineman from state champion Allen (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS... Ranked 55th on *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's* Area Top 100, the 13th D-Lineman listed... National position rankings among defensive tackles: No. 57 by *247Sports.com*, No. 86 by *Scout.com* and No. 98 by *ESPN.com*...

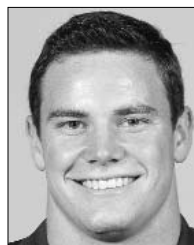
Earned honorable mention 2012 Class 5A All-State recognition after leading Allen to 5A DI state championship, capping 15-1 season... Made 61 tackles, nine tackles-for-loss, six sacks, six QB hurries and two fumble recoveries as senior in 2012... Named 2012 first-team All-Area by *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay* and 2012 District 10-5A Defensive Player of Year... 2012 first-team All-District 10-5A nose guard... Second-team All-District 8-5A honoree as DT in 2011 as junior on AHS 11-1 DI area finalist squad.

Personal: Son of Byron Bonds and Stacy Johnson... Full name is Byron Jabbar Bonds II... Born April 30, 1994, in Paris, Texas... Father, Byron, and uncle, Brandon Bonds, both played football at SMU... Uncle, Jason Johnson, played football at Oklahoma State... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

BONDS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013	11/7	12	9	21	3.5-13	0-0	1/0	2	0-0
CAREER	11/7	12	9	21	3.5-13	0-0	1/0	2	0-0



38

COLLIN BRENCE

NB • 6-0 • 210 • SR. • 3L
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO HS)

Fourth-year senior walk-on and special teams veteran... Exited spring drills listed No. 1 on depth chart at "Bear" position (hybrid linebacker/safety)... 29 career games played (sixth-most on squad)... Four-time Dean's List member and six-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... 2013 Academic All-Big 12 first team selection... Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014.

2013 (Junior): Played in 11 of 13 games as junior, exclusively on special teams... Totaled four tackles on season... Named 2013 first-team Academic All-Big 12... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Saw action in all but Oklahoma (eighth) and Oklahoma State (10th) games... Made single tackles on special teams vs. West Virginia (fourth), Kansas (seventh), TCU (11th) and Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in five of 13 games as sophomore walk-on... Dressed for 11 of 13 games, saw action exclusively on special teams in five... Totaled one solo tackle on season... Made Baylor Dean's List in fall 2012 and spring 2013... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2012 and spring 2013... Played in season's first two games, dressed but did not play games three through five... Played in sixth game at Texas... Dressed but did not play games seven through nine... Played in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Made one solo stop in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Did not dress for season's final two contests... Earned second collegiate letter.

2011 (True Freshman): Played special teams in all 13 games as true freshman walk-on in 2011... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled four tackles on season... Earned fall 2011 and spring 2012 Dean's List honors... Selected to fall 2011 and spring 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made single tackles in games vs. Rice (third game), at K-State (fourth game), vs. Missouri (eighth game) and at Kansas (ninth game).

High School: Played defensive back at Plano (Texas) High School under head coach Jaydon McCullough... Earned 2010 Class 5A first-team all-state honors as senior... Totaled 112 tackles, five interceptions, nine breakups, five tackles-for-loss and two forced fumbles en route to leading Plano to 7-4 record and DI bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Gerald and Liz and Brence... Full name is Collin Ray Brence... Born Feb. 23, 1993, in Plano, Texas... Majoring in professional selling.

BRENCE'S CAREER STATISTICS

SPECIAL TEAMS

YEAR	G	UT	AT	TT	FF/FR
2011	13	1	3	4	0/0
2012	5	1	0	1	0/0
2013	11	3	1	4	0/0
CAREER	29	5	4	9	0/0

RETURNING PLAYERS



34

LEE BRISTOW

NB • 6-3 • 225 • JR. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Third-year junior walk-on... Reserve "Bear"/nickelback and special teams veteran... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

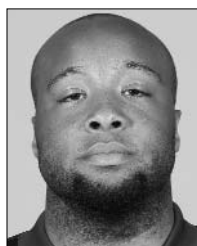
2013 (Sophomore): Played in eight of 13 games, exclusively on special teams... Earned first career letter... Totaled three unassisted special teams tackles on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, recorded no tackles... Made single solo tackles on special teams in wins over ULM (third game), West Virginia (fourth game) and Iowa State (sixth game)... Played in eight of first 10 games, did not play final three contests (coach's decision).

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Dressed for six games but saw no game action.

2011 (True Freshman): Walk-on, sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Fall 2011 and Spring 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Rolls.

High School: Prepped at Midway High School in Waco, Texas, under head coach Terry Gambill... 2010 District 8-4A Defensive Player of Year and third-team THSCA All-State as senior... Totaled 91 tackles (14 for loss), eight sacks, 11 hurries for 12-1 MHS squad... 2010 First-team Super Centex honoree... Named 2009 second-team All-District 16-4A as junior... Totaled 63 tackles for 9-3 MHS area finalist team.

Personal: Son of Herbert and Lanita Bristow... Full name is Lee Herbert Bristow... Born Sept. 30, 1992, in Waco, Texas... Major is marketing.



88

TERELL BROOKS

DL • 6-4 • 290 • SR. • 1L
DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS (DUNCANVILLE HS/NAVARRO COL.)

Former junior college transfer in second season at Baylor... Played five games as junior in 2013... Former NJCAA All-America honorable mention (2012)... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

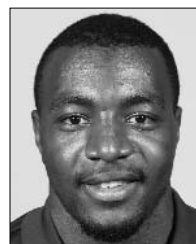
2013 (Junior): Played in five of 13 games as reserve interior defensive lineman during first season at Baylor... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled two solo tackles (one for loss) and one breakup on season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Played in first four games, saw action in only one of final nine contests (coach's decision)... Made college debut in season-opening win over Wofford, did not record stats... Had first career tackle and had PBU in win over Buffalo in second game... Made one-yard tackle-for-loss in win over ULM in third game... Saw snaps in win over West Virginia (fourth game) and at No. 11 Oklahoma State (10th game), did not record any tackles.

Junior College (2012 - Sophomore): Played sophomore season at Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas... Rated No. 20 among junior college defensive tackle prospects by 247Sports.com (No. 153 overall)... Played for head coach Nick Bobeck... Honorable mention 2012 NJCAA All-America selection... Led Navarro to 10-2 record and No. 4 ranking in final 2012 NJCAA national poll... Totaled 46 tackles, 11 for loss, and three breakups in 10 games at Navarro.

North Texas (2011 - Freshman): Transferred to Navarro from North Texas, where played one game in 2011... Recorded safety in UNT season-opener vs. FIU with tackle in endzone.

High School: Prepped at Duncanville (Texas) High School, played for head coach Jeff Dicus... Two-time first-team All-District 5-5A honoree as senior (2010) and junior (2009)... Led DHS to 8-4 record and 2010 DI area finals as senior... Totaled 72 tackles and 11 sacks in 2010.

Personal: Son of Charles Brooks and Trina Edwards... Full name is Terrell Samuel Brooks... Born Aug. 10, 1993, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



13

TERRELL BURT

S • 5-10 • 185 • JR. • 2L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year junior and returning starter at cover safety... 26 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad)... Spent 2014 spring drills rehabbing shoulder injury.

2013 (Sophomore): Starting cover safety in all 13 games as sophomore... Totaled 61 tackles (36 solo, 1.5 for loss), two interceptions for 63 yards and one TD, and four breakups on season... Had six tackles in season-opening win over Wofford... Made two PBUs and had four stops in win over Buffalo in second game... Earned Big 12 Defensive Player of Week honor Sept. 23 after registering career-high seven tackles and returning interception 63 yards for TD in win over ULM in third game... Had four stops and assisted on TFL in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Made six tackles (five solo) in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Tied career-best of seven tackles and added breakup in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Made memorable game-sealing interception in endzone (ball tipped by teammate Sam Holl) to clinch win at TCU in 11th game, finished with three tackles... Made three stops and PBU in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS Bowl in 12th game... Had six tackles, including one for loss, in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (True Freshman): Played all 13 games as true freshman in 2012 (one of only three true freshmen to play, the only to play every game), earned first collegiate letter... Saw predominant action on special teams, played snaps as reserve defensive back in five games... Totaled five tackles on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, saw action from scrimmage and made career first tackle (solo)... Also played from scrimmage in game two win over SHSU with no stats... Also played snaps in backfield at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game and in win over Kansas in eighth game... Made season-high two tackles vs. KU... Made solo stop on special teams in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Also had assisted tackle on special teams in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Played from scrimmage (no stats) in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

High School: Versatile defensive back and returner from Wylie (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Bill Howard... National position rankings among DBs: No. 22 by ESPN.com, No. 36 by 247Sports.com, No. 47 by Scout.com... Rated No. 6 cornerback in state by 2011 Postseason Dave Campbell's Texas Football... Ranked 59th-best prospect in Texas by ESPN.com and 84th by 247Sports.com... Listed No. 48 on Dallas Morning News SportsDay's Dallas-Area Top 100, 11th among defensive backs... Rated No. 84 on Scout.com's Midlands Top 150... Named 2011 second-team DFW Class 4A All-Area (DB) and first-team All-District 10-4A (S) following senior season... Totaled 37 tackles (28 solo), one tackle-for-loss, two interceptions and six PBUs in 2011... Also ran for 254 yards (50 carries) and two touchdowns and had one reception for 10 yards on offense... Helped WHS to 11-4 record and DI state semifinals as junior in 2010... Totaled 64 tackles, three tackles-for-loss, one sack, seven PBUs, two interceptions and two forced fumbles in 2010... Also ran track and field, member of Wylie's 4A state champion 4x100 relay squad as junior in 2011... Teammate at Wylie of fellow Baylor signee Kyle Fuller.

Personal: Son of Grey and Danise Burt... Full name is Terrell Damond Burt... Born Sept. 4, 1993, in Frankfurt, Germany... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies... Moved to Texas from Virginia Beach, Va.

RETURNING PLAYERS

BURT'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	13/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	13/13	36	25	61	1.5-3	0-0	0/0	4	2-63
CAREER	26/13	38	28	66	1.5-3	0-0	0/0	4	2-63



40

CHRIS CALLAHAN

PK • 5-9 • 185 • RFR. • SQ

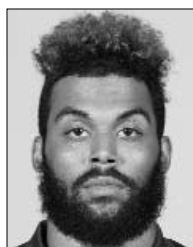
HOUSTON, TEXAS (SECOND BAPTIST SCHOOL)

Walk-on second-year freshman, listed No. 1 at placekicker on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2013 season as redshirt.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Four-year starting kicker and three-year starter at punter for head coach Mike Sneed at Second Baptist School in Houston, Texas... Two-time all-state punter and all-state kicker as senior in 2013... Rated No. 20 kicker by *247Sports*... Named to 2012 Top 12 Elite by Chris Sailer Kicking... Hit 31-of-41 career field goals (.756) and 206-of-214 PATs (.963) at SBS... Earned first-team All-State honors as kicker and second-team as punter (TAPPS) as senior in 2012... 2012 first-team All-District at both positions... Named Greater Houston Area Special Teams MVP by LSC Sports Network... Hit field goals of 49 and 44 yards in Texas Private Schools Ted Knapp All-Star Game... Hit 10-of-13 field goals, 63-of-65 PATs on season and averaged 44.7 yards-per-punt as senior... 2011 first-team All-State and first-team All-District punter as junior... 2011 second-team All-District as kicker... Hit 11-of-14 field goals, 47-of-49 PATs and averaged 41.2 yards-per-punt on season... Hit long field goal of 47 yards and long punt of 60 yards as junior... Named 2010 second-team All-District kicker as sophomore... SBS Special Teams MVP... Hit 6-of-8 field goals, 45-of-46 PATs and averaged 37.1 yards-per-punt as sophomore... Had long field goal of 44 yards as sophomore... Started on varsity as placekicker in 2009 as freshman... Hit 4-of-6 field goals and 51-of-54 PATs as freshman.

Personal: Son of Patty Callahan... Full name is Christopher Patrick Callahan... Born Sept. 2, 1994, in Dallas... Major undecided.



28

DEVIN CHAFIN

RB • 6-0 • 225 • SO. • 1L

BURKBURNETT, TEXAS (BURKBURNETT HS)

Third-year sophomore... Strong, physical running back, vying for starting spot heading into fall drills... Timed at 4.43 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 37.0... Squatted 570 pounds, recorded 18 reps on 225-lb bench press.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as reserve running back and on special teams... Earned first career letter... Totaled 295 yards and four TDs on 51 rushes for season... Did not dress for season-opening game, did not play in 11th game at TCU (coach's decision)... Made collegiate debut in win over Buffalo in team's second game, had 35 yards on seven carries... Rushed nine times for 42 yards, including long of 20 yards, in win over ULM in third game... Scored first career touchdown (one-yard rush) and had 56 yards on 10 total attempts in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Had 21-yard TD run in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Had two special teams tackles and forced fumble in win at Kansas in seventh game... Set career highs of yards (100), TDs (two), attempts (11) and longest rush (47 yards) in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Second TD vs. Tech was career-long 47-yard rush in third quarter... Carried twice for five yards in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state running back from Burkburnett (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Scott Boswell at BHS... National position rankings among running backs: No. 65 by *247Sports.com*, No. 83 by *Scout.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com*... Named 2011 second-team Class 3A All-State following senior season in which rushed for 1,246 yards and 17 touchdowns on 181 carries... Also had 40 receptions for 400 yards and four TDs while leading Burkburnett to 6-5 record and bi-district first round... Named 2011 District 6-3A Player of Year and DFW Class 3A All-Area first team... Ran for 1,287 yards and 13 TDs as junior in 2010, named District 6-3A Newcomer of Year... Named 2010 honorable mention Class 3A All-State... Also ran track and field at BHS, finished sixth in 100 meters at Class 3A state meet with time of 10.82.

Personal: Son of Randall Gaines and Shawna Chafin... Full name is Devin Dean Chafin... Born May 5, 1994, in Wichita Falls, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

CHAFIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	11/0	51	295	5.8	4	47/TTU(TD)
CAREER	11/0	51	295	5.8	4	47/TTU(TD) 2013

RETURNING PLAYERS



98

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

DT • 6-3 • 295 • JR. • 2L

COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

Fourth-year junior defensive lineman... Veteran with multiple seasons of starting experience... Central Texas native from nearby Copperas Cove High School... Earned 2012 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Participated in fourth spring drills in 2014... Graduated in August 2014.

2013 (Sophomore): Played in 10 of 13 games, made three starts as sophomore... Missed two games due to knee injury and third due to coach's decision... Totaled five tackles (0.5 for loss) on season... Started first two games, missed subsequent two due to injury, returned to start fifth game... Played as reserve in seven of final eight games... Made season-high two stops in third start, win at K-State in team's fifth game... Had assisted tackle-for-loss in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth... Named to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as redshirt freshman, started four games at nose guard... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled six tackles (two solo) and one fumble recovery (eight yards) on season... Named to 2012 Academic All-Big 12 second team... Started first four games of season, played as reserve interior lineman in seven of final nine... Registered all six tackles over season's first three games... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, started and had two tackles... Started and made one assisted tackle and career-first fumble recovery in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Returned fumble eight yards to opponent 9-yard-line to set up touchdown vs. SHSU... Started and had season-high three tackles (one solo) in win at ULM in third game... Recorded no stats in final eight games played... Did not play in 10th and 11th games (coaches decision).

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for three games but did not see any game action... Redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011.

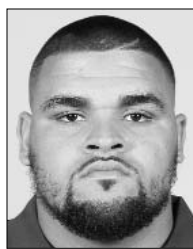
High School: Defensive lineman from Copperas Cove (Texas) High School... Played varsity four seasons under head coach Jack Welch at CCHS... Ranked nation's No. 32 defensive tackle prospect by *ESPN.com* and 45th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Listed among state's top 100 recruits overall by *Rivals.com* (97) and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Rated top 10 defensive tackle prospect by *TexasHSFootball.com* and No. 10 in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked No. 4 among all recruits on the *Waco Tribune-Herald's* CenTex Top 25 listing... Named 2010 District 12-5A defensive most valuable player after totaling 37 tackles, 6.5 sacks, 14 tackles for loss, seven pressures and three forced fumbles as senior for CCHS team that finished 9-2 and bi-district finalists... Named 2009 second-team All-District 12-5A as junior after totaling 42 tackles and three sacks... Called up to varsity as linebacker at end of freshman season in 2007.

Personal: Son of David and Katrina Clemons... Full name is Trevor Lee Clemons-Valdez... Born Oct. 18, 1992, in Sacramento, Calif... Two uncles played collegiate football at Arizona State and Oklahoma... Received Bachelor's degree in marketing in August 2014.

CLEMONS-VALDEZ'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011				redshirt					
2012	10/4	2	4	6	0.0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2013	10/3	2	3	5	0.5-2	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	20/7	4	7	11	0.5-2	0-0	0/1	0	0-0



69

PAT COLBERT

OL • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • 2L

KILGORE, TEXAS (KILGORE HS)

Fourth-year junior offensive lineman with starting experience... Listed second-team at left tackle on post-spring depth chart... 26 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad)... Recorded 355-pound clean... Timed at 5.14 in 40-yard dash... Named to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2013 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games on offensive line and special teams, made two starts at tackle as sophomore... Member of O-line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) and scoring (NCAA-record 681 points), and rushing attack (259.7 ypg) that led Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally... Totaled 22 knockdowns and averaged coaches grade of 85.0% in 11 games in which played on offensive line (played only on special teams vs. KSU and OU)... Made season-high three knockdowns and earned 85 percent grade in win over Buffalo in second game... Graded 88 percent and had two knockdowns in win over ULM in third game... Earned 87 percent coaches grade with two knockdowns in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Graded 86 percent and tied season-high of three knockdowns in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Earned season-high 89 percent grade and had two knockdowns in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Made first career start at No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game, totaled season-high three knockdowns and 86 percent grade... Started in win at TCU in 11th game, had two knockdowns and 83 percent grade... Named to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as redshirt freshman as special teams regular and reserve tight end/offensive lineman... Earned first collegiate letter... Saw action from scrimmage (primarily goal-line formations) in eight of 13 games.

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for one game but did not see any game action... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state offensive lineman from Kilgore (Texas) High School... Played for head coaches Mike Wood and Mike Vallery at KHS... Rated No. 104 among nation's offensive linemen by *Scout.com*... Earned 2010 second-team Class 4A All-State honors by *TheOldCoach.com* and honorable mention by AP... Named 2010 first-team All-East Texas by *Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph* and first-team All-District 14-4A... Rated state's No. 23 offensive tackle prospect on *TexasHSFootball.com's* top 200 Texas listing... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen in state prior to senior season by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, named Second Super Team (second-team all-state)... Earned 2009 honorable mention All-District 14-4A status as junior... Played tight end as sophomore... Also played basketball at Kilgore.

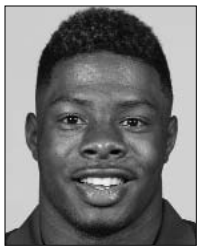
Personal: Son of Alisa Starks... Full name is Patrick Kilgore Colbert... Born July 28, 1990, in Kilgore, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

COLBERT'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011			redshirt
2012	13/0	—	—
2013	13/2	85%	22
CAREER	26/2	85%	22

RETURNING PLAYERS



1

COREY COLEMAN

IR • 5-11 • 190 • SO. • 1L

RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore, returning starter... Talented, fast receiver excelled in 2014 spring drills... Former top 250 national prep recruit... Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele* (second team kick returner)... Timed at 4.38 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump of 45.1 is best on team, measured at 11-feet even in broad jump.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Started 10 of 13 games played at receiver as redshirt freshman, also team's leading kickoff returner... Earned first career letter... Totaled 35 receptions (fourth-most on squad) for 527 yards and two TDs, and 483 yards on 17 kickoff returns (28.4 average) with one touchdown... 28.41 average ranked third on school's single-season kickoff return list... Made all 17 kick returns over final eight games... Made first career start in first collegiate game in season-opening win over Wofford, scored first career TD on career-long 70-yard reception (finished with two catches for 73 yards)... Made multiple receptions in each of first four games... Had memorable block in win over Kansas State to free teammate Tevin Reese... Returned first career kickoff for 97-yard TD in final minute of win over Iowa State in sixth game, also had three receptions for 18 yards... The 97-yard kickoff return ranked as seventh-longest in school history... Had 49-yard TD reception (two total catches for 66 yards) and returned two kickoffs for 36 yards, in win over Kansas in seventh game... Made no receptions, but had 51-yard and 29-yard kick returns, in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Had three catches for 45 yards and 27-yard kickoff return in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Totaled 112 all-purpose yards vs. No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game, made five catches for 54 yards and 58 return yards on three kickoffs... Had 78 yards on five receptions in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth... Made season-high seven receptions for 88 yards and season highs of six kick returns for 148 yards in Fiesta Bowl vs. UCF... 236 all-purpose yards vs. UCF ranked eighth on BU's single-game list.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for all 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: National top 250 recruit from Pearce High School in Richardson, Texas, excelled as rusher, receiver and returner... Played under head coach Randy Robertson at PHS... Totaled 3,864 all-purpose yards and 61 touchdowns in final three prep seasons... Rated 118th overall national prospect by *247Sports.com* and 232nd on *Rivals250*... National position rankings among receivers: No. 11 by *247Sports.com*, No. 17 by *ESPN.com*, No. 23 by *Scout.com*, No. 38 by *Rivals.com*... Rankings among recruits in state of Texas: No. 15 by *247Sports.com*, No. 15 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55, No. 20 on *Rivals.com's* Lone Star Recruiting Top 100, No. 25 by *ESPN.com*, No. 33 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 121... Also listed on Texas top 100 listings by *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 30), *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fab-44 Top 100... Rated state's fourth-best athlete by Lone Star Recruiting... Listed No. 6 wide receiver in state in 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked 26th best recruit on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Listed No. 9 on *Dallas Morning News's SportsDay* Dallas Area Top 100, second among receivers... Selected to play for 2012 U.S. Under-19 National Football Team in February International Bowl (formerly Team USA vs. The World)... Named first-team 2011 All-Area by *DMN SportsDay* (as WR/RB/QB)... Earned 2011 first-team Class 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP honors as wide receiver... Totaled 69 receptions for 932 yards and 11 TDs, 567 yards and 15 TDs on 84 rushes and threw for 106 yards on 5-of-6 passing as senior in 2011... Had 69 receptions for 1,003 yards and 11 TDs as well as 97 carries for 426 yards and 13 TDs as junior in 2010... Also made two interceptions at cornerback en route to 2010 All-District 10-4A honors... Totaled 707 yards and 10 TDs on 91 rushes as well as 19 receptions for 229 yards and one TD as sophomore in 2009... Earned second-team All-District 10-4A honors as sophomore...

Participated on track team, finished eighth at 2012 Texas UIL 3A state meet in high jump with 6-4 mark as senior.

Personal: Son of Melvin Coleman and Cassandra Jones... Full name is Corey Defians Coleman... Born July 6, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

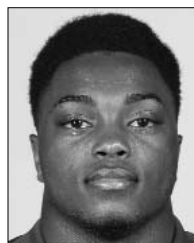
COLEMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	13/10	35	527	15.1	2	70/Wofford (TD)
CAREER	13/10	35	527	15.1	2	70/Wofford (TD) 2013

KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	13/10	17	483	28.4	1	97/Iowa State (TD)
CAREER	13/10	17	483	28.4	1	97/Iowa State (TD) 2013



19

RAAQUAN DAVIS

LB • 6-1 • 220 • RFR. • SQ

ROCKWALL, TEXAS (HEATH HS)

Redshirt freshman linebacker, exited spring drills listed as backup at weakside position... Vertical jump measured at 37.9... Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for one contest (season opener), but did not see any game action.

High School: Linebacker from Heath High School in Rockwall, Texas... Three-year starter under head coach Mickey Moss at HHS... National position rankings among linebackers: No. 28 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com*, No. 38 by *247Sports.com*, No. 56 by *Scout.com*... Ranked 28th on *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's* Area Top 100 listing, fourth linebacker listed... Rated No. 38 prospect in state on *Rivals/Yahoo! Lonestar* Top 100... Also listed on Texas top 100 listings by *ESPN.com* (No. 47), *Rivals.com* (No. 52), *247Sports.com* (No. 68) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50)... Totaled 114 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery as senior in 2012 on 6-5 Heath team... Named 2012 first-team All-District 12-5A at inside linebacker... Earned 2011 honorable mention Class 4A All-State recognition after leading HHS to 11-2 record and region semifinals as junior... Made 111 tackles, two forced fumbles, one interception and one fumble recovery as junior... Named 2011 first-team All-District 10-4A linebacker... Starter as sophomore in 2010, tallied 62 tackles in 10 games en route to being named second-team All-District 10-4A at inside linebacker.

Personal: Son of Adolphus and Camica Davis... Full name is RaaQuan Jamil Davis... Born Oct. 28, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in medical humanities.

RETURNING PLAYERS



58

SPENCER DRANGO

OT • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • 2L

CEDAR PARK, TEXAS (CEDAR PARK HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

OUTLAND TROPHY CANDIDATE

ROTARY LOMBARDI AWARD CANDIDATE

Fourth-year junior and All-Big 12 offensive lineman... Third-year starter at left tackle, team-high 22 career starts entering 2014... Imposing leader of offensive line... Projected 2014 preseason All-America by *Lindy's* (second team), *Sporting News* and *Phil Steele* (third team)... Named Big 12's "Best run blocker" in *Lindy's* preseason publication... Sat out spring 2014 rehabbing from back surgery... 2013 first-team All-Big 12 honoree... 2012 Freshman All-American and Freshman All-Big 12... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and 2013 first-team Academic All-District VII selection... Six-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member and spring 2014 Dean's List honoree... Recorded 34 reps in 225-pound bench press and benched 415 pounds... Has squatted 605 pounds... Former blue chip recruit from Cedar Park, Texas, outside of Austin.

2013 (Sophomore): Starter at left tackle in nine of 13 games, missed final four games due to back injury... Named first-team All-Big 12 (league coaches, *Sporting News*, *Athlon*/FoxSports, *Phil Steele*, Big 12 Broadcasters, *S.A. Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*) and to second team by AP... Selected *Scout*/CFN Sophomore All-America honorable mention... Leader of O-line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) and scoring (NCAA-record 681 points), and rushing attack (259.7 ypg) that led Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally... Averaged team-high 89.2 percent coaches grade and totaled 43 knockdowns on season... Named first-team Academic All-District VII by Capital One/CoSIDA... Earned Baylor spring 2014 Dean's List distinction... Selected to Academic All-Big 12 first team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Earned Lineman of Week honors in win over Buffalo in second game after grading team-high and season-high grade of 92 percent as well as six knockdowns... Named Lineman of Week following third game when matched team and season-high grade of 92 percent in win over ULM, added five knockdowns... Recorded season-high seven knockdowns and team-high 91 percent coaches grade in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Graded 88 percent with five knockdowns in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Named Lineman of Week after leading team with 90 percent grade and had three knockdowns in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Had six knockdowns and graded 85 percent in final appearance of season, win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Had back surgery following Tech game, ending 22-game streak as starter... Sat out final four games of season in which Baylor won Big 12 championship.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Started all 13 games at left tackle as redshirt freshman... Named Freshman All-American by *Scout*/FoxSports (first team) and *Phil Steele* (second team)... Named All-Big 12 Freshman and to 2012 All-Bowl team by *ESPN.com*... Earned first collegiate letter... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Selected to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Leader of offensive line that led Big 12 in rushing (231.7 ypg) and finished second nationally in total offense (572.2 ypg)... Totaled 76 knockdowns on season and averaged coaches grade of 89.2 percent... Graded 89 percent or higher and totaled six or more knockdowns in each of final seven games of season (5-2 record)... Totaled season-high eight knockdowns and earned team-best grade of 92 percent in season-opening win over SMU... Graded team-best 89 percent and had seven knockdowns vs. Iowa State in seventh game... Made team-high six knockdowns and graded 89 percent in win over Kansas in eighth game... Graded season-high 94 percent (tied for team's highest grade of season) and totaled seven knockdowns in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Topped 90 percent for second straight game with grade of 90 in win over Texas Tech in 11th game, added six knockdowns... Made seven knockdowns and graded 89 percent in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Earned 90 percent grade and had six knockdowns in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for three games but did not see any game action... Redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned spring 2012 Dean's List honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012.

High School: Blue chip offensive lineman from Cedar Park (Texas) High School... Played under head coach Chris Ross at CPHS... Rated No. 203 recruit nationally on *Rivals.com* *Rivals*250 listing... National position ratings among offensive linemen: No. 15 by *ESPN.com*, No. 20 by *Scout.com* and No. 24 by *Rivals.com*... Attended 2010 Army National Combine in San Antonio, named second-team All-Combine by *Rivals.com*... Named "Best Offensive Lineman" in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011... Listed No. 2 OT in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: Texas Showcase Combine Hot 11 (No. 6), *Lone Star Recruiting* Top 100 (No. 9), No. 18 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 18), *TexasHSFootball.com* (No. 26), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 29), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 30), *SuperPrep* "Texas 120" (No. 38), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fabulous 44... Named to *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2010 First Super Team (first-team all-state)... Member of *Rodgers Recruiting Report's* 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team... 144 knockdowns, allowed zero sacks as senior... Led Cedar Park to 13-1 record and state quarterfinals as senior... Named 2010 first-team Class 4A All-State and District 25-4A Offensive Lineman of the Year... Also first-team All-Central Texas selection by *Austin American-Statesman*... 2009 honorable mention Class 4A All-State (AP) selection and unanimous first-team All-District 16-5A honoree as junior for 8-4 DII area finalist and District 16-5A champion Cedar Park ... Second-team 2008 All-District 16-5A selection as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Gary and Pamela Drango... Full name is Spencer Joseph Drango... Born on Oct. 15, 1992, in Indianapolis, Ind.... Majoring in finance... Brother, Brad, is a Baylor graduate.

DRANGO'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011			redshirt
2012	13/13	89.2%	76
2013	9/9	89.2%	43
CAREER	22/22	89.2%	119



20

AIAIVON EDWARDS

LB • 6-1 • 225 • SO. • 1L

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS (STEPHENVILLE HS)

Third-year sophomore linebacker... Strong, young talent exited spring drills listed No. 1 at WLB on depth chart... Has squatted 710 pounds, highest mark on team.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games, on special teams and as reserve linebacker, as redshirt freshman... Earned first career letter... Totaled 20 tackles (16 solo, 3.5 for loss), 1.5 sacks and one PBU on season... Recorded tackle in eight of 12 games played... Made 10 of season's 20 tackles in first two games... Saw action from scrimmage in eight games, played exclusively on special teams in four others... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, recorded season highs of five tackles, four solo stops, 3.5 tackles for loss of 12 yards and 1.5 sacks (eight yards)... Matched season high of five tackles in win over Buffalo in second game... Made one tackle in each of following two games... Had two tackles in win at Kansas in seventh game... Did not play (coach's decision) in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Made four solo tackles in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Played only special teams in last three games, totaled one tackle.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Athletic defensive back recruit from Stephenville (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Joseph Gillespie at SHS... National

RETURNING PLAYERS

position rankings among safeties: No. 22 by *Scout.com*, No. 31 by *Rivals.com*, No. 40 by *247Sports.com*, No. 48 by *ESPN.com*... Rated among top 100 recruits in Texas by following publications: *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 76), *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (No. 80), Lone Star Recruiting (No. 96), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Listed among Area Top 40... Rated 51st prospect on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Totaled 839 yards and 10 touchdowns on 118 rushes as well as 147 yards and four TDs on 12 receptions as senior in 2011 for Stephenville squad that finished 11-3 and advanced to 4A quarterfinals... Earned 2010 second-team Class 4A All-State honors after rushing for 1,744 yards and 25 TDs as junior... Also 2010 third-team Class 4A All-State selection as kick returner... Selected 2010 District 8-4A co-MVP... Named 2009 District 8-4A Newcomer of Year as sophomore after totaling 64 tackles, one interception, two fumble recoveries and one defensive touchdown.

Personal: Son of Michelle Edwards... Full name is Aiavion Desmond Edwards... Born Oct. 24, 1993, in Stephenville, Texas... Majoring in exercise physiology.

A. EDWARDS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2012			redshirt						
2013	12/0	16	4	20	3.5-12	1.5-8	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	12/0	16	4	20	3.5-12	1.5-8	0/0	1	0-0



62

TYLER EDWARDS

OL • 6-6 • 295 • SR. • 1L
MALVERN, ARK. (BLINN COLLEGE)

Second-year former transfer... Listed No. 2 at center on post-spring depth chart.

2013 (Junior): Played in all 13 games in first season at Baylor, on special teams and as reserve offensive lineman... Earned first career letter... Earned average coaches grade of 83.1 percent and totaled nine knockdowns on season... Saw action from scrimmage in seven games, played exclusively on special teams in other six games... Played snaps on line in seven of first nine games, including first four games... Made FBS collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, earned 80 percent grade... Had two knockdowns and 82 percent grade in win over Buffalo in second game... Earned season-high 85 percent grade and had one knockdown in win over ULM in third game... Made season-high three knockdowns and matched season-high 85 percent coaches grade in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Played only special teams over final four games of season.

2012 (Sophomore - Blinn College): Started all eight games at left tackle for Buccaneers.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman - Blinn College): Started and played in 10 of 11 games for head coach Ronny Feldman... Helped Buccaneers to 9-2 record and Mississippi Bowl berth... Led way for offense that ranked No. 2 nationally with 523.0 yards per game... Missed first game of season, then started seven consecutive games at center before moving to left tackle for final three games.

2010 (True Freshman - Arkansas Tech): Sat out season, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Played offensive line for head coach Billy Elmore at Glen Rose High School in Malvern, Ark.... Earned 3A All-Region 5 honors after leading Beavers to 8-5 record as senior in 2009... Won 3A state championship as sophomore in 2007... Advanced to third round of state playoffs in junior and senior seasons.

Personal: Son of Vincent and Regina Edwards... Full name is Vincent Tyler Edwards... Born Sept. 1, 1992, in Malvern, Ark.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

T. EDWARDS' CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2013	13/0	83.1%	9
CAREER	13/0	83.1%	9



16

KENDALL EHRLICH

LB • 6-1 • 225 • SO. • 1L
PEARLAND, TEXAS (PEARLAND HS)

Third-year sophomore linebacker... Vying for playing time at MLB behind All-Big 12 starter Bryce Hager... Has squatted 605 pounds, recorded hang clean of 395 pounds.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games, primarily on special teams and also as reserve linebacker... Earned first collegiate letter... Played from scrimmage in first three games, saw action exclusively on special teams in final 10 games... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, played snaps at linebacker without recording stats... Made season-high five tackles (all solo) in win over Buffalo in second game... Had three tackles (two solo) in win over ULM in third game... Made seven special teams tackles over final 10 games, including three in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for five of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Pearland (Texas) High School... Three-year starter under head coach Tony Heath at PHS... National position rankings among linebackers: No. 34 by *Scout.com*, No. 35 by *Rivals.com*, No. 44 by *247Sports.com*, No. 45 by *ESPN.com*... Rated 56th prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com* and 73rd by *ESPN.com*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Also ranked 119th on *SuperPrep's* Texas 121... Listed No. 131 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Named 2011 first-team Class 5A All-State as senior... Totaled 89 tackles (56 solo), 16 tackles-for-loss, one sack and one blocked punt while leading Pearland to 11-3 record in 2011... Helped PHS to 16-0 record and 2010 DI state championship as junior... Earned 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State honors and first-team All-Greater Houston (by *Houston Chronicle*)... Totaled 165 tackles, seven sacks and two fumble recoveries as junior.

Personal: Son of Larry Ehrlich and Cindy Kinsley... Full name is Kendall Robert Ehrlich... Born June 9, 1993, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

EHRLICH'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2012			redshirt						
2013	13/0	13	2	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/0	13	2	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



23

CLAY FULLER

IR • 6-2 • 205 • SR. • 3L

BULVERDE, TEXAS (SMITHSON VALLEY HS)

BURLSWORTH TROPHY CANDIDATE

Fourth-year senior, fast, dependable receiver... Former walk-on, will be 27-year-old during 2014 season... Veteran receiver and returner, 38 career games played (second-most on team) entering 2014... Timed at 4.34 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 8.5 inches, vertical jump at 39.0... Former six-year minor league outfielder (Angels) enrolled at Baylor in August 2011 as true freshman walk-on (originally signed NLI to play baseball with Baylor in November 2005)... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and six-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member... Two brothers and father played football at Texas Tech.

2013 (Junior): Played all 13 games, started three, as junior receiver and returner in 2013... Totaled 32 receptions for 512 yards (16.0 average) and three touchdowns on season... Also returned 12 kickoffs for 201 yards and totaled seven tackles... Candidate for 2013 Burlsworth Trophy awarded the nation's most outstanding former walk-on... 2013 first-team Academic All-Big 12... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Made two receptions for 61 yards in season-opening win over Wofford... Scored career-first TD on 23-yard reception in win over ULM in third game... Had four catches for 55 yards and 11-yard kick return in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Made career-first start in win over Iowa State in sixth game, had two catches for 32 yards... Led team with career-high six receptions for 44 yards in win at Kansas in seventh game... Three receptions for 46 yards in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Had 109 all-purpose yards, including career highs of 91 yards on three kick returns (career-long 43-yarder), in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Made career-long 53-yard reception, finished with 90 yards on three catches and 29 yards on two returns, at No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Had career-high 65 yards, and highlight-reel quality diving TD, on four catches in win at TCU in 11th game... Had two receptions and one return in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth in 12th game... Made three catches for 52 yards and TD in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF... Awarded scholarship prior to 2013 season.

2012 (Sophomore): Played 12 of 13 games as walk-on sophomore, missed one game due to injury... Reserve receiver and regular on special teams... Totaled three receptions for 39 yards from scrimmage and added six solo tackles on special teams... Earned first-team 2012 Academic All-Big 12 honors and named to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Played from scrimmage in 11 of 12 games played... Did not play in season-opening win over SMU while recovering from injury... Made career-high two receptions for 29 yards and added one tackle vs. TCU in fifth game... Had 10-yard reception and one tackle at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Made single tackles on special teams at No. 9 West Virginia (fourth game), at Iowa State (seventh game) and in upset of No. 1 Kansas State (10th game)... Had one special teams tackle and kick return for zero yards in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Played in all 13 games, predominantly on special teams... Earned first career letter... Saw only snaps from scrimmage in third-game win over Rice... Tallied seven tackles on special teams with fumble recovery... Caught one pass for four yards... Named to Dean's List in fall 2011 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Recorded one tackle in collegiate debut in game one win vs. No. 14 TCU... Had one tackle and added one reception (4 yards) in game three win vs. Rice... Recovered fumble in final seconds to clinch Baylor's 45-38 upset win over No. 5 Oklahoma.

Professional baseball (2006-2011): Former minor league outfielder retired after six-year career in Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim organization... Enrolled at Baylor in August 2011 as freshman walk-on... Originally signed NLI to play baseball with Baylor in November 2005... Drafted in third round of 2006 MLB First-Year Draft by Angels and later forwent enrolling at Baylor... Advanced as high as Double-A in Angels organization (Arkansas Travelers)... Hit .260 with nine homers, 36 RBI

and career bests for hits (114), doubles (19), triples (13) and stolen bases (36) in 2008 with Class A Cedar Rapids... Hit career-high .331 in 44 games with High-A Rancho Cucamonga before being promoted to Double-A Arkansas in 2010... Was hitting .249 with eight homers, 34 RBI and 10 stolen bases before leaving Arkansas at end of July 2011... Homered in last professional at-bat.

High School: High school teammate of former Baylor All-Americans Kendal Volz (pitcher) and Joe Pawelek (linebacker) at Smithson Valley High School in Spring Branch, Texas... Was starting receiver on SVHS's district champion football team... Earned first-team All-Greater San Antonio baseball honors in 2005 by *San Antonio Express-News*... Also garnered first-team all-district and all-county baseball honors... Named Academic all-district.

Personal: Son of Kenny and Cindy Fuller... Full name is Clayton W. Fuller... Born June 17, 1987, in Bulverde, Texas... Majoring in real estate... Father, Kenny, played football at Texas Tech in 1970s... Brother, Lance, was safety at Texas Tech... Oldest brother, Cody, was receiver and All-Big 12 outfielder with Red Raiders.

C. FULLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

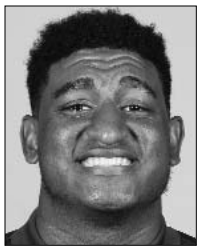
RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	1	4	4.0	0	4/Rice
2012	12/0	3	39	13.0	0	17/TCU
2013	13/3	32	512	15.9	3	53/OSU
CAREER	38/3	36	555	15.4	3	53/OSU 2013

KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2012	12/0	1	0	0.0	0	—
2013	13/3	12	201	16.8	0	43/TTU
CAREER	38/3	13	201	15.5	0	43/TTU 2013

RETURNING PLAYERS



55

KYLE FULLER

OL • 6-5 • 305 • SO. • 1L

WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore offensive lineman... Exited spring listed No. 1 at center position... Squatted 590 pounds, recorded clean lift of 360 pounds... Selected to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as special teamer and reserve offensive lineman as redshirt freshman... Earned first collegiate letter... Saw action from scrimmage in nine games, played exclusively on special teams in other four... Totaled 22 knockdowns and averaged 86.1 percent coaches grade in nine games... Selected to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, had two knockdowns and graded 85 percent... Recorded season highs of 88 percent grade and four knockdowns in win over Buffalo in second game... Matched season-high 88 percent coaches grade and had three knockdowns in win over ULM in third game... Three knockdowns and 86 percent grade in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Played only special teams in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Played snaps on line in subsequent five games, had multiple knockdowns in four of five... Graded 86 percent and made two knockdowns in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Played only special teams in final three contests.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for five of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Consensus state top 100 offensive line recruit for Wylie (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Bill Howard at WHS... National position rankings among offensive linemen: No. 37 by *ESPN.com*, No. 44 by *Rivals.com*, No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 57 by *247Sports.com*... Ranked among top 100 overall prospects in Texas by *ESPN.com* (50th), *SuperPrep's Texas* 121 (50th), *Lone Star Recruiting Top 100* (52nd), *Rivals.com Texas Postseason Top 100* (55th), *247Sports.com* (95th), *Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100*, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Top 100*, *Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100*... Rated No. 9 offensive lineman in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked 23rd by *Dallas Morning News SportsDay's Dallas Area Top 100* (sixth O-lineman)... Rated No. 126 on *Scout.com's Midlands Top 150*... Named 2011 second-team DFW Class 4A All-Area... Earned 2011 first-team All-District 10-4A honors... Teammate at Wylie of fellow Baylor signee Terrell Burt.

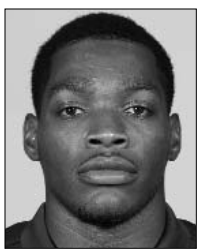
Personal: Son of Larry and Audrey Fuller... Full name is Kyle Emmitt Fuller... Born March 4, 1994, in Duncanville, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.

K. FULLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2012		redshirt	
2013	13/0	86.1%	22
CAREER	13/0	86.1%	22

RETURNING PLAYERS



5

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WR • 5-11 • 220 • SR. • 3L
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
MAXWELL AWARD CANDIDATE
BILETNIKOFF AWARD CANDIDATE

Returning All-American receiver, fifth-year senior... Strong, versatile veteran, experience on returns and as rusher... 2013 All-America and All-Big 12 honoree... Projected 2014 preseason All-America by *Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* (first team), *USA Today* (first team), *SI.com* (first team), *Sporting News* and *Athlon* (second team)... Ranked among BU career top 10 in most receiving categories... Ranks on school career lists heading into 2014: fifth in yards per reception (17.07), seventh in yards per game (41.51), eighth in TDs (15), 12th in receiving yards (1,536)... Also ranks seventh in career kick return average (23.14) and 10th in kick return yards (1,018)... 37 career games played (third most on squad) and 19 career starts (second on team) heading into 2014... Has started 14 straight games (14 TDs in span) heading into 2014... 17-game reception streak heading into 2014... Timed at 4.41 in 40-yard dash... Has squatted 660 pounds, second-highest mark on team (at any position)... broad jump measured at 10 feet, 7 inches.

2013 (Junior): Starter in all 13 games, named All-America wide receiver... Breakout season, totaled 71 catches, 1,339 yards and 13 TDs... Consensus first-team All-Big 12 selection, semifinalist for Biletnikoff and Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Awards... Earned All-America honors from *CBS Sports.com* (second team), *Athlon* (third team), *Phil Steele* (third team) and *SI.com* (honorable mention)... Led Big 12 and ranked eighth nationally in receiving TDs (13), second-highest single-season total in school history... Finished 13th nationally, second in Big 12, with 1,339 yards (103.0/game), third-highest single-season total and average in school history... 5.5 receptions per game ranked fourth in league, 71 catches fifth-highest single-season total at Baylor... Averaged 107.5 all-purpose yards, fourth in Big 12... 18.86 yards per reception ranked sixth on BU's single-season list... Totaled eight 100-yard games, one shy of school record... Also made six rushes for 33 yards and one kick return for 25 yards on season... Scored on 83-yard reception, 11th-longest pass play in school history, in win over Buffalo in second game, totaled four catches for 124 yards... Totaled 156 yards and career-high two TDs (including 65-yarder) on five receptions in win over ULM in third game... Made seven receptions for 170, including 61-yard TD, in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Had 129 yards and 72-yard TD on four catches in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Had career highs of 11 receptions, 182 yards and two TDs in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Earned Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of Week honors Oct. 21 following performance vs. ISU... Fifth straight 100-yard receiving game... Had seven-game TD-reception streak snapped in win at Kansas in seventh game, made two catches before leaving with minor injury... Matched career-high of two touchdowns on team-high six receptions in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Topped 100 yards with TD in each of next two games, vs. Texas Tech and at No. 11 Oklahoma State (10 catches)... Made eight receptions for 114 yards and TD in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS Bowl berth, also had only kick return of season for 25 yards.

2012 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, started five as sophomore receiver and kick returner to earn second letter... Totaled 17 receptions for 171 yards and two TDs on season... Team's primary kick returner totaled 543 yards on 24 attempts, ranked seventh in Big 12 with 22.6 yards-per-return average... Also rushed four times for 26 yards... Started season-opening win over SMU and had two receptions for six yards and two kick returns for 39 yards... Had season-high four kick returns for 81 yards in win over Sam Houston State in second game (no catches)... Returned two kicks for 33 yards and did not play from scrimmage in win at ULM in third game... Scored first career touchdown on only reception (seven yards) and added three kick returns for 70 yards at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Started and totaled two catches for 19 yards and one 19-yard KR vs. TCU in fifth game... Made career-high three receptions for 34 yards,

including season-long 17-yarder, and returned two kicks for 42 yards in starting role at Texas in sixth game... Had three kick returns for 67 yards and zero receptions at Iowa State in seventh game... Made nine of season's 17 total receptions over final four games - had multiple receptions in each... Started and had two receptions for 26 yards and 30-yard kick return in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Had career-high 140 all-purpose yards in win over Texas Tech in 11th game, career-high-tying three catches for 37 yards and career-high 103 yards on three kick returns, including season-best 42-yarder... Made all four rushes over final two games... Totaled 92 all-purpose yards, 21 on three runs, 23 on two receptions and 48 on two kick returns in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Started and had two catches for 19 yards and one TD as well as one rush for five yards in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as inside receiver and kick returner, making one start (missed two games to injury)... Earned first career letter... Totaled two catches for 26 yards and added 19 kick returns for 451 yards... Averaged 23.7 yards-per-kick return... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win vs. No. 14 TCU, did not record any stats... Career-first reception (14 yards) came in game two win vs. Stephen F. Austin... Returned five kicks for 125 total yards, including a season-long 49-yarder in game four loss at No. 21 Texas A&M... Had two kick returns for 39 yards in game five loss at No. 3 Oklahoma State... Second catch of season came in game 10 win over No. 5 Oklahoma, a 12-yard reception... Had three kick returns for 78 yards, including a 33-yarder, in game 11 win vs. Texas Tech... Returned kick 41 yards in game 12 win vs. Texas... Totaled three kick returns for 90 yards in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for one game but did not see any game action.

High School: Three-sport standout at Midland (Texas) High School played receiver, defensive back and returned kicks in football... Three-year starter under head coach Craig Yenzler at MHS, finished career with school-record 1,747 receiving yards... Ranked No. 73 nationally among wide receiver prospects by *ESPN.com* and 118th by *Scout.com*... Among top 20 receivers in state on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Honorable mention 2009 AP Class 5A All-State wide receiver as senior... Named first-team All-District 2-5A and first-team All-Permian Basin (by *Odessa American*) after totaling 613 yards on 38 receptions and four TD catches, four rushes for 55 yards and one rushing TD, and three TDs on kick returns as senior... As junior had 761 receiving yards on 30 receptions and caught 11 TDs, also returned two punts for scores, one kickoff for touchdown (in second round of playoffs) and totaled four interceptions as free safety... Earned 2008 second-team All-District 2-5A honors... Helped Midland to 8-4 record and area finals as junior in 2008... Totaled 19 receptions and 378 yards with five touchdowns as sophomore in 2007... Starting point guard on Midland basketball team, also letterman in track and field.

Personal: Son of Antwan Goodley and LaSandra Bowers... Full name is Antwan Fontain Goodley, Jr.... Born Sept. 6, 1991, in Midland, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

GOODLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

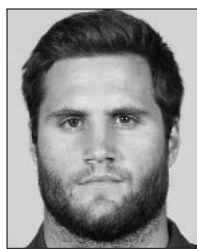
RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	11/1	2	26	13.0	0	14/Stephen F. Austin
2012	13/5	17	171	10.1	2	17/at Texas
2013	13/13	71	1339	18.9	13	83/Bufalo (TD)
CAREER	37/19	90	1536	17.1	15	83/Bufalo (TD) 2013

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	11	19	451	23.7	0	49/at Texas A&M
2012	13	24	542	22.6	0	42/vs. Texas Tech
2013	13	1	25	25.0	0	25/Texas
CAREER	37	44	1018	23.1	0	49/at Texas A&M 2011

RETURNING PLAYERS



44

BRYCE HAGER

LB • 6-2 • 235 • SR. • 3L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

BEDNARIK AWARD CANDIDATE

BUTKUS AWARD CANDIDATE

BRONCO NAGURSKI AWARD CANDIDATE

ROTARY LOMBARDI AWARD CANDIDATE

Two-time All-Big 12 linebacker, fifth-year senior... Starting middle linebacker and quarterback of defense... Projected 2014 preseason All-America by *Sporting News* (second team)... Veteran with 35 career games played and 19 career starts (second-most on squad) entering 2014 season... 208 career tackles... Big 12 tackles leader in 2012 (9.5 per game)... Sat out 2014 spring drills nursing an abdominal core injury... Clocking at 4.49 in 40-yard dash, has squatted 610 pounds... Father, Britt, is former Texas All-American and Philadelphia Eagles LB.

2013 (Junior): Started nine games before suffering season-ending injury... Selected All-Big 12 and 2013 Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist... Totaled 71 tackles (46 solo, 2.5 for loss), one sack, 10 hurries, three breakups, one fumble recovery and one return TD on season... 7.9 tackles per game ranked second on squad... Led squad with 10 QB hurries... Named second-team All-Big 12 by AP, *Phil Steele*, *Dallas Morning News*, Big 12 Broadcasters, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* and honorable mention by league coaches... Made multiple QB hurries in four of nine games... Missed season's final four games due to groin injury... Made game-high 12 stops and one PBU in season-opening win over Wofford... Scored career-first TD on 91-yard fumble return (second longest in BU history) in win over Buffalo in second game... Led team with eight tackles in wins over ULM (third game) and West Virginia (fourth game)... Totaled career-high 18 tackles (14 solo), including two for loss (one sack for five yards), in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Named Lott IMPACT Trophy Player of Week Oct. 15 for performance vs. KSU... Had seven tackles and two hurries in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Made six stops, before leaving with groin injury, in win over Texas Tech in ninth game... Included on watch lists for Butkus, Bednarik, Nagurski and Rotary Lombardi Awards.

2012 (Sophomore): Starting middle linebacker in 10 of 13 games played as sophomore... All-Big 12 honoree in first season as starter, quarterback of defense... Big 12 tackles leader, averaged 9.5 per-game... Named All-Big 12 first team by *Scout/FoxSports* and second team by league's coaches, AP, *Phil Steele* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Ranked 11th in Big 12 with 0.31 sacks-per-game and 11th with 0.73 tackles-for-loss-per-game... Totaled 124 tackles (72 solo, 9.5 for 44 yards in losses), four sacks for -29 yards, eight QB hurries, two forced fumbles and one PBU... Second on squad in sacks (four), tackles for loss (9.5) and hurries (eight)... Started season's first six games, played as reserve vs. ISU, Kansas and No. 14 Oklahoma, returned to starting role for final four games... Began season on tear, totaled 54 tackles over first four games (13.5 average)... Totaled 14 tackles and forced fumble in first career start, season-opening win over SMU... Made 10 stops (eight solo and season-high three for losses) and one QB hurry in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Had 15 tackles (season-high 10 assisted), forced one fumble and made one hurry in win at ULM in third game... Made 15 stops in fourth game at No. 9 West Virginia, including eight solo... Had seven tackles and one sack (-8 yards) vs. TCU in fifth game... Had nine tackles and QB hurry in sixth game at Texas... Did not start and recorded no stats at Iowa State in seventh game... Did not start, but played as reserve and registered career-high 16 tackles, including 10-yard sack, at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Returned to starting lineup and recorded sixth double-digit tackle game vs. Kansas State in 10th game... Made 10 tackles (eight solo, two for loss), one sack (seven yards), two QB hurries and one PBU in upset of No. 1 Kansas State... Totaled eight stops in both 11th (Texas Tech) and 12th (No. 24 Oklahoma State) games... Made nine tackles (six solo, 1.5 for loss) and one sack (four yards) in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games on special teams and

as reserve linebacker... Earned first collegiate letter... Played snaps at linebacker in six of first seven games, primarily used on special teams in final six games... Totaled 13 tackles (eight solo) and one forced fumble on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win vs. No. 14 TCU, but did not record any stats... Recorded career-high three tackles in game two win vs. Stephen F. Austin... Added two stops against Rice and at No. 21 Texas A&M... Posted one tackle in each of final four games... Added forced fumble in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010.

High School: All-state linebacker/running back from Westlake High School in Austin, Texas... Played for head coach Darren Allman at Westlake... Named first-team AP Class 5A linebacker as senior in 2009 after leading WHS to 13-3 record, DI state runner-up finish and No. 3 final ranking... Named 2009 District 25-5A Defensive MVP... Totaled 158 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss, eight sacks, one interception, four QB pressures and seven pass breakups as senior... Also credited with 13 rushing touchdowns in 2009... Totaled 59 tackles and two interceptions as junior in 2008 in first season as starter on 9-5 Westlake squad... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 25-5A honors at linebacker... Also had 250 rushing yards and 116 receiving yards as junior.

Personal: Son of Britt and Bridgette Hager... Full name is Bryce Gunnar Hager... Born May 4, 1992, in Austin, Texas... Father, Britt, is former Texas All-America and Philadelphia Eagle linebacker... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

HAGER'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010		redshirt							
2011	13/0	8	5	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2012	13/10	72	52	124	9.5-44	4.0-29	2/0	1	0-0
2013	9/9	46	25	71	2.5-8	1.0-5	0/1	3	0-0
CAREER	35/19	126	82	208	12.0-52	5.0-34	3/1	4	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



7

LYNX HAWTHORNE

WR • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • 1L
REFUGIO, TEXAS (REFUGIO HS)

Third-year sophomore... Regular on special teams and reserve receiver, listed No. 2 at inside position on post-spring depth chart... Timed at 4.46 in 40-yard dash... Three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 games as redshirt freshman, as reserve receiver and on special teams... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled two receptions for 14 yards on season, also had one tackle... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Played in season's first four games and in seven of first eight, did not play in final six games (coach's decision)... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, had one seven-yard catch... Also made seven-yard reception in win over Buffalo in second game.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Versatile three-sport star from Refugio (Texas) High School, all-state receiver and punter... Graduated early from RHS to enroll at Baylor in January 2012 and participate in spring drills... Played for head coach Steve Heryford as senior at Refugio, played previously for father Kent Hawthorne, former head coach at Weimer (Texas) High School... Named 2011 *MaxPreps* U.S. Air Force Small Schools All-American... Rated nation's No. 92 athlete by *ESPN.com* and No. 139 receiver by *Scout.com*... Ranked state's 5th-best wide receiver by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Listed 2011 second-team All-Texas by same publication... Named first-team Class 2A All-State receiver as senior... Compiled school records of 72 receptions for 1,786 yards and 25 touchdowns as senior in 2011, yardage ranked second in state in 2A... Also ran for 50 yards and one TD on five carries... Earned 2011 DII Region III & IV Player of Year and 2011 District 16-2A Player of Year honors... Named 2011 All-South Texas by *Corpus Christi Caller-Times*... Played quarterback and punter as junior at Weimer High School... Threw for 1,270 yards on 89-of-156 passing with 11 TDs, also ran for 1,213 yards and 14 TDs on 118 carries in 2010... Named 2010 honorable mention Class 2A All-State as punter... Totaled 155 rushing yards and one TD on 15 carries as sophomore in 2009... Also lettered in basketball and track.

Personal: Son of Kent and Chris Hawthorne... Full name is Lynx Gunner Hawthorne... Born Sept. 17, 1992, in Odessa, Texas... Major is health, human performance and recreation studies... Older brother Brix played quarterback at Mary Hardin-Baylor.

HAWTHORNE'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	6/0	2	14	7.0	0	7/Wofford&Buffalo
CAREER	6/0	2	14	7.0	0	7/Wofford&Buffalo 2013



67

DESMINE HILLIARD

OG • 6-5 • 340 • JR. • 2L
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Fourth-year junior and returning starter at right guard... Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon* (second team) and *Phil Steele* (third team)... 26 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad)... Has squatted 655 pounds... Recorded 395-pound hang clean and 415-pound bench press... Two-time All-Big 12 (2013 and 2014) in discus for BU track and field team.

2013 (Sophomore): Started all 13 games at right guard as sophomore... Totaled 65 knockdowns and averaged 87.1 percent coaches grade on season... Starter on O-line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) and scoring (NCAA-record 681 points), and rushing attack (259.7 ypg) that led Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally... Earned grade of 86 percent or higher in 11 of 13 games, and totaled five or more knockdowns in 10 of 13... Made first career start in season-opening win over Wofford, made five knockdowns and graded 86 percent... Had season-highs of 90 percent grade and six knockdowns in win over Buffalo in second game... Graded 89 percent in next two games, wins over ULM and West Virginia, matched season-high of six knockdowns vs. WVU... Had six knockdowns and graded 87 percent in win at Kansas in seventh game... Named Co-Lineman of Week after matching season-high with team-best 90 percent grade and knocking down five in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Earned Co-Lineman of Week honors with team-best 89 percent grade and four knockdowns at No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Graded 88 percent and had five knockdowns in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS Bowl berth... Earned 2014 All-Big 12 honors in discus (176-10).

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games, primarily on special teams, as redshirt freshman in 2012... Backup offensive lineman played from scrimmage in three games... Earned first collegiate letter... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, played special teams and saw snaps on the O-line... Also played from scrimmage vs. TCU in fifth game and in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA... Earned All-Big 12 honors on BU track and field squad... Threw shot put 53-9.75 at Texas A&M Invitational and discus 182-1 at TCU Invitational... Threw discus 187-5 to finish second at Big 12 Outdoor Championship... Broke school record with 194-0 discus throw to finish ninth at NCAA Championship.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to fall 2011 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Member of Baylor track and field squad, throws shot put (PR 48-10) and discus (PR 167-5).

High School: Three-year varsity member on offensive line at Lincoln High School in Dallas, Texas... Played for head coach James Argenti at LHS... Rated nation's No. 81 offensive tackle prospect by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 91 recruit in *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100... Listed among top 25 offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... Named 2010 first-team All-District 12-4A... Helped LHS to 10-2 record and DII area finals as junior in 2009... Also saw action on defensive line... Participated in track and field at Lincoln, threw discus and shot put... Placed third in discus at 2010 Texas 4A State Track and Field Championships (171.1)... Teammate at Lincoln of Baylor teammate Devante Davis.

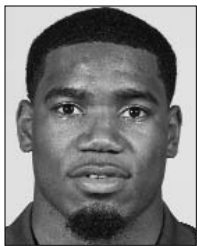
Personal: Son of Marcus Hilliard and Chandria McDonald... Full name is Desmine Desean Hilliard... Born Dec. 23, 1992, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

HILLIARD'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011			redshirt
2012	13/0	—	—
2013	13/13	87.1%	65
CAREER	26/13	87.1%	65

RETURNING PLAYERS



4

XAVIEN HOWARD

CB • 6-2 • 200 • SO. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (WHEATLEY, TEXAS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore... Big, talented cornerback, vying for starting position... Timed at 4.48 in 40-yard dash.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as reserve cornerback and on special teams... Earned first career letter... Totaled five tackles (all solo), one interception and one forced fumble on season... Saw snaps from scrimmage in six of first seven games, played exclusively special teams in five of final six contests... Made collegiate debut, and took first snaps at cornerback, in season-opening win over Wofford, recorded no stats... Made career-first interception (seven-yard return) and had one tackle in win over Buffalo in second game... Had one tackle in win at Kansas in seventh game... Made season-high three tackles (all solo) and forced fumble in win at TCU in 11th game.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive back from Wheatley High School in Houston, Texas... Played defensive back and quarterback under head coach Cornelius McFarland... Named first-team 2011 Class 4A All-State as defensive back by *Associated Press* following senior season... Led WHS to 2011 area finals... Played for Texas team in Texas-Louisiana High School All-Star Bayou Bowl... Totaled nine interceptions, including two returns for touchdowns, 33 pass breakups and 32 solo tackles as senior in 2011... In final high school game, rushed for 185 yards and two TDs, passed for 245 yards and two TDs and returned two interceptions for TDs ... Helped team to 2010 District 22-4A title and bi-district championship with 6-6 overall record as junior... Played varsity basketball and ran track.

Personal: Son of Freddy Arroial and Luckcher Howard... Born July 4, 1993, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

HOWARD'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012		redshirt							
2013	13/0	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	1-7
CAREER	13/0	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	1-7



2

JOHNNY JEFFERSON

RB • 5-10 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
KILLEEN, TEXAS (SHOEMAKER HS)

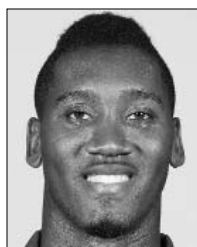
Gifted redshirt freshman running back... Vying for playing time at tailback... Athletic and fast, recorded team's top 40-yard dash time in spring 2014, 4.41... Vertical jump measured at 44.6, broad jump at 10-feet, 7-inches... Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for nine of 13 contests, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-purpose runner from Shoemaker High School in Killeen, Texas... Played under head coaches Channon Hall and Ken Gray at SHS... Ranked the nation's seventh-best "all-purpose" back by *Rivals.com*... National position rankings among running backs: No. 31 by *247Sports.com*, No. 39 by *ESPN.com* and No. 48 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 6 running back prospect on *DMN/SportsDay's* State Top 100 listing, 69th-best overall recruit... Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 54 by *SuperPrep*, No. 61 by *Rivals.com*, No. 69 by *ESPN.com*, No. 67 by *ESPN.com*, No. 69 by *247Sports.com* and listed on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100... Earned 2012 honorable mention 5A All-State recognition after rushing for 1,597 yards and 18 TDs and catching 28 passes for 255 yards and three TDs as senior... Had single-game total of 303 yards and four TDs on 26 carries in win over Universidad Nuevo Leon... Named 2012 first-team All-District 8-5A as utility back... Ran for 812 yards and nine TDs in 164 attempts as junior in 2011... Named first-team 2011 All-District 12-5A running back... Totaled 430 yards and two scores as sophomore... Named second-team 2010 All-District 12-5A running back... Also ran track, anchor of 2013 5A state champion 4x200 relay team (1:24.21) as senior... Also anchored 4x100 relay that finished fourth (41.08) at 2013 5A state meet... Recorded 22.08 time in 200 meters and 10.6 in 100 meters as prep.

Personal: Son of Johnnie and Elvira Jefferson... Full name is Johnny Taylor Jefferson... Born Sept. 19, 1993, in Clarksdale, Miss.... Major is communication specialist.

RETURNING PLAYERS



13

CHRIS JOHNSON

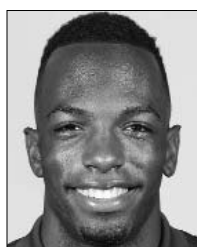
QB • 6-5 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
BRYAN, TEXAS (BRYAN HS)

Second-year freshman... Reserve, dual-threat quarterback... Sat out 2013 as redshirt... Former 2013 early enrollee, has participated in two spring drills.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for all 13 contests, but did not see any game action... Participated in 2013 spring drills after enrolling mid-year... Graduated early from Bryan (Texas) High School and enrolled at Baylor in January 2013.

High School: National top 200 recruit from Bryan (Texas) High School, standout dual-threat quarterback... Played under head coaches Ross Rogers and Bob Bellard at BHS... 180th overall national prospect on ESPN300 listing... National position rankings among dual-threat quarterbacks: No. 5 by ESPN.com, No. 17 by 247Sports.com, No. 24 by Rivals.com, No. 29 (standard QB) by Scout.com... Rated 24th overall prospect in Texas by ESPN.com and No. 74 by 247Sports.com... Listed among Waco Tribune-Herald's Texas Top 100... Threw for 1,724 yards and 10 TDs (112-of-235 passing), ran for 165 yards and two TDs on 59 carries as senior... Earned second-team 2012 All-District 14-5A honors as quarterback... Limited to five games as junior in 2011 due to injury, split time at quarterback... Totaled 473 yards and seven TDs passing (34-of-62) and 431 yards and six TDs rushing (86 attempts) as junior... Helped lead Bryan to 6-5 record and 2010 DI bi-district finals as sophomore receiver, safety and returner... Named third-team 2010 5A All-State as kick returner... Also earned second-team 2010 All-District 12-5A honors as kick returner... Also lettered in basketball at BHS, earned All-District 12-5A honors as sophomore (second-team, 2010) and freshman (honorable mention, 2009)... Second-team 2011 Academic All-State honoree.

Personal: Son of Mike and Kedra Johnson... Full name is Christopher Michael Johnson... Born Dec. 20, 1994, in College Station, Texas... Majoring in pre-business.



12

QUAN JONES

WR • 6-5 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
WYLIE, TEXAS (EAST HS)

Second-year freshman... Tall receiver, listed No. 2 at outside position on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2013 as redshirt.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Talented receiver from East High School in Wylie, Texas... Topped 100 career receptions at EHS under head coach Joe Lepsis... National position rankings among wide receivers: No. 50 by 247Sports.com, No. 67 by Rivals.com... Ranked 33rd overall prospect on Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's Area Top 100 listing, the seventh receiver listed... Listed 63rd by Dallas Morning News/SportsDay State Top 100, 14th among wide receivers... Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 58 by 247Sports.com, No. 62 by SuperPrep, No. 63 by Rivals.com, No. 76 by Rivals/Yahoo! Lonestar and on Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100... Attended U.S. Army National Combine in San Antonio in January 2012, named honorable mention All-Combine... Helped East to 9-4 record and 2012 4A DII region finals as senior... Named first-team 2012 All-District 13-4A... Totaled 50 receptions for 934 yards (18.7 average) and 12 TDs as senior... Part of EHS's 8-3 squad in 2011 that made DII bi-district finals as junior... Named 2011 second-team All-District 10-4A... Had 41 catches for 420 yards (10.2 average) and four TDs as junior... As sophomore in 2010 made 12 receptions for 252 yards (21.0 average) and one

touchdown... Also lettered in basketball at East, named second-team 2010 All-District 10-4A on hardcourt.

Personal: Son of Willie and Villette Jones... Full name is Quan Wade Jones... Born Nov. 24, 1994, in Memphis, Tenn... Mother played basketball at Memphis... Father played basketball at Central Michigan... Cousin, Lesha, played basketball at Michigan... Cousin, Michelle, played basketball at Indiana... Cousin, Bryant, played football at Arkansas State... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



50

JIMMY LANDES

DS • 6-2 • 250 • JR. • 2L
TYLER, TEXAS (LEE HS)

Fourth-year junior walk-on with first-string long-snapping experience... Listed as primary long-snapper on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 15 career games played entering 2014... Former dual-sport athlete, spent two seasons as catcher on Baylor's baseball team... Two-time Dean's List honoree and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2013 (Sophomore): Played in three of 13 games as backup long snapper during sophomore season... Selected to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Snapped as reserve in three of season's first seven games, wins over Wofford (season opener), ULM (third game) and at Kansas (seventh game)... Appeared in 15 baseball games and made four starts as catcher... Hit .048 in 21 at-bats, made 31 putouts and nine assists (.930 fielding percentage).

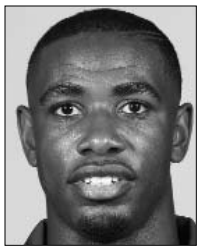
2012 (Sophomore): Sat out football season to focus on duties as catcher on Baylor baseball team, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2011 (True Freshman): Walk-on long snapper played 12 of 13 games as true freshman... Took over long-snapping duties for place-kicks in second game (win over Stephen F. Austin) following injury to first-stringer, played final 11 games as primary kick snapper... Earned first collegiate letter... Named to Dean's List in fall 2011 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Redshirted at catcher on 2012 Big 12 champion Baylor baseball team.

High School: Prepped at Lee High School in Tyler, Texas... Played center and deep snapper for head coach Mike Owens... Honorable mention 2010 TSWA 5A All-State lineman as senior... Named first-team 2010 11-5A All-District... Also baseball letterman (catcher) at LHS.

Personal: Son of Drew and Jamie Landes... Full name is James Arnold Landes... Born Aug. 13, 1992, in Tyler, Texas... Majoring in geology.

RETURNING PLAYERS



4

JAY LEE

WR • 6-3 • 215 • JR. • 2L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

Talented fourth-year junior, vying for starting receiver position on outside... Veteran with 19 games played in two seasons entering 2014.

2013 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games, started five, as sophomore reserve receiver... Totaled 22 receptions for 309 yards (23.8 average) and one touchdown on season... Two of 22 catches were of 50 yards or longer, four of 40-plus... Made career-first reception in season-opening win over Wofford, totaled three catches for 31 yards... Made first career start in win over Buffalo in second game, scored first career TD – 53-yard (season long) reception from Seth Russell – totaled two catches for 59 yards... Had three receptions for eight yards in win over ULM in third game... Made four catches for 60 yards (long of 41 yards) and started in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Started in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF, had season highs of five receptions and 80 yards, including 50-yarder.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 games in injury-shortened redshirt freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Made zero receptions as reserve on talented, deep, receiving corp... Sat out first four games of season due to knee injury... Dressed for final nine games, played in six as backup wideout and on occasional special teams... Made collegiate debut in sixth game at Texas... Also played from scrimmage at Iowa State (seventh game), at No. 14 Oklahoma (ninth game), in win vs. Tech (11th game) and Holiday Bowl victory over No. 17 UCLA... Played only special teams in 12th game win over No. 24 Oklahoma State.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for 11 of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Consensus state top 100 recruit at receiver for Allen (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS... Rated nation's No. 34 wide receiver prospect by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*... Attended 2010 Army National Combine in San Antonio, named second-team All-Combine by *Rivals.com*... Third-ranked receiver in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 and No. 10 in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100 (No. 13), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 50), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 55), *SuperPrep* "Texas 120" (No. 56), *Lone Star Recruiting* (No. 72), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100... Named 2010 first-team All-District 8-5A as senior after leading Allen to 10-2 record and area finals... Caught 38 passes for 708 yards and eight touchdowns as senior... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 8-5A honors as junior after leading Allen to 10-2 record and area finals... Totaled 1,013 yards and 16 TDs on 53 receptions as junior... 2009 second-team Class 5A DFW all-area... Recorded four-touchdown game (200-plus yards) vs. Plano West as junior... Transferred to Allen from McKinney (Texas) North High School, played safety for MNHS as sophomore in 2008... Also lettered in track and field (200 meters, 4x200 relay) and baseball at Allen.

Personal: Son of Terry and Rachel Lee... Full name is Jonathon Franklin Lee... Born June 29, 1993, in McKinney, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

LEE'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011						redshirt
2012	6/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2013	13/5	22	309	14.0	1	53/Buffalo
CAREER	19/5	22	309	14.0	1	53/Buffalo 2013



21

PATRICK LEVELS

S • 5-11 • 195 • SO • 1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (ROOSEVELT HS)

Third-year sophomore "Bear"/nickelback... Listed No. 2 at hybrid linebacker/safety position on post-spring depth chart... Recorded 20 reps on 225-pound bench press... Vertical jump measured at 37.8... Selected to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games on special teams and spot duty as reserve defensive back in first season... Earned first career letter... Totaled 14 tackles (10 solo) and one forced fumble on season... Named to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Recorded tackles in eight of 13 contests, primarily on special teams... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, recorded no special teams tackles... Made career-first stop, a special teams tackle in win over Buffalo in second game... Saw first action from scrimmage in win over ULM in third game, made career-first fumble recovery (zero tackles)... Had season-high three tackles (two solo) on special teams in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Matched season high of three tackles (season-high three solo) on special teams in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Had two tackles in wins over Kansas (seventh game) and over No. 12 Oklahoma (eighth game).

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for four of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive back from Roosevelt High School in Dallas... Also played wildcat quarterback and returned punts for head coach Tarance Lewis at RHS... Named 2011 Associated Press Class 3A Defensive Player of Year... Earned 2011 second-team U.S. Air Force Medium Schools All-America from *MaxPreps*... Rated No. 99 overall recruit in *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay's Dallas Area Top 100 and ranked No. 130 nationally among cornerbacks by *247Sports.com*... Named 2011 first-team Class 3A All-State defensive back as senior... Amassed 177 tackles (118 solo), eight interceptions, four interception return touchdowns, six tackles-for-loss, 18 PBUs and one sack in 11 games in 2011... Also returned 18 punts for 690 yards (38.3 average) and one TD... Earned 2011 first-team DFW Class 3A All-Area as well as first-team All-District 12-3A honors... Made four interceptions as junior in 2010... Also ran track at RHS, has clocked 10.66 in 100 meters and 49.00 in 400 meters.

Personal: Son of Patrick Levels and Michelle Story... Full name is Patrick Dizuan Levels... Born July 13, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

LEVELS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012									
		redshirt							
2013	13/0	10	5	15	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
CAREER	13/0	10	5	15	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



32

SHOCK LINWOOD

RB • 5-9 • 200 • SO. • 1L

LINDEN, TEXAS (LINDEN-KILDARE HS)

MAXWELL AWARD CANDIDATE

DOAK WALKER AWARD CANDIDATE

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore running back, coming off Freshman All-America season in 2013... Versatile back, Big 12's leading returning rusher (73.4 yards-per-game), vying for primary rushing duties in fall... Consensus 2014 preseason All-Big 12 projection... Named Big 12's "Most Elusive Running Back" by *Sporting News* and "Toughest to bring down" by *Lindy's* in preseason publications... Given name is Rashodrick.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games and started twice at tailback en route to earning Freshman All-America honors in rookie season of action... Earned first career letter... Burst on scene after injuries to veteran backs, rushed for BU freshman-record 881 yards (broke previous mark of 843 set by Robert Griffin III in 2008)... Totaled 881 yards (second on squad) and eight TDs on 128 season carries, also caught four passes for 19 yards... Average per carry of 6.9 yards ranked third on BU single-season chart... Named first-team Freshman All-America by *Sporting News*, *Athlon*, *Scout*/CFN and *Phil Steele*... Selected 2013 Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year by *San Antonio Express-News*... 73.4 rushing yards per game ranked sixth in Big 12... Eight TDs rushing ranked ninth in Big 12... Totaled four 100-yard games, tied for ninth on school's single-season list... Rushed for 50-plus yards in seven of 12 games played... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, rushed for 59 yards on 10 carries and scored first career TD... Ran for 76 yards and season-high two touchdowns on 12 attempts in win over Buffalo in second game... Rushed for 57 yards and one TD on six carries in win over ULM in third game... Topped 100 yards for first time in win over West Virginia in fourth game, totaled 126 yards and TD on 14 carries... Did not play in fifth game (coach's decision)... Topped 100 yards and earned *Athlon* Big 12 Freshman of Week honors in each of next three games... Had 106 yards and season-high two TDs, including season-long 68-yard run, on nine carries in win at Kansas in seventh game... Ran for 182 yards on 23 carries in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game, total ranked 14th on BU single-game rushing list... Earned Big 12 Offensive Player of Week honors for performance vs. OU... Made first career start in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game, responded with season-high 187 yards (11th highest single-game total in school history) and TD on 29 attempts and 15-yard reception... Ran for 475 yards (158.3 average) and three TDs over three-game span... Limited to seven carries over final three games (when health of veteran backs improved).

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for seven of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state running back also played quarterback, linebacker, defensive back and returned kicks for Linden-Kildare High School in Linden, Texas... Played for head coach Todd Elliott at KHS... Ranked No. 34 athlete recruit nationally by *247Sports.com*... Listed as nation's No. 80 safety prospect by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 74 overall prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com*, No. 89 by *Rivals.com*'s Lone Star Recruiting and No. 101 by *SuperPrep's* Texas 121... Named 2011 first-team Class 2A All-State running back as well as honorable mention all-state quarterback as senior... Ran for 2,105 yards and 25 touchdowns (241 attempts) in 2011, ranked fifth in state in rushing yardage... Also threw for 729 yards and five TDs... Selected 2011 District 8-2A Player of Year and named to 2011 East Texas All-Area first team as running back... As junior in 2010 led Kildare to 10-3 record and regional semifinals, ran for 1,473 yards and 18 TDs (156 attempts) and made 14 receptions for 138 yards and two TDs... Named 2010 All-District 8-2A... Stat totals from sophomore season in 2009: 107 rushes, 750 yards, 11 TDs, 22 receptions, 320 yards, five TDs... Nickname is "Shock."

Personal: Son of Richard Glover and Yuwanda Linwood... Full name is Rashodrick Antoine Linwood... Born Oct. 13, 1993, in Atlanta, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

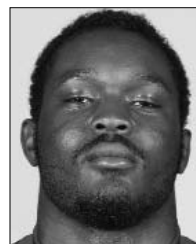
LINWOOD'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	12/2	128	881	6.9	8	68/at KU(TD)
CAREER	12/2	128	881	6.9	8	68/at KU(TD) '13

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	12/2	4	19	4.8	0	15/Texas Tech
CAREER	12/2	4	19	4.8	0	15/Texas Tech 2013



90

JAVONTE MAGEE

DE • 6-5 • 280 • SO. • 1L

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (SAM HOUSTON HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore lineman, vying for starting spot at defensive tackle... Played 10 games as true freshman end in 2012 (one of three true freshmen to play)... Former prep All-American... Timed at 4.72 in 40-yard dash, recorded hang clean of 395 pounds... Vertical jump measured at 30.8.

2013 (Sophomore): Did not participate, redshirted to retain eligibility... Moved to interior defensive line during spring drills.

2012 (True Freshman): Played 10 of 13 games as true freshman defensive end in 2012 (one of only three true freshmen to play)... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 10 tackles, 0.5 for loss and one QB hurry on season... Did not play (coaches decision) at ULM (third game), vs. Texas Tech (11th game) and vs. No. 24 Oklahoma State (12th game)... Made collegiate debut and first career tackle in season-opening win over SMU... Had single tackles in each of first three games played... Made two solo tackles and QB hurry at Texas in team's sixth game... Also had two stops at Iowa State in seventh game... Made season-high three tackles, including 0.5 tackle for loss, in win over Kansas in eighth game... Recorded no stats in final two games played.

High School: Blue chip recruit and top 100 national prospect from Sam Houston High School in San Antonio... All-American defensive lineman rated 18th-best recruit nationally by *247Sports.com* on Top247... Named 2011 *SuperPrep* All-American and U.S. Army All-American... Played under former Baylor All-American and current SHS head coach Gary Green... Listed No. 65 recruit nationally by *Rivals.com* on *Rivals100* and No. 69 on *Athlon* Consensus 100... National position rankings: No. 4 DT by *247Sports.com*, No. 7 DE by *Rivals.com*, No. 11 DE by *Scout.com*, No. 20 DT by *ESPN.com*... Rank among Texas recruits regardless of position: No. 4 by *247Sports.com*, No. 5 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55, No. 8 on *Rivals.com's* Texas Postseason Top 100, No. 14 by Lone Star Recruiting, No. 18 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 121, No. 30 by *ESPN.com*... Also listed on *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Feb-44 Top 100... Listed No. 14 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Rated 5th-best DE in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season, made tackle-for-loss and recovered fumble for winning West squad... Named 2011 first-team Class 3A All-State as senior after leading Sam Houston to 7-2 record... Totaled 49 tackles and 11 sacks in 2011, also had four TD receptions as tight end... Earned 2011 first-team All-District 28-3A honors as both defensive end and tight end as senior... Named 2011 *San Antonio Express-News* Class Sub-5A All-Area... Totaled 85 tackles and six sacks defensively and five receptions for 82 yards as tight end as junior in 2010... Named 2010 unanimous first-team All-District 28-3A DE as well as first-team tight end... Named 2010 *San Antonio Express-News* Class Sub-5A All-Area... As thrower on SHHS track team, finished second at 2012 Texas UIL 3A state meet in discus with 182-10 as senior... Transferred to SHHS following Hurricane Katrina.

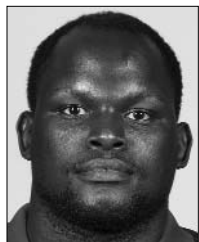
Personal: Son of Mary Griffin... Full name is Javonte Cordell Magee... Born Oct. 16, 1993, in New Orleans, La.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

MAGEE'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	10/0	6	4	10	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2013				redshirt					
CAREER	10/0	6	4	10	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0



93

SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

DT • 6-2 • 300 • JR. • 2L

EULESS, TEXAS (TRINITY HS)

Fourth-year junior defensive lineman... Listed No. 2 at nose tackle on post-spring depth chart... Former Rwandan Civil War refugee, arrived in America as infant and grew up in Texas.

2013 (Sophomore): Played in 12 of 13 games, started twice at defensive tackle... Totaled 16 tackles (nine solo, 2.5 for loss), one sack, two hurries and one breakup on season... Had four stops and PBU in win over Buffalo in second game... Made career-first start in win over ULM in third game, had QB hurry and two tackles... Totaled career-high five tackles, including one for loss, in second straight start in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Did not play vs. Iowa State due to injury... Made career-first sack in win at Kansas in seventh game... Had hurry and one tackle in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Recorded no stats over final four games.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as redshirt freshman, primarily on special teams as well as reserve defensive lineman... Earned first career letter... Saw action from scrimmage in season's first two games, played exclusively special teams over final 11... Totaled one assisted tackle on season... Made career debut and season's only tackle in opening-game win over SMU.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from powerhouse Trinity High School in Euless, Texas... Played under head coach Steve Lineweaver at THS... Rated 36th among nation's defensive tackle recruits by *Scout.com* and 50th by *ESPN.com*... Fifth-rated DT in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*, rated No. 9 in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football Winter 2011*... Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100 (No. 47), *TexasHSFootball.com* (No. 61), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100... Named first-team all-area by *Dallas Morning News*... Listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 and *Dallas Morning News'* Dallas-Area Top 100... Earned 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State and first-team All-District 6-5A honors after leading Trinity to 15-1 record and DI state championship game... Totaled 106 tackles, 19 for loss, three sacks and one fumble recovery as senior... Named second-team All-District 6-5A as junior on Trinity's 2009 state championship squad that finished 14-2... Had 57 tackles (28 solo), one sack and one forced fumble as junior... Teammate at Trinity of former Baylor offensive lineman Robert T. Griffin.

Personal: Son of Hamisi and Zainabu Masumbuko, legal guardian is older brother Saidi Masumbuko... Full name is Suleiman Masumbuko... Born March 19, 1993, in Rwanda... Majoring in communication studies... Native of Rwanda, fled during 1994 civil war when less than year old, arrived in Texas in 1996... Visited parents in Africa during summer 2010.

MASUMBUKO'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011				redshirt					
2012	13/0	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	12/2	9	7	16	2.5-5	1.0-1	0/0	2	0-0
CAREER	25/2	9	8	17	2.5-5	1.0-1	0/0	2	0-0



60

LAQUAN MCGOWAN

OG • 6-7 • 390 • JR. • 1L

AMARILLO, TEXAS (CAL FARLEY'S BOYS RANCH)

Enormous fourth-year junior offensive lineman... Battling for starting position at left guard heading into fall camp... Selected to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Has benched 480 pounds.

2013 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, on special teams and as reserve offensive lineman... Earned first career letter... Totaled 84 percent coaches grade and 22 knockdowns in eight games played from scrimmage... Named to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Played on line in seven of first nine games, played exclusively on special teams over final four games... Made career debut in season-opening win over Wofford, had three knockdowns and graded 82 percent... Made three knockdowns and earned 84 percent coaches grade in win over Buffalo in second game... Earned season-high 86 percent grade with three knockdowns in win over ULM in third game... Matched season-high 86 percent grade and made four knockdowns in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Had season-high five knockdowns and graded 83 percent in win over Iowa State in sixth game.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Dressed for four games but did not play as redshirt freshman in 2012... Dressed for first three games as well as fifth game (vs. TCU), but did not see action.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Big all-state offensive lineman from Cal Farley's Boys Ranch in Amarillo, Texas... Four-year, three-way starter on offensive line, defensive line and place-kicking... Rated No. 92 offensive tackle nationally by *ESPN.com* and No. 118 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 22 offensive tackle prospect in state on *TexasHSFootball.com's* Top 200 Texas listing... Listed among "Best of the Rest" offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... 2010 first-team Class 1A All-State selection on offensive line as senior by *TheOldCoach.com*... 2010 first-team All-District 3-1A in three positions: offensive guard, defensive line and place-kicker... 2010 first-team All-West Texas by *TheOldCoach.com*... Earned 2009 first-team all-area honors as junior from *Amarillo Globe-News*... Also participated in basketball and track and field at Boys Ranch... Won 2010 Class 1A state championship in shot put (55-5.25).

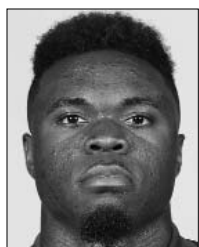
Personal: Son of N'Teesha Smith... Full name is LaQuan Sherard McGowan... Born March 4, 1993, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

MCGOWAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011		redshirt	
2012	0/0	—	—
2013	13/0	84%	22
CAREER	13/0	84%	22

RETURNING PLAYERS



82

KALEB MOORE

WR • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • SQ
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CY-FAIR HS)

Third-year sophomore... Speedy wideout coming off season missed due to injury... Yet to suit up after injury-lost 2013 season and 2012 redshirt season... Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Previously jumped for BU track and field squad.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Suffered torn-ACL injury in 2013 spring drills and sat out season rehabbing... Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action... Member of BU track and field squad, recorded marks of 22-7 in long jump (Michael Johnson Classic) and 6-4.75 in high jump (Husker Invitational).

High School: Promising wide receiver and track star from Cy-Fair High School in Cypress, Texas... Played football for head coach Ed Pustejovsky at Cy-Fair... Named 2011 first-team All-District 17-5A wide receiver as senior... Helped Cy-Fair to 12-1 record in 2011, including 9-0 district record to claim 17-5A District title... Recorded 31 receptions for 563 yards and 13 touchdowns as senior... Also served as punt returner and punter for Cy-Fair as senior, earning team's special teams player of week honor once... Helped team to bi-district and area wins in state playoffs, catching go-ahead touchdown in 21-14 win over Cinco Ranch in area game... Excelled in track and field, placed second at 2012 Texas UIL 5A state meet with 6-11 high jump as senior... Won district long jump, triple jump and high jump titles in 2011 as junior... Won regional high jump title and placed third at 2011 Texas UIL 5A state meet in high jump.

Personal: Son of Vernon Wilson... Full name is Kaleb Evan Moore... Born Oct. 20, 1993, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.



73

BLAKE MUIR

OL • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • SQ
SUTHERLAND, NSW, AUSTRALIA (HAWAII)

Junior offensive lineman and former transfer from Hawaii... Battling for starting duties at left guard... 12-game starter at UH in 2012... Native Australian, background in Australian rules football and swimming... Broad jump measured at 9-feet, 2-inches... Timed at 5.16 in 40-yard dash... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Named to 2012 All-Mountain West academic team... Younger brother Sean is fellow member of Baylor offensive line.

2013 (Sophomore): Joined Baylor program in summer of 2013, from Hawaii, sat out to fulfill NCAA transfer requirements, participated on practice squad... Lost year of eligibility... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman - Hawaii): Started all 12 games at left tackle... Named to All-Mountain West academic team.

2011 (True Freshman - Hawaii): Sat out season, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: 2008 graduate of Kirrawee High School in Sydney, NSW, Australia... Played football for Sutherland Seahawks Gridiron Club... Played in GNSW Colts and Senior competitions... Named league's Most Valuable Player in 2009... Led team in sacks, tackles and tackles-for-loss... His 58 tackles were sixth-highest single-season total in Colts history and eight sacks tied for fourth highest... Played both sides of ball on line... National title medalist in swimming and is accomplished Australian Rules player.

Personal: Son of Phillip and Jennifer Muir... Born in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia... Brother, Sean, is fellow offensive lineman at Baylor... Major is health, human performance and recreation studies.



74

SEAN MUIR

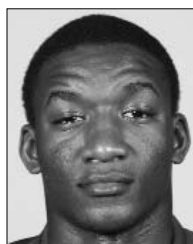
OL • 6-3 • 285 • RFR. • SQ
SUTHERLAND, NSW, AUSTRALIA (KIRRAWEE HS)

Second-year offensive lineman... Sat out 2013 as redshirt... Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: 2010 graduate of Kirrawee High School in Sydney, NSW, Australia... Did not play competitive football prior to enrolling at Baylor.

Personal: Son of Phillip and Jennifer Muir... Born in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia... Brother, Blake, is fellow offensive lineman at Baylor... Majoring in history.



15

BRIAN NANCE

DE • 6-3 • 230 • RFR. • SQ
EULESS, TEXAS (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

Second-year freshman defensive end... Sat out 2013 as redshirt... Former 2013 early enrollee, has participated in two spring drills.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Participated in 2013 spring drills after enrolling at Baylor in January 2013... Moved to defensive end from linebacker prior to season.

Prior to Baylor: Attended Hargrave (Virginia) Military Academy in fall 2012 after originally signing with Baylor in February 2012... Played one season at Hargrave.

High School: 2012 Baylor signee and prep All-American linebacker... Top 100 national prospect from Trinity High School in Euless, Texas... Rated No. 84 overall recruit nationally in 2012 by 247Sports.com on Top247... Named 2011 SuperPrep All-American and U.S. Army All-American... Played under head coach Steve Lineweaver at THS... National position rankings among outside linebackers: No. 6 by 247Sports.com, No. 18 by ESPN.com, No. 27 by Rivals.com, No. 31 by Scout.com... Ranked a top-30 recruit in Texas by 247Sports.com (No. 8), Austin American-Statesman's Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 10), SuperPrep's Texas 121 (No. 15), Lone Star Recruiting (No. 19), ESPN.com (No. 30) and Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 (among top 30)... Rated No. 2 linebacker in state by 2011 Postseason Dave Campbell's Texas Football... Ranked 14th-best LB nationally on SuperPrep's All-America 290... Rated No. 14 overall prospect in Dallas Morning News SportsDay's Dallas Area Top 100, third linebacker listed... Also listed top-100 Texas prospect by Rivals.com Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 34), Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100, Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fab 44 Top 100... Listed on Fort Worth Star-Telegram Area Top 40... Rated No. 72 on Scout.com's Midlands Top 150... Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season... Totaled 67 tackles, two interceptions and five sacks in eight-game 2011 senior season limited due to injury... Named 2011 first-team All-District 6-5A after helping Trinity to 12-1 record and regional semifinals... Named 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State following standout junior season... Totaled 160 tackles, 20 tackles-for-loss, six interceptions and 13 sacks and led THS to 15-1 record and DI state finals... Named 2010 District 6-5A Defensive Player of Year.

Personal: Son of Brian Sr. and Rhonda Nance... Full name is Brian Anthony Nance, Jr... Born June 3, 1994, in Atlanta, Ga... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



42

LEVI NORWOOD

IR • 6-2 • 200 • SR. • 3L

STATE COLLEGE, PA. (MIDWAY [TEXAS] HS)

BILETNIKOFF AWARD CANDIDATE

PAUL HORNUNG AWARD CANDIDATE

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Fifth-year senior... Fluid, smooth, All-Big 12 honoree as both receiver and returner... Primary punt returner and starter at inside receiver... Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by league media and *Phil Steele* (first team punt returner), *Lindy's* (second team all-purpose), *Phil Steele* (second team receiver)... Set school record with two punt return TDs in 2013... Climbing BU career charts, seventh in punt return average (9.49 yards), tied for eighth in punt returns (51), ninth in punt return yards (484) and 17th in receiving yards (1,307) heading into 2014... 2,303 career all-purpose yards (511 shy of school's top 10 list heading into 2014)... Veteran with team-high 39 career games played and 13 career starts entering 2014 season... Boasts 27-game reception streak and six-game TD streak heading into 2014... Five-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member... 2012 second-team Academic All-Big 12... Graduated in May 2014 with degree in public relations... Local product from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Former Penn State signee... Son of Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood... Member of 2010-11 BU basketball squad... Traveled on mission trips with Baylor student-athletes in May 2012 (Kenya) and May 2013 (Kenya/Zambia).

2013 (Junior): Played all 13 games and started six at receiver... Named All-Big 12 as all-purpose player, receiver and returner... Set new school record with two punt return TDs... Totaled 733 yards and eight TDs on 47 receptions on season... Had 240 yards and two TDs on 25 punt returns, and 247 yards on 12 kickoff returns... Amassed 1,220 all-purpose yards (93.8 per game)... Also 1-for-1 passing for 41 yards... Eight TDs ranked in seventh-place tie on school's single-season list... Tied for second nationally (first in Big 12) with two punt return TDs... Selected second-team All-Big 12 all-purpose player by AP... Named honorable mention All-Big 12 by league coaches as both receiver and returner... Extended reception streak to 27 games with catch in all 13 games... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Topped 100 all-purpose yards in five of 13 games... Over season's final six games totaled 32 receptions for 499 yards and seven TDs (had 15-234-1 in first seven games)... Made career-long 65-yard reception for TD (from Seth Russell) in win over ULM in third game... Made three receptions for 19 yards and four kick returns for 61 yards in win at Kansas State in fifth game... Scored first career punt return TD on 52-yarder (first at BU since 2005) and completed only pass attempt of season 41 yards to Jay Lee in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Totaled 104 all-purpose yards (66 on four catches, 38 on six punt returns) in win at Kansas in seventh game... Had 100 all-purpose yards, including 78 yards and TD on four receptions, in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game... Set career highs in receptions (seven), receiving yards (156), receiving TDs (two), punt return yards (68), punt return TDs (one), long punt return (58) and all-purpose yards (244) in monster effort in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... 244 all-purpose yards ranked sixth in BU single-game history... Scored three TDs vs. Tech, 40 and 58-yard receptions and 58-yard punt return... Named to Paul Hornung Award Honor Roll for performance vs. Tech... Had 113 all-purpose yards, including six receptions for 83 yards and TD at No. 11 Oklahoma State... Led team and matched career-high seven catches, for 83 yards and TD and totaled 124 all-purpose yards in win at TCU in 11th game... Made four receptions for 36 yards and TD (36 return yards) in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth... Caught TD in sixth straight game and finished with four catches for 63 yards in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, started seven, as sophomore in 2012... Totaled 40 receptions for 487 yards (12.2 per-catch) and one touchdown and three rushes for 20 yards and one TD on season... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 10.4 punt return average... Returned 14 punts for 145 yards (10.4 average) and one kickoff for 21 yards... Also completed one pass for 21 yards and had five tackles... 40 receptions ranked fourth among BU's deep receiving corps... Selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made reception in all 13 games... Made four receptions for 55 yards

and returned season-high four punts for 49 yards, including 37-yarder, in season-opening win over SMU... Caught six passes for 55 yards and rushed for 9-yard TD in win at ULM in third game... Also threw 21-yard completion to Laneer Sampson in ULM win... Made season-long 45-yard punt return and added two receptions for 21 yards at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Had two catches for 16 yards and returned season's only kickoff 21 yards at Texas in sixth game... Made six receptions for 68 yards at Iowa State in seventh game... Totaled four receptions for 43 yards and one 13-yard punt return in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Caught three passes for 55 yards including career-first TD on season-long 39-yard reception in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Had career highs of seven receptions and 71 yards, and added 24-yard punt return in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Made one 17-yard punt return and caught 10-yard pass in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games, serving as primary punt returner and reserve inside receiver... Earned first career letter... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Returned total of 12 punts for 99 yards, average of 8.2 yards... Totaled six catches for 87 yards on season... Returned 11 kickoffs for total of 224 yards for average of 20.4 yards per return... Earned first-team Midseason All-Big 12 honors as punt returner by *Phil Steele*... Had career-long 31-yard punt return in win over Iowa State in fifth game... First-career reception went for season-long 25 yards in win over Rice in third game, added three punt returns for 28 yards... Had two catches for 23 yards and two kickoff returns for 37 yards at No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Over last three games totaled nine kickoff returns for 187 yards (20.8 average)... Made one catch for 23 yards and totaled four kickoff returns for 88 yards in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for eight games but did not see any game action... Played in one game as reserve guard for men's basketball squad (played two minutes, scored one point), joined team in January following Texas Bowl.

High School: Standout receiver from local Midway High School... Released from National Letter of Intent by Penn State and signed financial aid contract with Baylor... Named 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A as senior after totaling 591 yards and four touchdowns on 42 receptions... Added 184 yards on 12 punt returns for 9-3 Midway squad... Transferred to MHS from State College Area High School in State College, Pa. following sophomore season (after father joined Baylor staff)... Did not play high school football during junior season in 2008... Played two seasons of basketball at Midway, averaged 9.0 points, 3.8 assists and 2.6 steals as senior in 2009-10.

Personal: Son of Brian and Tiffiney Norwood... Full name is Levi Alexander Norwood... Born June 16, 1992, in Richmond, Va... Father Brian is BU associate head coach... Has three brothers -- Gabriel, Jordan, Zaccariah -- and one sister, Brianna... Brother Gabe started on George Mason's 2006 Final Four team... Brother Jordan played receiver at Penn State and currently for Denver Broncos... Graduated in May 2014 with degree in public relations, served internship with Baylor Athletic Communications office in spring 2013.

NORWOOD'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	6	87	14.5	0	25/Rice
2012	13/7	40	487	12.2	1	39/vs. Texas Tech
2013	13/6	47	733	15.6	7	65/ULM
CAREER	39/13	93	1307	14.1	8	65/ULM 2013

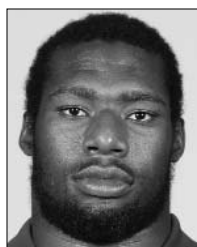
PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	12	99	8.2	0	31/Iowa St.
2012	13/7	14	145	10.4	0	45/at West Virginia
2013	13/6	25	240	9.6	2	58/Texas Tech
CAREER	39/13	51	484	9.5	2	58/Texas Tech 2013

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	11	224	20.4	0	29/Washington
2012	13/7	1	21	21.0	0	21/at Louisiana-Monroe
2013	13/6	12	247	20.6	0	32/Texas
CAREER	39/13	24	492	20.5	0	32/Texas 2013

RETURNING PLAYERS



2

SHAWN OAKMAN

DE • 6-9 • 280 • JR. • 1L

LANDSDOWNE, PA. (PENN WOOD HS / PENN STATE)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

BEDNARIK AWARD CANDIDATE

BRONKO NAGURSKI TROPHY CANDIDATE

ROTARY LOMBARDI AWARD CANDIDATE

TED HENDRICKS AWARD CANDIDATE

Third-year junior and returning All-Big 12 honoree... Tall, talented, defensive end exited spring drills listed as starter on depth chart... Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Lindy's* and *Phil Steele* (second team)... On 2014 preseason Ted Hendricks Award watch list ... Former transfer from Penn State, has played one season in college (2013) after sitting out 2012 (Baylor, as transfer) and 2011 (PSU, redshirt)... Former top 200 national recruit.

2013 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games as reserve defensive end, earned All-Big 12 honors in first collegiate season... Earned first college letter... Totaled 33 tackles (21 solo), 12.5 tackles-for-loss of 32 yards, two sacks (-10 yards), two QB hurries, two forced fumbles, one fumble recovery and one blocked kick on season... Received third-team All-Big 12 recognition by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention from league coaches... Also named honorable mention Sophomore All-America by *Scout/College Football News*... Finished second on squad with 12.5 tackles-for-loss, in backup role... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, totaled season-high six tackles (five solo) and season-high 3.5 tackles-for-loss (-6 yards)... Made three stops, including two for loss of six yards, and forced fumble in win over Buffalo in second game... Had three tackles (2.5 for losses) and QB hurry in win over ULM in third game... Made first career sack (-4 yards) and forced fumble in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Registered five tackles, two for loss including six-yard sack as well as hurry in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Had three tackles, one for loss, and recovered fumble in win at Kansas in seventh game... Also had three tackles in wins vs. Texas Tech (ninth game) and at TCU (11th game)... Made first career kick block (first at BU since 2009), of first quarter field goal attempt, in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS Bowl berth... Had four tackles, including an assisted TFL, in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Joined Baylor program in summer of 2012, from Penn State, sat out to fulfill NCAA transfer requirements... Lost year of eligibility.

2011 (True Freshman - Penn State): Sat out true freshman season at Penn State, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Penn Wood High School in Landsdowne, Pa., played under head coach Sam Mormando... National top-200 recruit, rated No. 167 overall prospect by *247Sports.com* and No. 189 by *Rivals.com*... Two-sport star recruited as defensive end, also played tight end and four-year starter on basketball squad... National ratings among defensive ends: No. 9 by *247Sports.com*, No. 18 by *Rivals.com* and No. 19 by *Scout.com*... Listed eighth-best prospect in Pennsylvania by *Rivals.com* and No. 12 overall prospect in Northeast by *G&W Recruiting Report*... First-team all-state selection by *Pennsylvania Football News*... Played in the Big 33 Football Classic pitting Pennsylvania vs. Ohio all-stars... Led PWHS to 9-2 record as senior in 2010, totaled 80 tackles and 23 tackles for loss including 16 sacks... Also had nine batted balls, four fumbles recovered and three fumbles forced... As junior in 2009 totaled 116 tackles, 17 sacks and four forced fumbles, also made 20 receptions and five touchdowns for 8-4 Penn Wood squad... Center for basketball team, won 2008-09 PIAA Class AAAA state championship and finished state runners-up in 2009-10.

Personal: Nephew of Ken and Tracy Roberts... Born April 7, 1992, in Philadelphia, Pa.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

OAKMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011									
					redshirt (Penn State)				
2012					did not play				
2013	13/0	21	12	33	12.5-32	2.0-10	2/1	2	0-0
CAREER	13/0	21	12	33	12.5-32	2.0-10	2/1	2	0-0



76

JASON OSEI

OL • 6-4 • 300 • SO. • 1L

LONDON, ENGLAND (WOODHOUSE COLLEGE)

Third-year sophomore offensive lineman... 27-year-old British native with limited football experience (background in rugby and martial arts)... Recorded team-high 32 reps on 225-pound bench press in spring 2014... Named first-team 2013 Academic All-Big 12... Selected to fall 2012 Dean's List... Three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Arrived from England in August 2012... Father, Henry Achaempong, and uncle both played professional soccer in Ghana

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman, on special teams and as reserve offensive lineman... Earned first college letter... Saw action from scrimmage in eight games... Averaged 81.7 percent coaches grade and totaled six knockdowns on season... Named first-team 2013 Academic All-Big 12... Selected to spring 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, had one knockdown and graded 79 percent... Had single knockdowns in six games... Graded 82 percent or higher in all subsequent games played from line... Graded season-high 83 percent in win over ULM in third game... Played exclusively special teams in four of final six games.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad (defensive line), redshirted to retain eligibility... Joined program during fall camp, August 2012... Selected to Baylor Dean's List in fall 2012 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2012 and spring 2013.

Prior to Baylor: Practiced football in native England with club team Sussex Thunder... Played club football in Helsinki, Finland for the Helsinki Wolverines in 2009... Played on both offensive and defensive lines for Helsinki, finished season second in league in sacks... Exposed to American football in 2007, a year following sixth form (high school), when began training informally with local teams... Has played basketball (for Woodhouse College, his sixth form team) and rugby in addition to boxing and various martial arts.

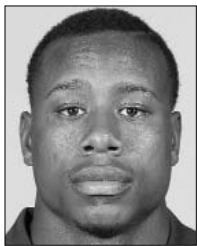
Personal: Son of Henry Achaempong and Eleanor Osei-Minkah... Full name is Yaw Jason Osei... Born Feb. 5, 1987, in Tottenham, London, England... Majoring in computer science... Father and uncle both played professional soccer in Ghana... Yellow belt in Judo.

OSEI'S CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2012			redshirt
2013	13/0	81.7%	6
CAREER	13/0	81.7%	6

RETURNING PLAYERS



92

JAMAL PALMER

DE • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 2L
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (BOYD HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year junior and returning All-Big 12 defensive end... Athletic veteran, exited spring drills as starter at left end... Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele* (third team)... Vertical jump measured at 36.1.

2013 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games as backup defensive end, earned All-Big 12 honorable mention from league coaches... Named honorable mention Sophomore All-America by *College Football News*... Totaled 38 tackles (27 solo), 11.0 tackles for loss of 42 yards, five sacks for -31 yards, seven hurries, five forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and one PBU on season... Five forced fumbles led team, was second in sacks (five) and third in QB hurries (seven) playing as reserve... 38 tackles was second-most by any d-lineman, starter or reserve... Had five stops (season-high four solo), including four-yard sack, forced career-high two fumbles, recovered one in season-opening win over Wofford... Made career-high four hurries and added forced fumble and three tackles in win over ULM in third game... Had 10-yard sack in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Made two tackles for loss, including eight-yard sack, forced a fumble and had hurry in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Had season-high three tackles-for-loss, including eight-yard sack, in win at Kansas in seventh game... Totaled three tackles, forced fumble, hurry and PBU in win vs. Tech in ninth game... Made season-high seven tackles in win at TCU in 11th game... Had one sack, three total tackles and QB hurry in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth.

2012 (True Freshman): Played eight of 13 games as true freshman (one of only three true freshmen to play) reserve defensive end and special teamer in 2012... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled four tackles on season... Did not dress for season's first four games, dressed for final nine and played in final eight - four from scrimmage and four exclusively on special teams... Dressed for fifth game vs. TCU but did not play... Made collegiate debut at Texas in sixth game, made season-high two solo tackles... Saw action as backup end at Iowa State (seventh game) and in win over Kansas (eighth game), made assisted tackle vs. KU... Played special teams in next four games, credited with single tackle in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Played from scrimmage in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA, had no tackles.

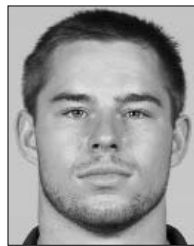
High School: All-state defensive end from Boyd High School in McKinney, Texas... Played for head coach Don Drake at BHS... National position rankings among defensive ends: No. 29 by *247Sports.com*, No. 69 by *Scout.com*, No. 98 by *ESPN.com*... Ranked No. 70 overall prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com* and No. 130 by *ESPN.com*... Listed No. 102 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Ranked 62nd on *Dallas Morning News SportsDay's* Dallas-Area Top 100, No. 14 among defensive linemen... Named 2011 honorable-mention Class 5A All-State and first-team All-District 10-5A as senior... Recorded 64 tackles, 25 tackles-for-loss, six sacks, seven forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a blocked field goal in 2011 while leading Boyd to 8-3 record... Earned 2010 second-team Class 5A All-State honors after totaling 113 tackles as junior... Named 2010 first-team All-District 10-5A... Earned 2009 second-team All-District 8-5A honors as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Patrick and Roshon Palmer... Full name is Jamal Dewayne Palmer... Born Sept. 14, 1992, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.

J. PALMER'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	8/0	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	13/0	27	11	38	11.0-42	5.0-31	5/2	7	0-0
CAREER	21/0	29	13	42	11.0-42	5.0-31	5/2	7	0-0



15

GUS PENNING

TE • 6-6 • 250 • JR. • 1L
JENISON, MICH. (RIVERSIDE CC)

Junior in second season at Baylor... Battling for starting spot at tight end... Made no catches in injury-shortened sophomore season in 2013... Former transfer from Riverside City (Calif.) College joined BU in January 2013.

2013 (Sophomore): Played in two of 13 games as reserve tight end in first season at Baylor... Earned first letter... Had zero stats in two games played... Suffered foot injury in second game and missed following six games recovering... Sat out final five games due to coach's decision... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, had no receptions... Also played in second game but injured foot during win over Buffalo.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman - Riverside CC): Played redshirt freshman season at Riverside City College in Riverside, Calif.... Played under head coach Tom Craft at RCC... Totaled 31 receptions for 425 yards (13.7 average) and three touchdowns in 10 games... Ranked 25th overall juco recruit on *ESPN Junior College 100*, No. 3 tight end listed... Transferred to Riverside from Grand Rapids (Mich.) CC after football program disbanded.

2011 (True Freshman - Grand Rapids CC): Spent 2011 season redshirting at hometown Grand Rapids (Mich.) Community College... School shut down football program following 2011 season.

High School: Prepped at Jenison (Mich.) High School... Played two varsity seasons, primarily at linebacker and tight end.

Personal: Son of Jim and Lynn Penning... Full name is Augustus James Penning... Born Nov. 17, 1992, in Grand Rapids, Mich... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



46

KYLE PETERSON

PK • 5-11 • 210 • SR. • 1L
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (HEATH HS)

Third-year walk-on senior kicker... Listed second on post-spring depth chart at placekicker and punter... Kicked in six games as backup in 2013, scored nine points.

2013 (Junior): Played in six of 13 games as walk-on reserve placekicker... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled nine points on 6-of-7 PATs and 1-of-1 field goals on season... Averaged 57.2 yards on 18 kickoffs, with three touchbacks... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, hit season's only field goal attempt, 43-yarder in fourth quarter, and kicked off four times... Handled kick-off duties late in six of first seven games -- wins over Buffalo (second game), ULM (third game), West Virginia (fourth game), Iowa State (sixth game) and at Kansas (seventh game)... Hit PATs in four of six games played... Was 2-for-3 on PATs vs. ISU and 2-for-2 at KU... Did not play over season's final six games.

2012 (Sophomore): Walked-on to program, dressed for seven games but saw no game action.

High School: Graduated from Heath High School in Rockwall, Texas in June 2010.

Personal: Son of Deborah Peterson... Full name is Kyle Luis Peterson... Born Nov. 27, 1991, in Dallas... Major is finance.

PETERSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

SCORING

YEAR	G	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2012	0	0-0	—	0-0	—	0
2013	6	6-7	85.7%	1-1	100%	9
CAREER	6	6-7	85.7%	1-1	100%	9

RETURNING PLAYERS



14

BRYCE PETTY

QB • 6-3 • 230 • SR. • 3L

MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
HEISMAN TROPHY CANDIDATE
MAXWELL AWARD CANDIDATE
MANNING AWARD CANDIDATE
WALTER CAMP PLAYER OF THE YEAR AWARD CANDIDATE
DAVEY O'BRIEN CANDIDATE
BIG 12 PLAYER OF YEAR CANDIDATE

Fifth-year senior, returning All-American and Heisman candidate... Consensus 2013 Big 12 Offensive Player of Year and unanimous first-team All-Big 12 selection... Enters 2014 season owning 17 school records... 2013 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award winner... Finished seventh in 2013 Heisman Trophy voting... Finalist for 2013-14 Manning Award... Projected 2014 preseason All-American by *Sporting News* (third team) and *Phil Steele* (fourth team)... Selected preseason Big 12 Offensive Player of Year by league media and *Sporting News*, and Big 12 MVP by *Sports Illustrated* and *Lindy's*... Enters 2014 season owner of eight BU career records (in 24 career games played), including pass efficiency (174.45), total offense yards-per-play (8.72), yards per-attempt (10.41), TD/interception ratio (11.00), interception percentage (.007), consecutive passes without an interception (229), consecutive games with passing TD (tied-13) and consecutive 300-yard passing games (eight)... On pace to finish second in most major passing categories (to Robert Griffin III) - enters 2014 ninth in passing yards (4,340), fifth in total offense (4,577), fourth in passing TDs (33), second in completion percentage (.624) and third in TDs responsible for (48)... Big, strong-armed quarterback with ability to run... Participated in fifth spring camp in 2015 (mid-year enrollee in Jan. 2010, grayshirt from 2009 signing class)... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 5.5 inches... Squatted 545 pounds... Former QB and captain of USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with former Baylor teammate Tevin Reese)... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and seven-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2011... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies.

2013 (Junior): Starting QB in all 13 games during record-setting junior season when led Baylor to 2013 Big 12 championship... Named All-American by *Athlon* (second team) and *SI.com* (honorable mention)... Awarded 2013 Big 12 Player of Year by *Sporting News* and consensus Big 12 Offensive Player of Year (league coaches, AP, *Athlon/Fox Sports*, *Dallas Morning News*, Big 12 Broadcasters, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*)... Finished seventh in Heisman Trophy voting... Named Big 12 Conference Male Athlete of the Year... Established 17 school records in 2013 season, including nine single-season marks... Winner of inaugural Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award... Finalist for 2013-14 Manning Award... Semifinalist for Maxwell, Walter Camp Player of Year, and Davey O'Brien Awards... Unanimous first-team All-Big 12 honoree... National leader in yards-per-completion (16.80) and second nationally in passing efficiency (174.29) and points responsible for per-game (21.2) - led Big 12 in all categories... Also led Big 12 in passing yards (4,200, fourth nationally), total offense (339.2 yards/game, eighth nationally), passing touchdowns (32, 11th nationally), and rushing touchdowns (14, 19th nationally)... Totaled 4,200 yards and 32 TDs (three interceptions) on 250-for-403 passing (62.0 percent) and ran for 209 yards and 14 TDs on 94 attempts on season... Among nine single-season marks, set records for total offense yards-per-play (8.87), TD/interception ratio (10.67), consecutive passes without interception (229), 330-yard passing games (10) and rushing TDs by a QB (14)... Ranked second in single-season passer efficiency rating (174.29) and TDs responsible for (46) to Robert Griffin III's 2011 Heisman season marks... Named to Academic All-Big 12 second team... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Threw for 300-plus yards and two-plus TDs in each of first seven wins, despite leaving in third quarter in five of seven games due to huge leads... Made career-first start in opener over Wofford, threw for 312 yards and two TDs... Named Big 12 Offensive Player of Week by *Athlon* after throwing for 351 yards and career-high four

TDs, along with one rushing TD, in win over ULM in third game (only played two series in second half)... Again named Big 12 Offensive Player of Week by *Athlon* following 347-yard passing performance, with two passing TDs and one rushing TD, in win over West Virginia in fourth game (played only one series in second half)... One of three passing TDs in win at Kansas State in fifth game was career-long 93-yard pass to Tevin Reese, threw for 332 yards and ran for 23 yards and TD... Threw for career-high 430 yards (20-32 passing) and three TDs, also ran for 22 yards and TD, in win at Kansas in seventh game... Named Maxwell Award Player of Week after tying season high of five total TDs (three passing, two rushing) in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in eighth game, had season-high 16 rushes for 45 yards... Named Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of Week Nov. 18 for effort in win over Texas Tech, tied season high of 5 TDs (three passing, two rushing) and threw for 335 yards... Ran for season-high 46 yards (11 rushes) and threw season highs of 28 completions on 48 attempts (359 yards, two TDs) vs. No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Tied season high with five total TDs (two passing, three rushing) and threw for 356 yards vs. No. 15 UCF in Fiesta Bowl.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in six of 13 games as backup quarterback during sophomore season... Finished 7-for-10 with one TD passing (184.5 passer rating), ran for 13 yards and one TD on 10 rushes... Named first-team Academic All-Big 12, and selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Threw passes in three of first five games, had no attempts over final eight games of season... Completed three passes in season-high five attempts for 52 yards, and connected on only touchdown of season - season-long 37-yarder to Darryl Stonum - in season-opening win over SMU... Also ran twice for eight yards vs. SMU... Did not play in second game... Completed only pass for eight yards in win at ULM in third game, also 2-yard run... Did not play at No. 9 West Virginia... Threw for 37 yards on 3-for-4 passing and rushed season-high four times for three yards vs. TCU in fifth game... Had one rush for no gain and attempted zero passes at Texas in sixth game... Did not play at Iowa State (seventh game)... Ran for one-yard TD in win over Kansas in eighth game, attempted no passes... Played only once in final five games, threw no passes but lost one yard on single rushing attempt in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games as backup quarterback in redshirt freshman season, earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 43 yards passing on 3-of-4 completions and ran for 15 yards on four attempts on season... Made collegiate debut in backup duty in win over Stephen F. Austin in second game, finished with 14 yards on 1-of-2 completions... Played in win over Rice in third game, was 2-for-2 for 29 yards, including season-long 25-yarder... Also ran for 12 yards on three carries vs. Owls... Played in fifth game vs. Iowa State, attempted no passes and carried once for three yards... Took snaps in win vs. Missouri in eighth game and Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington, tallied no stats in either... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2012.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for nine games but did not see any game action... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll

High School: Standout quarterback at Midlothian (Texas) High School under head coach Robby Clark... National position ranking among quarterbacks: No. 25 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *Scout.com* and No. 54 by *ESPN.com*... Ranked No. 55 on *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state (No. 2 quarterback)... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Earned second-team All-District 16-4A honors as senior in 2008, missed some action due to injury... Threw for 1,507 yards and four touchdowns (134-222, eight interceptions) and ran for 166 yards and five TDs as senior... Named first-team All-District 15-4A as junior in 2007... Threw for 2,042 yards and 16 TDs as junior, rushed for 101 yards and five touchdowns... Named District 15-4A Offensive Sophomore of Year after throwing for 979 yards and four touchdowns in 2006.

Personal: Son of Todd and Dena Petty... Full name is Bryce William Petty... Born May 31, 1991, in Thomaston, Ga.... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies... Working on Masters in sports management.

RETURNING PLAYERS

PETTY'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010				redshirt				
2011	5/0	3	4	75.0	43	0	0	25/Rice
2012	6/0	7	10	70.0	97	0	1	37/SMU
2013	13/13	250	403	62.0	4200	3	32	93/K-State
CAREER	24/13	260	417	62.4	4340	3	33	93/K-State 2013

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010				redshirt		
2011	5/0	4	15	3.8	0	11/Rice
2012	6/0	10	13	1.3	1	10/TCU
2013	13/13	94	209	2.2	14	27/atOSU
CAREER	24/13	108	237	2.2	15	27/atOSU 2013



45

XAVIER PHILLIPS

LB • 6-1 • 220 • RFR. • SQ
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL)

Second-year freshman linebacker... Sat out 2013 as redshirt... Timed at 4.59 in 40-yard dash... Named to fall 2013 Baylor Dean's List and two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2013 and spring 2014... Named to fall 2013 Baylor Dean's List.

High School: Three-sport star at All Saints Episcopal School in Fort Worth, Texas... Four-year varsity football starter under head coach Aaron Beck at All Saints... National position rankings among outside linebackers: No. 61 by *ESPN.com*, No. 69 by *Scout.com*, No. 83 by *247Sports.com*... Ranked 58th on *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's* Area Top 100 recruiting listing, seventh among linebackers... Rated 88th overall prospect in state of Texas and 108th regionally by *ESPN.com*... Led All Saints to perfect 11-0 season and 2012 SPC state championship as senior... Named first-team 2012 SPC All-State... Made 70 tackles, 11 for loss, six sacks, two interceptions, three forced fumbles and 15 QB hurries in 2012... Led All Saints to 2011 SPC state runner-up finish and 9-2 record as junior... Totaled 96 tackles (62 solo), 24 for loss, 12 sacks and three fumble recoveries in 2011... Received recruiting interest from multiple Ivy League schools... Also lettered in basketball and track at All Saints, competed in 100 and 200 meters as well as 4x100 relay.

Personal: Son of Courtney and Terosia Phillips... Full name is Xavier Jamal Phillips... Born Dec. 1, 1994, in Fort Worth, Texas... Major is psychology.



12

ALFRED PULLOM

S • 6-2 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CYPRESS WOODS HS)

Second-year freshman... Rangy defensive back, listed No. 2 at down safety on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2013 as redshirt.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Dual-sport football/baseball athlete for Cypress Woods High School in Cypress, Texas... Played defensive back under head football coaches Trent Faith and David Jones at CWHHS... National position rankings among safeties: No. 34 by *Rivals.com*, No. 67 by *ESPN.com*, No. 72 by *247Sports.com*... No. 7 defensive back listed on *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's* State Top 100, No. 70 overall recruit... Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 66 by *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar, No. 70 by *Rivals.com*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100... Listed on Houston Top 100 by *VYPE/Rivals* publication... Named second-team 2012 All-District 17-5A as senior... Also punted and returned punts for Cy-Woods as senior... Led Cy-Woods to 9-3 record and 2011 DII area finals as junior... Named second-team 2011 All-District 17-5A as junior... Totaled 80 tackles and three interceptions in 2011... Baseball letterman at Cy-Woods.

Personal: Son of Mark and LaShonda Petties... Full name is Alfred James Pullom III... Born Feb. 22, 1994, in Birmingham, Ala.... Father played football at Alabama... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



9

RYAN REID

CB • 5-11 • 190 • SO. • 1L
SHERMAN, TEXAS (SHERMAN HS)

Third-year sophomore cornerback... Listed No. 2 at position on post-spring depth chart... Played in seven games as redshirt freshman in 2013... Timed at 4.48 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 38.8.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 13 games as rookie cornerback and special teamer... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled eight tackles and one forced fumble on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, saw action at CB but recorded no stats... Made first career tackle in win over Buffalo in second game, finished with two solo stops... Had two solo tackles in backup duty in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Made season-high three tackles and career first forced fumble in win at Kansas in seventh game.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

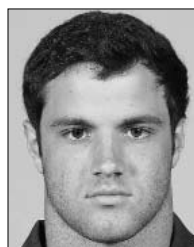
High School: Versatile defensive back from Sherman (Texas) High School... Played defensive back, wildcat quarterback, receiver, returner and placekicker for former Baylor standout and current SHS head coach Gary Joe Kinne... National position rankings among cornerbacks: No. 25 by *247Sports.com*, No. 43 by *Rivals.com*, No. 46 by *ESPN.com*, No. 58 by *Scout.com*... Listed among top-100 recruits in Texas by *247Sports.com* (No. 59), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 74), *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (No. 82), *Lone Star Recruiting* (No. 99), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Rated No. 6 safety in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked 89th on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Selected to play for 2012 U.S. Under-19 National Football Team in February International Bowl (formerly Team USA vs. The World)... Named 2011 honorable-mention Class 4A All-State following senior season in which led SHS to 10-4 record and regional finals... Totaled 60 tackles, three interceptions, 20 PBUs and two forced fumbles defensively, also caught six passes for 107 yards and one touchdown offensively, kicked six PATs and scored one kick-return TD on special teams as senior... Named 2011 second-team DFW Class 4A All-Area and first-team All-District 13-4A... Earned 2010 second-team All-District 13-4A honors as returner as junior on 10-2 SHS squad that reached DI area finals... Had 90 tackles, three interceptions, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and one punt-return TD in 2010.

Personal: Son of Ryan Reid and Tracy Bryant... Full name is Ryan Keith Reid... Born May 25, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.

REID'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012				redshirt					
2013	7/0	7	1	8	0.0	0.0	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	7/0	7	1	8	0.0	0.0	1/0	0	0-0



36

SPENCER ROTH

P • 6-5 • 220 • SR. • 3L
KNOXVILLE, TENN. (CATHOLIC HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

RAY GUY AWARD CANDIDATE

Fourth-year starting punter, returning All-American and All-Big 12 honoree... 2013 honorable mention All-America and consensus first-team All-Big 12... Big, strong-legged senior... Projected 2014 preseason All-America by *Sporting News* (third team) and consensus first-team All-Big 12... Veteran with 36 career games played (fourth-most on squad) entering 2014 season... Career average of 43.85 (entering 2014) ranked second all-time at BU... Ranked seventh on career list for 60-yard punts (seven) and ninth on career 50-yard punts (28) entering 2014... 2011 Big 12 All-Freshman... Succeeded four-year Baylor punters Daniel Sepulveda and Derek Epperson.

2013 (Junior): Played in 12 of 13 games as primary punter (missed one game due to team not punting)... Named honorable mention All-America and consensus first-team All-Big 12... Averaged 45.8 yards on 52 punts (2,379 yards), with four 60-yarders, 17 50-yarders, 17 inside-the-20, 20 fair caught and seven touchbacks on season... Also made kickoff for 47 yards... 45.75 average led Big 12 and ranked fifth on Baylor's single-season list... Four punts of 60 yards or longer ranked in seventh-place tie on single-season list... 17 punts of 50 yards or longer ranked 10th on school's single-season chart... Earned 2013 All-America honorable mention from *SI.com*... Named first-team All-Big 12 by league coaches, AP, *Sporting News*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express-News* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Nailed career-long 72-yard punt and also had 64-yarder, in win over ULM in third game... Did not play in win over West Virginia in fourth game as team had zero punts... Had multiple punts of 50 yards or longer in each of final six games... Tied career-high with three punts inside the 20-yard-line, including 61-yarder, in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Set career high with three punts of 50 yards or longer (career-high eight total punts), and tied career-high with three inside the 20, in win at TCU in 11th game... Kicked 63-yarder in historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first-ever BCS Bowl berth... Matched career highs of three punts of 50 yards or longer and three inside the 20, vs. No. 15 UCF in Fiesta Bowl.

2012 (Sophomore): Starting punter in all 13 games as sophomore... Averaged 43.8 yards on 36 total kicks, with 13 inside the 20-yard-line, four touchbacks and nine punts of 50-yards or longer on season... 43.8 average ranked fifth in Big 12... Team net punting 36.4 (67th nationally) improved from 32.6 (118th) in 2011... Made career-long 65-yard punt in season-opening win over SMU, averaged 43.2 on season-high four total punts and put three inside the 20... Averaged season-high 54.0 yards on punts of 55 and 53 yards in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Kicked 58-yarder in win at ULM in third game... Averaged 46.0 including 54-yarder with two inside 20 at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Kicked 62-yard punt and put two inside the 20 (45.8 average on season-high four kicks) in win over Kansas in eighth game... Averaged 47.7 yards on three punts, including 55 and 50-yarders, at No. 15 Oklahoma in ninth game... Averaged 48.0 yards on three kicks, including 51-yarder, in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Kicked both punts inside the 20-yard-line in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Punted season-high four times (40.8 average, one inside 20) in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as Bears' primary punter in true freshman season, earning first collegiate letter... Named to Big 12 All-Freshman team by Yahoo!/Rivals.com... Only two games didn't play due to team attempting no punts... Averaged 40.5 yards on 29 punts for team that led nation in fewest punts... Pinned six punts inside 20-yard line, recorded only three touchbacks and had five punts fair caught... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over No. 14 TCU, punted four times for 36.2-yard average... Didn't see action against Stephen F. Austin (second game) or Rice (third game) due to lack of punting opportunities... Four punts for 43.0-yard average, including 58-yarder and

RETURNING PLAYERS

one inside 20, in win over Iowa State (fifth game)... Averaged 43.7 yards on three punts at No. 21 Texas A&M (sixth game), including one inside 20... Only action at No. 3 Oklahoma State (seventh game) came as decoy on successful fake punt... Averaged 46.0 yards on three punts in win at Kansas (ninth game), including one inside 20-yard line... Punted season-high six times for 40.3-yard average in win over No. 5 Oklahoma (10th game), including two inside 20-yard line... Only punt against Texas Tech (11th game) went for 44 yards... Boomed season-long 64-yarder in only punt in win over Texas (12th game)... Had two 50-plus yard punts in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington, a 53-yarder and 51-yarder.

High School: Played under coaches Mark Pemberton and Scout Meadows at Knoxville (Tenn.) Catholic High School... Rated nation's No. 7 punter prospect by *Scout.com* and No. 15 by *ESPN.com*... 2010 Class 5A Tennessee All-State selection by Tennessee Sports Writers Association as senior... One of three finalists for 2010 Tennessee Titan Mr. Football Kicker of the Year... Named 2010 first-team All-PrepXtra by *Knoxville News-Sentinel*... Averaged 40.3 yards-per-punt on 33 attempts and downed eight kicks inside the 20-yard line (long of 72 yards) as senior in 2010.

Personal: Son of Randy and Lisa Roth... Full name is Spencer Logan Roth... Born April 28, 1993, in Knoxville, Tenn.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

ROTH'S CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2011	11	29	1,174	40.5	5	6	64/Texas
2012	13	36	1,577	43.8	9	13	65/SMU
2013	12	52	2,379	45.8	17	17	72/ULM
CAREER	36	117	5,130	43.8	31	36	72/ULM 2013



17

SETH RUSSELL

QB • 6-3 • 215 • SO. • 1L

GARLAND, TEXAS (GARLAND HS)

Third-year sophomore... Tall, quick, athletic quarterback, primary backup... Threw for 427 yards and three TDs and rushed for 147 and three scores as redshirt freshman in 2013... Timed at 4.49 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 41.6, broad jump at 10-feet, 4-inches.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 13 games as backup QB... Earned first career letter... Threw for 427 yards and three TDs on 26-of-43 passing (60.5 percent) with three interceptions on season... Also ran for 147 yards and three touchdowns on 24 carries... 37 of 43 season attempts came in first six games of season... 381 of 427 season passing yards thrown in first four games... Played extensively in five of season's first six games... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, threw first career TD (season-long 70-yarder to Corey Coleman in third quarter) and ran for first career TD (13-yard rush in third quarter)... Finished with 99 yards on perfect 4-for-4 passing and totaled seven rushing yards... Threw for 114 yards and one TD on 6-of-9 passing and rushed for 18 yards in win over Buffalo in second game... Passed for season highs of 119 yards, one TD, seven completions, nine attempts, and rushed for 29 yards in win over ULM in third game... Threw for 49 yards and rushed for six in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Did not play in fifth game... Ran for season-long 40-yard TD and threw for 39 yards in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Had seven-yard completion and ran for 15 yards in win at Kansas in seventh game... Played once over final six games, ran for 29 yards on three rushes (attempted no passes) in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for 12 of 13 games (all but season opener), but did not see any game action.

High School: Dual-threat quarterback from Garland (Texas) High School... Three-sport star played football for head coach Jeff Jordan at GHS... National position rankings: No. 41 by *247Sports.com*, No. 47 by *ESPN.com*, No. 70 by *Scout.com*... No. 106-rated prospect in Texas according to *ESPN.com*, rated No. 155 by *247Sports.com*... Rated No. 72 by

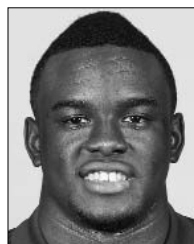
Dallas Morning News SportsDay's Dallas-Area Top 100, fifth among quarterbacks... Named 2011 second-team All-District 10-5A as senior after leading GHS to 9-3 record and area second round of playoffs... 2011 stat totals: 103-188 passing for 1,502 yards and 12 touchdowns, rushed for 471 yards and seven TDs on 83 attempts... Selected 2010 honorable mention All-District 10-5A as junior for 7-4 Garland squad... Threw for 779 yards on 66-of-134 passing and seven TDs as junior despite hand injury... Also ran for 395 yards and three TDs on 81 rushes... Letterman in football, basketball and track (4x200 meters) at GHS... Brother, Caleb, is senior linebacker at Texas A&M.

Personal: Son of Ronnie and Andrea Russell... Full name is Seth Andrew Russell... Born Jan. 27, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.

RUSSELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012								redshirt
2013	7/0	26	43	60.5	427	3	3	70/Wofford
CAREER	7/0	26	43	60.5	427	3	3	70/Wofford 2013



26

TAION SELLS

S • 5-10 • 185 • SO. • 1L

IRVING, TEXAS (MACARTHUR HS)

Second-year sophomore, played nine games as true freshman in 2013... Listed No. 2 at cover safety on post-spring depth chart... Broad jump measured at 10-feet, 4-inches.

2013 (True Freshman): Played in nine of 13 games, one of five true freshmen to play in 2013... Played reserve safety and on special teams... Earned first career letter... Totaled six tackles (five solo), one interception and one breakup on season... Played snaps from scrimmage in seven games, and exclusively on special teams in two others... Saw action at safety in six of first seven games... Made collegiate debut and recorded first career tackle in season-opening win over Wofford... Made first career interception, returned 28 yards to opponent eight yard line, in fourth quarter and had one tackle in win over ULM in third game... Made season-high three tackles in win at Kansas in seventh game... Made solo tackle and PBU in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game.

High School: Defensive back at MacArthur High School in Irving, Texas... Played under head coach Brian Basil at MHS... National position rankings among safeties: No. 46 by *ESPN.com*, No. 55 by *247Sports.com*, No. 94 by *Scout.com*... Rated 41st overall recruit in state by *Rivals.com*... Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 54 by *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay*, No. 89 by *SuperPrep*... Rated seventh safety in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Sixth among defensive back prospects on *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's* Area Top 100... Led MacArthur to 7-4 record and 5A DI bi-district finals as senior... Totaled 75 tackles, four for loss, nine breakups and five forced fumbles as senior... Named first-team 2012 All-District 6-5A safety... Totaled 45 tackles as well as 124 yards rushing as junior in 2011... Named first-team 2011 All-District 6-5A safety as junior... Earned 2010 District 6-5A Defensive Sophomore of Year honors.

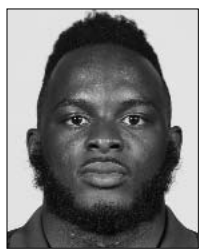
Personal: Son of Dakari Sells and Tiwana White... Full name is Taion Ahnimashaun Sells... Born Feb. 12, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Uncle, Joe Walker, played football at Nebraska and played in NFL for Tennessee Titans in 2001 and Indianapolis Colts in 2002... Majoring in communication studies.

SELLS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2013	9/0	5	1	6	0.0	0.0	0/0	1	1-28
CAREER	9/0	5	1	6	0.0	0.0	0/0	1	1-28

RETURNING PLAYERS



24

TERRENCE SINGLETON

CB • 5-11 • 195 • SO. • 1L

PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

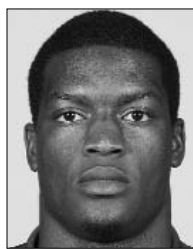
Athletic third-year sophomore defensive back... Penciled in as starting cornerback on post-spring depth chart... Played 13 games as redshirt freshman in 2013... Timed at 4.48 in 40-yard dash... Recorded 365-pound clean lift... Vertical jump measured at 41.5, broad jump at 10-feet, 7-inches.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as special teamer and reserve cornerback... Earned first career letter... Totaled five special teams tackles on season... Played snaps from scrimmage in win over ULM in third game, played exclusively special teams in other 12 games... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, recorded no stats... Made first career tackle (assisted special teams stop) in win at Kansas in seventh game... Had season-high two tackles at No. 11 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Had tackle vs. No. 15 UCF in Fiesta Bowl.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prolific dual-threat all-state quarterback from Memorial High School in Port Arthur, Texas... Played for head coach Kenny Harrison at MHS... National position rankings: No. 42 (QB) by *Scout.com*, No. 50 (athlete) by *Rivals.com*, No. 67 (athlete) by *ESPN.com*, No. 67 (athlete) by *247Sports.com*... Rated No. 87 on *Scout.com*'s Midlands Top 150... Listed on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 prospects in state and rated No. 105 recruit in Texas by *ESPN.com* and No. 129 by *247Sports.com*... Accounted for 7,055 yards total offense and 78 touchdowns in final two prep seasons... Named 2011 first-team Class 5A All-State quarterback as senior, led MHS to 13-2 record and state semifinals... 2011 senior stat totals: 2,565 yards on 148-for-248 passing (59.6 percent) and 20 touchdowns, 1,605 yards and 22 TDs on 213 rushes... Also named 2011 first-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle* as well as District 21-5A Player of Year... Threw for 2,142 yards and 22 TDs and ran for 743 yards and 14 TDs as junior in 2010... Member of Memorial's 4x100 meter relay team... Teammate of Baylor lineman Tre'Von Armstead at Memorial.

Personal: Son of Nathaniel Singleton and Shirley Dudley... Full name is Terrence Akeem Singleton... Born March 14, 1994, in Port Arthur, Texas... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



56

K.J. SMITH

DE • 6-2 • 255 • RFR. • SQ

FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

Second-year freshman... Exited spring drills listed No. 2 at defensive end... Sat out 2013 as redshirt.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for six of 13 contests, but did not see any game action.

High School: Defensive lineman from Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas... Played for head coach Mark Howard at CHS... National position rankings among defensive linemen: No. 32 by *247Sports.com*, No. 35 by *Rivals.com*, No. 37 by *Scout.com*, No. 68 by *ESPN.com*... Third-best defensive end prospect in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Rated 89th prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com* and among *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Texas Top 100... Rated No. 40 on *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's* Area Top 100, eighth defensive lineman listed... Led Centennial to 12-2 record and 2012 4A DII region II finals as senior... Totaled 102 tackles (73 solo), 21 sacks, 22 hurries, six forced fumbles and one safety as senior... Named honorable mention 2012 4A All-State and 2012 District 9-4A Defensive MVP... Earned second-team 2012 All-Area honors from *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay*... Led CHS to 12-1 finish and 2011 DII regional semis as junior... Made 89 tackles and 13 sacks as junior in 2011... Earned 2011 4A All-State honorable mention and first-team 2011 All-District 9-4A recognition as junior... Helped Centennial to 6-5 mark and 2010 bi-district finals as sophomore... Named 2010 District 9-4A Sophomore Defensive MVP.

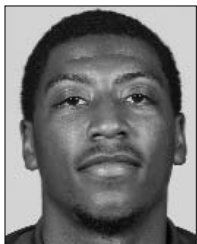
Personal: Son of Kevin and Renee Smith... Full name is Kevin J. Smith... Born Sept. 11, 1994, in Plano, Texas... Major is undecided.

SINGLETON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012		redshirt							
2013	13/0	3	2	5	0.0	0.0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/0	3	2	5	0.0	0.0	0/0	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



28

ORION STEWART

S • 6-2 • 200 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Third-year sophomore... Started twice as redshirt freshman in 2013, listed as starting down safety on post-spring depth chart... Vertical jump measured at 39.9... Local product from nearby Midway High School.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games and started twice as redshirt freshman safety... Earned first career letter... Totaled 39 tackles (25 solo), one interception (TD) and four PBUs on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, made no tackles... Made first career tackle in win over Buffalo in second game... Had five tackles (four solo) and career-first PBU in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Made three solo stops and breakup in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Had career-high 12 tackles and PBU in first career start at No. 11 Oklahoma State... Made eight tackles and scored TD on 82-yard interception return (both career firsts) in final minute of first half in win at TCU in 11th game... Started historic win over No. 23 Texas that clinched Big 12 championship and school's first BCS Bowl berth, made four tackles... Saw action on special teams vs. No. 15 UCF in Fiesta Bowl.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

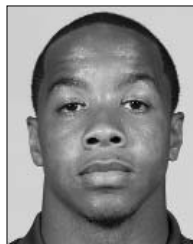
High School: Defensive back and kick returner from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Also played receiver for head coach Terry Gambill at MHS... Named 2011 first-team All-District 8-4A safety as senior... Totaled 77 tackles, four interceptions and nine PBUs in helping Midway to 13-3 record and 2011 state finals... Starter on MHS's 12-1 2010 squad as junior... Basketball letterman at Midway.

Personal: Son of Raymond and LaSonia Stewart... Full name is Orion Charles Stewart... Born Jan. 10, 1994, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in communication studies.

STEWART'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012				redshirt					
2013	13/2	25	14	39	0.0	0.0	0/0	4	1-82
CAREER	13/2	25	14	39	0.0	0.0	0/0	4	1-82



20

ANTHONY WEBB

RB • 5-11 • 195 • JR. • 2L
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

Fourth-year junior running back and special teams veteran... Suffered knee injury in 2014 spring drills... Rushed for 150 yards in 2013.

2013 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games on special teams and as reserve running back... Totaled 150 yards on 27 carries and had six tackles and forced fumble on season... Saw action from scrimmage in five games, played exclusively on special teams in remaining eight... Gained 133 of season's 150 yards and four of season's six tackles in first four games... Ran for season-high 71 yards (including season-long 37-yarder) on six carries in debut at running back (prep position) in season-opening win over Wofford... Rushed for 28 yards on season-high eight attempts and made career-first tackle in win over Buffalo in second game... Had season-high three tackles, career-first forced fumble and ran for one yard in win over ULM in third game... Ran for 33 yards on two carries and made one stop in win over West Virginia in fourth game... Rushed for 17 yards on four carries in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game... Moved to running back (from safety) in season opener.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 games, all on special teams, as redshirt freshman... Earned first collegiate letter... Recorded no statistics... Dressed for all games, saw action on special teams in five of first six games, only one of final seven games... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU... Also played vs. SHSU (second game), at No. 9 West Virginia (fourth game), vs. TCU (fifth game), at Texas (sixth game) and vs. Texas Tech (11th game).

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Versatile athlete played running back for La Porte (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Jeff LaReau at LPHS... Rated nation's No. 58 running back prospect by *ESPN.com* and No. 101 by *Scout.com*... Listed No. 16 running back prospect in state by *TexasHSFootball.com* and among top 30 running backs on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 300*... Rated No. 95 prospect in state by *Lone Star Recruiting*, No. 112 on "Texas 120" by *SuperPrep* and No. 128 by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Listed No. 96 on 2010 DFW Top 100 by *VYPE* magazine, also included on 2010 The Houston Hot 100 by *VYPE*... Named 2010 District 21-5A Offensive MVP and first-team All-District 21-5A following senior season... Rushed for 1,509 yards and 21 TDs on 246 attempts as senior on 9-3 La Porte squad... Earned 2009 first-team All-District 22-5A honors as junior after totaling 1,575 rushing yards and 12 touchdowns on 238 carries for 8-4 LPHS... Ran for 645 yards and seven TDs on 110 attempts as sophomore in 2008.

Personal: Son of Mark Webb and Ingrid Lewis... Full name is Anthony Martell Webb... Born Dec. 23, 1992, in Los Angeles, Calif.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

WEBB'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011			redshirt			
2012	6/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2013	13/0	27	150	5.6	0	37/Wofford
CAREER	19/0	27	150	5.6	0	37/Wofford 2013

RETURNING PLAYERS



57

TANNER THRIFT

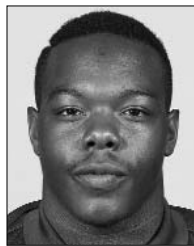
OL • 6-5 • 290 • RFR. • SQ
HUTTO, TEXAS (HUTTO HS)

Second-year freshman offensive lineman... Sat out 2013 as redshirt... Moved from defensive line to offensive line during 2014 fall camp.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Defensive lineman from Hutto (Texas) High School... Three-year varsity starter under head coach Steve Hale at HHS... Rated No. 69 among nation's defensive ends by *247Sports.com*... Named first-team 2012 All-District 17-4A defensive end as senior... Totaled 48 tackles, five for loss, one sack, four QB hurries and three forced fumbles in 2012... Led Hutto to 9-2 record and 2011 DII bi-district finals as junior... Had 53 tackles and six sacks as junior... Starter as sophomore on HHS's 9-2 2010 squad that won first district title since 1970s and reached DII bi-district finals... Named 2010 District 16-4A Defensive Newcomer of Year.

Personal: Son of Curtis and Katrina Thrift... Full name is Tanner Nelson Thrift... Born Feb. 22, 1995, in Hutto, Texas... Father played football at Texas... Majoring in communication studies.



11

TAYLOR YOUNG

LB • 5-10 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
DESOTO, TEXAS (DESOTO HS)

Second-year freshman... Powerful, compact linebacker, listed No. 2 at WLB on post-spring depth chart... Praised by coaches for performance in 2014 spring drills... Sat out 2013 as redshirt.

2013 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-American and all-state linebacker from DeSoto (Texas) High School... Three-year starter under head coach Claude Mathis at DHS... Named second-team 2012 *MaxPreps* All-America as senior... Selected as Texas 2012 Class 5A Defensive Player of Year following senior season... National position rankings: No. 80 by *247Sports.com*, No. 88 *Scout.com*... Led DeSoto to 14-1 record and 5A state semis... Recorded 130 tackles, three sacks, four interceptions and three forced fumbles in memorable senior season... Named first-team 2012 5A All-State and 2012 District 7-5A Defensive MVP... Named first-team 2012 Dallas Area by *Dallas Morning News/SportsDay*... Led DHS to 10-2 finish and 2011 DI area finals as junior... Totaled 116 tackles and 3 sacks in 2011... Starter as sophomore on DeSoto's 2010 squad that finished 11-3 and advanced to DI regional finals.

Personal: Son of Rodney Young and Covell Goree... Full name is Taylor Young... Born March 15, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Brother, R.J., played football at Arizona... Brother, Cyrus Gray, was drafted in sixth round of 2012 NFL Draft by Kansas City Chiefs after playing at Texas A&M... Father played football at Tulsa... Major is undeclared.

OUT FOR MEDICAL REASONS



30

TUSWANI COPELAND

CB • 5-11 • 175 • SR. • 1L
LAWTON, OKLA. (MACARTHUR HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive back... Special teams veteran with experience on both sides of ball... Moved back to defense during 2014 spring drills... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 5.5 inches.

2013 (Junior): Did not see action during junior season as receiver, missed first five games rehabbing from Achilles' tendon injury, did not dress for final eight games (coach's decision)... Moved to inside receiver from defensive back in spring 2013 prior to injury.

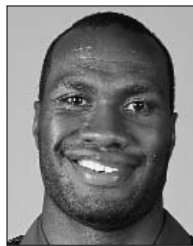
2012 (Sophomore): Played in nine of 13 games as sophomore... Earned first collegiate letter... Played primarily on special teams, saw action as reserve cornerback in three of nine games played... Totaled two tackles (one solo) on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, also made career-first tackle... Played snaps at cornerback in win over Sam Houston State in game two... Played exclusively on special teams in six of final seven games played... Made solo tackle in win over Kansas in eighth game... Did not play over season's final three games (coaches decision)... Missed 2012 spring drills rehabbing knee injury.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Suffered a torn-ACL injury in fall drills and did not see any game action... In battle for starting position prior to injury.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two games but did not see game action.

High School: Athletic defensive back/receiver in high school, also excelled at track and field... Finished prep career at MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., under head coach Brett Manning... Military brat attended various schools... Rated the No. 26 athlete in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and listed among state's top 50 recruits by *Fab50recruiting.com*... Participated in 2009 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-Star game following senior season at MacArthur... Totaled 38 receptions for 635 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior in 2009, including an eight-game scoring streak... In playoff loss to eventual state champ Carl Albert, had three catches for 120 yards and two TDs, including 85-yard scoring reception... Moved to Oklahoma from Fort Mead, Md., after father, Rodney Copeland, retired from military... Played wide receiver and defensive back for Meade High School as junior in 2008... Led head coach Mike Hayde's Meade squad to a 12-2 record and state runner-up finish... Named honorable mention Big School All-State and first-team coach's All-Anne Arundel County as defensive back in 2008... Selected to play wide receiver at Maryland Crab Bowl High School All-Star Game following junior season... Accomplished track athlete, credited with time of 48.8 in 400 meters, 22-foot long jump and 6 foot, 6 inch high jump.

Personal: Son of Rodney and Renea Copeland... Full name is Tuswani Asante Copeland... Born May 13, 1992, in Houston, lived in Miami and Topeka, Kan., as well as Baltimore... Majoring in general studies.



27

PENI TAGIVE

RB • 6-3 • 235 • SO. • 1L
CAMPBELLTOWN, NSW, AUSTRALIA (SOUTHERN CROSS)

Second-year sophomore running back... Played five games as redshirt freshman defensive end in 2013... Moved to running back in 2014 spring drills... Never played organized football prior to Baylor... Former transfer and native Australian, spent five years playing in Australia's National Rugby League... Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Last name pronounced TAH-gee-vay.

2013 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games in first season at Baylor... Earned first career letter... Totaled three special teams tackles and had one rush for three yards on season... Saw snaps from scrimmage in one game, played predominantly special teams in other four games... Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Wofford, made one rush for three yards as running back in fourth quarter... Had single special teams tackles in wins over ULM (third game), West Virginia (fourth game) and Iowa State (sixth game).

Prior to Baylor: Spent five years playing in Australia's National Rugby League... Played for West Tigers (2008-09), St. George/Illawarra Dragons (2010-11) and Sydney Roosters (2012)... Finished career with Newtown Jets, retiring after winning NSW Cup grand final... Named to Fiji training squad for 2008 Rugby League World Cup, but did not play for team... Lost one year of eligibility (redshirt season) after enrolling at Southern Cross University in 2012... Never played organized football prior to enrolling at Baylor.

Personal: Son of Adi Tagive and Isimeli Burogolevu... Full name is Ratu Peni Tagive... Last name pronounced TAH-gee-vay... Born Oct. 3, 1988, in Camperdown, New South Wales, Australia... Uncle, Randiki Samo, played rugby at St. Gregory's College... Major is exercise physiology.

NEWCOMERS



72

BLAKE BLACKMAR

OL • 6-5 • 325 • FR. • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (CLEAR LAKE HS)

High School: Imposing offensive lineman from Houston's Clear Lake High School... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl all-star game... Two-time first-team all-district honoree at CLHS under head coach Sam Smith... Four-year starter with experience playing all positions on line... Rated state's No. 47 prospect by *Scout* and among Top 100 in Texas by *VYPE/Rivals* (one of 16 offensive linemen) and Lone Star (No. 94, ninth rated o-lineman)... Rated No. 21 OG nationally by *Scout* and No. 51 by *247Sports*... Named 2013 first-team All-District 24-5A after leading Clear Lake to 6-4 record as senior... Totaled 53 pancake blocks and 29 knockdowns in 2013... Named 2013 second-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*... Earned 2012 first-team All-District 24-5A honors as junior, split time at LT and C... Named CLHS Outstanding Offensive Lineman in 2012 and 2013... Started at LT as sophomore, earned 2011 All-District 24-5A second-team honors... Named to 2011 U.S. Air Force Sophomore All-America second team by *Max Preps*... Entered starting lineup as freshman during 2010 season... Also lettered in basketball and track and field (shot put and discus)... Finished eighth in discus at 2013 Class 5A state meet as junior, threw 151-08 (qualified with 167-06 at Region III-5A meet)... Earned CLHS 2013 "Top Gun" team award for senior with highest GPA.

Personal: Son of Bruce and Heather Blackmar... Full name is Steven Blake Blackmar... Born Aug. 3, 1995, in Houston Texas... Major is pre-business... Father, Bruce, lettered as offensive lineman at Texas.



7

JOURDAN BLAKE

CB • 5-11 • 180 • FR. • HS
PRINCETON, TEXAS (PRINCETON HS)

High School: Two-way standout at Princeton (Texas) High School... Two-time first-team all-district honoree at quarterback at PHS, played under head coaches Lee Wilkins and Stacey Dillard... Top 100 prospect in Texas, rated No. 63 by *Rivals*, No. 99 by Lone Star (sixth-rated athlete) and on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Ranked nation's No. 26 prospect among "athletes" by *Rivals*... No. 62 on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 listing (fourth-rated QB)... Amassed 2,410 yards of total offense as senior in 2013, threw for 1,632 on 106-of-181 passing with 24 touchdowns, ran for 778 on 124 attempts with 12 TDs... Named 2013 first-team All-District 12-3A quarterback after leading Princeton to 10-2 record and DI regional semis... Had 3,154 total yards as junior in 2012, threw for 2,108 on 160-of-258 passing with 19 touchdowns, ran for 1,046 and 10 TDs on 129 attempts... Selected 2012 first-team All-District 12-3A QB after leading PHS to 10-2 record and regional semifinals... Also ran track at Princeton, clocked 22.53 in 200 meters at 2013 Region II-3A meet.

Personal: Son of John and Freda Blake... Full name is Jourdan Fitzgerald Blake... Born on April 4, 1996, in Norman, Okla.... Major is communication studies... Son of former Oklahoma head coach and letterman John Blake.



61

JARELL BROXTON

OL • 6-5 • 325 • JR. • TR
GAITHERSBURG, MD. (QUINCE ORCHARD HS / LACKAWANNA COL.)

Juco All-American offensive lineman, transferred from Lackawanna College in Scranton, Pa., two years of eligibility remaining... Top 100 junior college recruit... Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills... Listed No. 2 at right guard on post-spring depth chart.

Junior College (Lackawanna College): Rated 31st-best junior college prospect on ESPN JC50, No. 85 by *Rivals* and No. 90 by *247Sports*... Ranked No. 2 guard prospect by ESPN, No. 3 by *Rivals* and No. 4 by *247Sports*... Earned 2013 NJCAA All-America honorable mention and 2013 first-team All-Northeast Football Conference following sophomore season... Played sophomore season on offensive line, missed entire 2012 season due to injury and played freshman season in 2011 on defensive line.

High School: Prepped at Quince Orchard High School in Gaithersburg, Md., under head coach Dave Mencarini... Graduated from QOHS in 2011 (senior football season in 2010), played on defensive line.

Personal: Son of Nancy Bice and Anthony Broxton... Full name is Jarell Martice Broxton ... Born March 27, 1993, in Olney, Md.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.



5

GRANT CAMPBELL

LB • 6-1 • 225 • JR. • TR
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. (GARCES MEM. HS / BAKERSFIELD CC)

Transfer linebacker from Bakersfield (Calif.) College, two years of eligibility remaining... Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills... Exited spring drills listed as backup at MLB... Former collegiate baseball player (CSU Bakersfield).

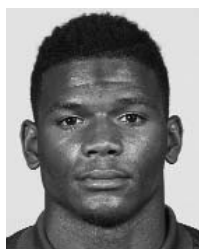
Junior College (Bakersfield College): Played two seasons at Bakersfield (Calif.) College... Rated No. 187 junior college prospect by *247Sports*... 2013 Region IV All-California first-team selection at Bakersfield as sophomore, two-time CCCAA first-team all-conference honoree... Led BC in tackles in 2013, totaled 108 (10.8 per game) and 3.5 sacks (-17 yards), 8.5 TFL, 2 QB hurries and one fumble recovery (32-yard return)... Named 2013 first-team SCFA All-Northern Conference as sophomore... Led 2012 Bakersfield squad to CCCAA championship as freshman... Named 2012 first-team SCFA All-Northern Conference.

CSU Bakersfield (baseball): Played baseball collegiately at CSU Bakersfield in first year out of high school in 2012... Played three games at centerfield at CSUB before transferring to BC to play football.

High School: Two-sport star at Garces Memorial High School in Bakersfield, Calif... All-state linebacker and two-way starter (running back)... Led GMHS to 10-2 record, Southeast Yosemite League title and Section Div. II semifinals as senior in 2010... Named first-team Cal-Hi Sports 2010 All-State (medium schools) and to 2010 All-Area team after leading all Central Section players with 158 tackles (98 solo) as senior... Selected first-team 2010 All-SEYL and team defensive MVP... Named first-team 2009 All-SEYL linebacker as junior... Starred on baseball team, left GMHS as school record-holder in career RBI (123), doubles (39) and stolen bases (38)... Four-time All-SEYL honoree in baseball and SEYL MVP as senior in 2011 after hitting .457 with 40 RBI and 18 doubles.

Personal: Son of Jack and Bonnie Campbell... Full name is Grant Anthony Campbell ... Born Aug. 3, 1992, in Bakersfield, Calif... Majoring in communication studies... Older brother, Jack, played football at Cornell and Texas Tech... Father, Jack, played football for Cal Poly.

NEWCOMERS



9

KD CANNON**WR • 5-11 • 160 • FR. • HS****MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT HS)**

High School: Blue chip recruit and top 50 national recruit from Mount Pleasant (Texas) High School... All-American wide receiver rated nation's 30th-best recruit on *ESPN300*... Named U.S. Army All-American, second-team All-USA by *USA TODAY* and honorable mention *PARADE* All-America (one of top three WRs honored)... Ranked 34th overall national prospect on *Rivals100*, 42nd on *247Sports's* Top247 and 44th on *Scout300* by *Scout*... National position rating among wide receivers: No. 4 by *ESPN*, No. 5 by *Scout*, No. 5 by *247Sports*, No. 6 by *Rivals*... Two-time first-team Class 4A All-State selection, played for head coach Mart Graham at Mount Pleasant... Top 10 prospect in Texas, rated third in state by *Rivals*, third by Lone Star, fourth by *247Sports*, fifth by *ESPN*, sixth by *Austin American-Statesman* (Fabulous 55), seventh by *Scout*... Named top wide receiver recruit in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* as well as Lone Star Top 100... Rated region's fifth-best recruit by *ESPN* and eighth by *Scout's* Midlands 125... Also listed on *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fabulous 44... Made game-high three receptions for 65 yards in 2014 U.S. Army All-American Bowl for winning West squad... Topped 1,000 yards receiving in each of final three prep seasons... Named 2013 All-America, first-team Class 4A All-State, first-team All-Midlands (*Scout*) and first-team All-District 14-4A after senior season totals of 1,252 yards and 16 TDs on 80 receptions... Named one of 15 semifinalists for 2013 U.S. Army All-America Bowl HS Player of the Year award... Earned USAAB Player of Week honors for performance in Sept. 17, 2013, win over Terrell, totaled 271 yards and five TDs on nine receptions (30.1 yards-per-catch)... Earned fame for highlight-reel somersault catch in Aug. 30, 2013, win over Paris, clip on YouTube has over 71,000 views... Named 2012 first-team Class 4A All-State, first-team All-Midlands (*Scout*) and first-team All-District 14-4A as junior after leading MPHS to 8-3 record and bi-district finals – first playoff berth at Mount Pleasant since 2007, first eight-win season since 1997... Totaled 1,597 yards and 25 TDs on 104 catches as junior... Named 2011 District 13-4A Newcomer of Year and first-team All-District 13-4A as sophomore... Finished with 1,004 yards and 10 TDs on 61 receptions as starting wideout in 2011, also returned kicks... Also ran track (100m, 200m, 4x100m, triple jump) at Mount Pleasant, clocked at 10.63 in 100 meters and 21.48 in 200 meters... Jumped 42-7.0 at 2013 Region II-4A meet.

Personal: Son of Keith Thompson and Kitsha Cannon... Full name is KD O'Keith Cannon... Born Nov. 5, 1995, in Mr. Pleasant, Texas... Major is undecided.



17

CORDELL DORSEY**NB • 6-1 • 190 • FR. • HS****ABILENE, TEXAS (COOPER HS)**

High School: Played for head coach Todd Moebes at Cooper High School in Abilene, Texas... National top-100 recruit at outside linebacker, rated No. 51 by *ESPN.com* and No. 52 by *247Sports.com*... First-team all-district and honorable mention all-state in 2012 season with 135 tackles, 11 sacks, 10 forced fumbles and four recovered fumbles... Named 2011 honorable mention all-district as sophomore.

Personal: Son of DaShana Dunlap... Full name is Cordell DaShun Dorsey... Born on June 12, 1995, in Chicago... Major undecided.



85

JORDAN FEUERBACHER**TE • 6-4 • 245 • FR. • HS****KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD PARK HS)**

True freshman tight end, went through 2014 spring drills after enrolling mid-year... Graduated early from Kingwood Park High School and enrolled at Baylor in January 2014... Listed No. 3 at TE on post-spring depth chart.

High School: Two-time all-district honoree played under head coach Jim Holley at KPHS... Listed as state's No. 1 tight end recruit by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2014 winter publication... National position rankings among tight end prospects: 21st by *247Sports*, 23rd by *ESPN*, 29th by *Scout*... Rated 47th-best prospect in Texas on *Austin American Statesman's* Fabulous 55 and 87th by *247Sports*... Also listed on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 and Houston Top 100 by *VYPE/Rivals*... Named first-team 2013 All-District 19-4A as senior, led Kingwood Park to 6-5 record and bi-district finals... Led KPHS with 25 receptions for 315 yards and three touchdowns as senior... Selected to 2012 All-District 19-4A first team as junior on 6-4 KPHS squad... Totaled 156 yards on nine receptions as junior... Caught four passes for 49 yards as sophomore in 2011 on 8-3 Kingwood Park team that reached DII bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Michael and Suzanne Feuerbacher... Full name is Jordan Andrew Feuerbacher... Born Oct. 17, 1995, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in pre-business.

NEWCOMERS



16

DAVION HALL

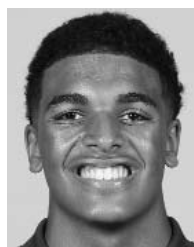
WR • 6-2 • 200 • FR. • HS

TEXARKANA, TEXAS (LIBERTY-EYLAU HS)

Talented true freshman receiver, went through spring 2014 drills after enrolling mid-year... Prep All-American, graduated early from Liberty-Eylau High School in Texarkana, Texas, and enrolled at Baylor in January 2014... Listed No. 2 at outside receiver on post-spring depth chart.

High School: Blue chip recruit and top 100 national recruit from Liberty-Eylau High School in Texarkana, Texas... All-American wide receiver rated nation's 38th-best recruit on *ESPN300*... Named U.S. Army All-American, played in 2014 all-star bowl game... Ranked 40th overall national prospect on *Scout200* by *Scout*, 56th on *247Sports's* Top247 and 116th by *Rivals*... National position ratings: fourth by *Scout* (WR), fourth by *ESPN* (athlete), fifth by *Rivals* (athlete) and seventh by *247Sports* (athlete)... Rankings among prospects in Texas: sixth by *ESPN*, sixth by *Scout*, sixth by *247Sports*, eighth by Lone Star, 11th on *Austin American-Statesman* Fabulous 55 and 14th by *Rivals*... Rated sixth-best prospect in region by *ESPN* and seventh by *Scout's* Midlands 125... Three-sport start at L-EHS, played football under head coach Brian Brown... Two-time all-state and three-time, two-way all-district honoree, twice named District 13-3A MVP... Made one interception and one tackle in 2014 U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State second-team honors at wide receiver as senior after leading L-EHS to 6-5 record and to DI bi-district finals... 2013 District 13-3A MVP and first-team All-District 13-3A honoree at both wide receiver and safety... Totaled 692 all-purpose yards and nine touchdowns as senior... Caught 24 passes for 526 yards and four TDs, ran for 166 yards and five TDs on 19 rushes... Defensively, made 53 tackles and two interceptions and had 75-yard fumble-return TD... Earned 2012 Class 3A All-State second-team honors at defensive back as junior... 2012 District 13-3A Co-MVP and first-team All-District 13-3A honoree at both wide receiver and safety... Totaled 369 yards and three TDs receiving, 347 yards and seven TDs rushing and returned two kickoffs for TDs as junior... On defense, made 64 tackles, two interceptions and scored one TD... Played quarterback, receiver and defensive back as sophomore in 2011 for 6-5 L-EHS team that reached DII bi-district finals... Named 2011 first-team All-District 13-3A honoree at both wide receiver and safety... Totaled 25 receptions for 392 yards and three TDs, averaged 47.6 yards on five kick returns (including one TD) and averaged 15.3 yards on four punt returns as sophomore... Made 83 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery on defense in 2011... Also lettered in basketball and track and field at L-EHS.

Personal: Son of Ladeana Hall... Full name is Davion Treyvon Hall... Born Oct. 4, 1994, in Texarkana, Texas... Major is undecided.



43

JAMIE JACOBS

DE • 6-3 • 225 • FR. • HS

WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

High School: Local defensive lineman from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS... Rated state's 86th-best prospect by *ESPN* and No. 2 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Centex Top 25 list... Ranked No. 48 among linebacker prospects by *ESPN*, and No. 72 among WDEs by *247Sports*... Named second-team 2013 All-District 8-5A as defensive end following senior season when he helped Midway to 9-3 record and DII bi-district finals... Totaled 36 tackles, six TFL, six sacks, eight QB pressures and four PBUs as senior... Played outside linebacker as junior in 2012 on MHS squad that finished 13-1 and reached DI state semifinals... Did not play football (participated on basketball squad) as sophomore in 2011... Played football as freshman in 2010.

Personal: Son of James II and Lana Jacobs... Full name is Jamie Earl Jacobs III... Born Sept. 20, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Major is pre-business.

71

DEVONTE JONES

OL • 6-2 • 305 • FR. • HS

HOUSTON, TEXAS (BELLAIRE HS)

High School: Two-time all-district offensive lineman at Houston's Bellaire High School... Three-year starter under head coach Trey Sissom at BHS... Rated nation's 74th-best guard prospect by *247Sports*, ranked 81st by both *ESPN* and *Scout*... Included on Houston Top 100 listing (one of 16 offensive linemen) by *VYPE/Rivals*... Named first-team 2013 All-District 20-5A as senior after leading Bellaire to 8-3 record and DI bi-district finals... Earned 86 percent coach's grade and totaled 34 pancake blocks and 123 de-cleat blocks as senior... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 20-5A honors as junior guard... Starting guard on BHS 2011 squad that finished 7-4 and reached DI bi-district finals.

NEWCOMERS



94

XAVIER JONES

DE • 6-3 • 235 • FR. • HS
MAGNOLIA, TEXAS (MAGNOLIA WEST HS)

High School: Two-time all-state honoree from Magnolia West High School in Magnolia, Texas... Three-time all-district defensive end under head coach Shawn Bell, former Baylor letter-winning QB, at MWHS... Rated 63rd among national defensive ends by *247Sports* and 75th by *Scout*... One of 11 D-linemen listed among Houston Top 100 listing by *VYPE/Rivals*... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior after leading Magnolia West to 9-4 record and DI regional finals... Named 2013 District 18-4A Defensive MVP and 2013 All-County Defensive Co-MVP (by *The Courier of Montgomery County*) after totaling 70 tackles, 16 TFLs, eight sacks, 15 QB hurries, 2 PBUs and one forced fumble... Also earned 2013 All-Greater Houston second team (*Houston Chronicle*) and 2013 All-District 18-4A first team recognition... Named 2012 honorable mention Class 4A All-State as junior on 6-5 bi-district final MWHS squad... Earned 2012 District 18-4A Defensive MVP and All-County Defensive Co-MVP honors... Named 2012 first-team All-District 18-4A after totaling 51 tackles, 10 TFL, five sacks, 11 QB pressures, three PBUs, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery as junior... Earned 2011 first-team All-District 17-4A honors as sophomore for 9-3 MWHS squad that reached DII area finals... Made 43 tackles and seven sacks as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Kimberlyn and Orlando Jones... Full name is Xavier Alexander Jones... Born Sept. 29, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Major is pre-business.



77

PATRICK LAWRENCE

OL • 6-5 • 275 • FR. • HS
WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)

High School: Offensive lineman from Waxahachie (Texas) High School... Two-time all-district honoree for head coach David Ream at WHS... Rated nation's 41st-best tackle prospect by *Scout* and 66th by *ESPN*... Ranked No. 82 prospect in state by *Scout* and No. 108 on *Scout's* Midlands 125... Ranked No. 54 on *SportsDay/DMN* Area Top 100, sixth OL listed... Selected 2013 All-District 15-4A honorable mention as senior... Earned 89 percent coach's grade and totaled 72 knockdowns in 2013... Named 2012 second-team All-District 15-4A as junior for Waxahachie team that averaged 248 yards rushing per game and finished 6-5 and reached bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Jack and Gina Lawrence... Full name is Patrick Charles Lawrence... Born Aug. 17, 1995, in Waxahachie, Texas... Major is pre-business.



97

IRA LEWIS

DL • 6-3 • 280 • FR. • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

High School: Defensive lineman from Houston's Lamar High School in... Two-time all-district honoree under head coach Tom Nolen at LHS... Rated nation's 70th-best defensive tackle prospect by *247Sports*... One of 11 D-linemen listed on Houston Top 100 by *VYPE/Rivals*... Named 2013 first-team All-District 20-5A as defensive end on Lamar squad that reached regional finals and finished with No. 16 final state ranking and 11-1 record... Also earned 2013 first-team All-Greater Houston honors from *Houston Chronicle* after totaling 57 tackles (16 solo), 17.5 TFL, 14.5 sacks and one fumble recovery... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 20-5A honors as junior defensive end on Lamar's state runner-up squad that finished 15-1... Totaled 12 sacks as junior.

Personal: Son of Denise Savage-Lewis and Clarence Lewis Jr.... Full name is Ira Edward Savage-Lewis... Born Feb. 6, 1996, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in chemistry.



99

JOSH MALIN

DE • 6-5 • 265 • FR. • HS
CIBOLO, TEXAS (STEELE HS)

High School: Two-time all-state defensive lineman from Steele High School in Cibolo, Texas... Played under head coaches Scott Lehnhoff and Mike Jinks at Steele... Rated nation's 40th-best defensive tackle prospect by *Scout*, 62nd-best DE by *247Sports* and 65th-best DE by *ESPN*... Ranked No. 66 prospect in Texas by *Scout* and No. 87 on *Scout's* Midlands 125... Played in 2014 San Antonio Sports All-Star game following senior season... Named 2013 first-team Class 5A All-State as senior after leading SHS to 12-2 record, DII state quarterfinals and No. 9 final state ranking... Selected 2013 District 28-5A Defensive MVP and first-team All-District 28-5A after totaling 85 tackles, 15 TFL, eight sacks, 13 QB hurries, 6 PBUs, four forced fumbles and two fumbles recovered... Earned 2012 Class 5A All-State honorable mention as junior after leading Steele to 14-1 record and DII state semifinals... Totaled 56 tackles, 11 TFL, eight sacks, four forced fumbles and two fumbles recovered as junior... Named to 2012 Class 5A *San Antonio Express-News* Super Team first team and All-District 28-5A first team... Made 21 tackles, seven TFL and 1.5 sacks as sophomore backup on 2011 SHS team that finished 15-1 and lost in Class 5A DII state championship game.

Personal: Son of David and Roxanne Malin... Full name is Josh John Malin... Born Feb. 21, 1995, in Cibolo, Texas... Majoring in athletic training.

NEWCOMERS



91

ANDREW MORRIS

DT • 6-1 • 290 • FR. • HS
MESQUITE, TEXAS (JOHN HORN HS)

High School: Defensive lineman from John Horn High School in Mesquite, Texas... Played under head coaches Mike Overton and Rodney Webb at Horn... National position rank among defensive tackle prospects: 71st by *Scout*, 104th by *ESPN*, 106th by *247Sports*... Rated state's seventh-best DT recruit by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked 63rd on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 list... Had injury-shortened senior season in 2013 for JHHS squad that finished 9-3 and reached DI area finals... Totaled 40 tackles (20 solo), 1 TFL, three sacks and two QB hurries in six games before season-ending injury forced him to miss district play... Named 2012 second-team All-District 12-5A as junior for 8-4 Horn team that reached DI area finals... Made 47 tackles (29 solo), five TFL and 1.5 sacks as junior in 2012... Totaled 13 tackles (seven solo), 2 TFL, 0.5 sacks and two recovered fumbles as sophomore in 2011... Earned 2013 Class 5A Academic All-State honorable mention... Threw shotput for JHHS track squad in 2012 and 2013... Also member of JHHS varsity powerlifting team.

Personal: Son of Audrey and Michael Morris... Full name is Andrew Scott Morris... Born Oct. 5, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in history.



70

JOSH PELZEL

OL • 6-6 • 335 • FR. • HS
ROCKDALE, TEXAS (ROCKDALE HS)

High School: Massive two-way lineman from Rockdale (Texas) High School... All-state offensive lineman and three-time all-district honoree for head coach Jeff Miller at Rockdale... National position ratings: No. 40 guard by *247Sports*, No. 41 tackle by *ESPN*, No. 49 OG by *Scout* and No. 54 OT by *Rivals*... Ranked No. 28 overall prospect in state on *Austin American-Statesman* Fabulous 55, also 98th on Lone Star Top 100 (10th-rated offensive lineman) and on *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fabulous 44 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Overall ranking among Texas prospects: 69th by *Rivals*, 80th by *ESPN*, 82nd by *247Sports*, 88th by *Scout*... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl All-Star game in Carson, Calif., following senior season... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State honorable mention as senior offensive lineman on RHS squad that finished 9-5 and reached DII state quarterfinals... Named to 2013 all-district second team as defensive lineman... Two-way starter earned 84 percent grade and had 50 pancake blocks on offense, totaled 10 solo tackles, one tackle-for-loss and one PBU on defense as senior... Attended 2013 Under Armour Underclassman combine in Florida following junior season... Battled knee injury as junior, but started both ways and earned 2012 first-team All-District 18-3A recognition on offensive line... Helped lead Rockdale to 2012 DII bi-district finals... Named 2011 second-team All-District 23-3A as sophomore starter.

Personal: Son of Jody and Kathy Pelzel... Full name is Joshua Kyle Pelzel... Born Jan. 2, 1996, in Rockdale, Texas... Major is undecided.



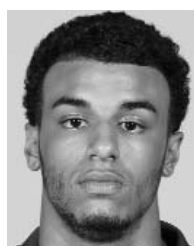
18

CHRIS PLATT

WR • 5-9 • 160 • FR. • HS
WILLIS, TEXAS (WILLIS HS)

High School: National top 300 recruit and three-sport speedster from Willis (Texas) High School... Versatile, three-way player, excelled as returner and wide receiver at WHS under head coach Audie Jackson... No. 294 overall national prospect on *ESPN300*... Rated 34th overall prospect in Texas by *ESPN*, 53rd by *247Sports*... National rankings among wide receiver prospects: 44th by *ESPN*, 68th by *247Sports*... Rated 47th in region by *ESPN*... Listed on Lone Star Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Also on Houston Top 100 by *VYPE/Rivals*... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl in Carson, Calif., following senior season - made one reception for 52 yards and had one kick return for 17 yards... Two-time district special teams MVP... Named 2013 District 18-4A Special Teams MVP as senior for kick and punt return performance... Earned 2013 Montgomery County Player of the Year honors by *The Courier* as receiver/returner/defensive back... Had 817 all-purpose yards and seven touchdowns as senior... Totaled 372 yards and three TDs on 20 receptions, 93 yards and one TD on 12 rushes, 271 yards and two TDs on six kick returns and 81 yards on five punt returns... Also made 34 tackles and one interception (80-yard TD) on defense... Scored kick return TD vs. defending Class 3A state champion Navasota in 2013 season-opener... Scored three TDs in win at Caney Creek (one of three wins on season): rushed for 49-yard score and had TD receptions of 70 and 30 yards... Scored twice in win over Rudder, had 80-yard interception return and 86-yard kickoff return... Named 2012 District 18-4A Special Teams MVP as junior... Totaled 311 yards and three TDs on 13 receptions and scored two kick return TDs in 2012... Also made 68 tackles, two TFL, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery as junior... Starred in track and field at Willis, won state title in 400-meters in each of first three seasons... Won 2011 4A 400-meter gold as freshman with 47.3 time, won 2012 4A 400-meter gold as sophomore with 47.06 time and won 2013 4A 400-meter gold as junior with 46.64 time... Two-time Class 4A state champion in 400-meters: won gold in 2012 with 47.06 and 2011 with 47.34... Recorded 22-11.5-foot long jump at 2013 Region II-4A meet.

Personal: Son of Chris Platt, Sr. and La Tonya Wiley... Full name is Christopher Michael Platt, Jr.... Born Jan. 26, 1996, in Crockett, Texas... Major is undecided.



52

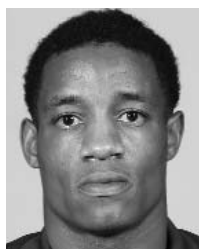
GREG ROBERTS

DE • 6-4 • 210 • FR. • HS
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS (NACOGDOCHES HS)

High School: Prepped at Nacogdoches (Texas) High School under head coach Bobby Reyes... National top-100 recruit at defensive end, rated No. 56 by *ESPN.com* and No. 85 by *Scout.com*... Helped NHS to 2013 bi-district finals by racking up 47 tackles including eight TFLs and five sacks... Secured second-team all-district honors in senior season... Named to 2013 Dallas SPARQ All-Combine team prior to senior season... Registered 51 tackles and eight sacks in junior campaign for second-team all-district accolades.

Personal: Son of Greg Roberts, Sr. and nephew of Tess Keggler... Full name is Greg Lafayette Roberts... Born on March 21, 1996, in Tampa Bay, Fla... Father is 1978 Outland Trophy award winner, who played at Oklahoma and went on to play in the NFL for five years... Majoring in pre-business.

NEWCOMERS



1

CHRIS SANDERS**CB • 6-0 • 185 • JR. • TR****TUCKER, GA. (TUCKER HS / GEORGIA / EASTERN ARIZ.)**

Transfer cornerback from Eastern Arizona College, two years of eligibility remaining... Vying for starting position heading into fall... Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills... Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014.

2013 (Sophomore, Eastern Arizona College): Played one season at Eastern Arizona College in Thatcher, Ariz., in 2013... Rated No. 4 junior college prospect among cornerbacks by *ESPN*, 18th by *247Sports*... Ranked No. 124 overall juco recruit by *247Sports*... Totaled 35 tackles and three interceptions in 10 games as sophomore.

2011 (True Freshman, Georgia): Played three games at UGA as true freshman in 2011 before season-ending shoulder injury... Totaled two tackles in three games played.

High School: All-state defensive back and three-year starter at Tucker (Ga.) High School... Played safety, linebacker, receiver, returner and punter under head coach Franklin Stephens at THS... Named first-team 2010 Class AAAA All-State and to *Atlanta Journal Constitution's* Super 11... Selected to *SuperPrep* 2010 All-Dixie Team... National position rankings out of high school: 20th (S) by *Scout*, 24th (S) by *ESPN*, 24th (athlete) by *Rivals*... Rated Georgia's 24th-best prospect by *Rivals*, 32nd by *Scout* and 38th by *ESPN*... Led Tucker to 13-1 record and state AAAA semifinals as senior... Totaled 36 tackles, five interceptions and led team in receiving with 257 yards and three TDs, added 139 yards rushing and three TDs... As junior in 2009, totaled 32 tackles (1 TFL), two forced fumbles and one interception, made seven receptions for 158 yards and two TDs... Also returned punts and handled punting duties, averaged 35 yards per punt... Played linebacker and safety as sophomore on 2008 Tucker Class AAAA state championship team.

Personal: Son of Tannesa Sanders... Full name is Christopher Marquis Sanders... Born Feb. 26, 1993, in Atlanta, Ga.... Majoring in health, human performance and recreation studies.

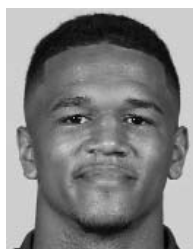


27

VERKEDRIC VAUGHNS**CB • 5-9 • 170 • FR. • HS****MESQUITE, TEXAS (POTEET HS)**

High School: Versatile two-way athlete from Poteet High School in Mesquite, Texas... Two-time all-district honoree as cornerback and receiver for head coaches Kody Groves and Randy Jackson at PHS... National position ratings among cornerback prospects: 64th by *ESPN*, 89th by *247Sports*, 108th by *Scout*... Ranked 71st overall recruit in state (fourth among "athletes") by Lone Star Top 100... Rated No. 51 prospect on *SportsDay/DMN* Area Top 100... Named second-team 2013 All-District 10-4A as cornerback despite injury-shortened senior season... Totaled 22 tackles (17 solo) and four PBUs for Poteet squad that finished 12-2 and 13th in state and reached DII state quarterfinals... Named second-team 2012 All-District 10-4A at receiver as junior on PHS squad that finished 11-3 and reached DII regional finals... Played receiver and cornerback as junior, made 31 receptions for 359 yards and three touchdowns, and rushed 23 times for 179 yards... Older brother Vertrail played basketball for North Texas and George Mason.

Personal: Son of Myron Vaughns and Valerie Fridia... Full name is Verkedric Brashun Vaughns... Born June 3, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Major is undecided.



18

CHANCE WAZ**S • 5-10 • 175 • FR. • HS****PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS (HENDRICKSON HS)**

High School: All-state defensive back from Hendrickson High School in Pflugerville, Texas... Three-year starter and two-time all-district honoree at HHS under head coach Chip Killian... Named 2013 "Best Defensive Back" in Texas and first-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2014 winter publication... Listed as state's sixth-best cornerback prospect by *DCTF* winter magazine... Rated nation's 73rd-best safety prospect by *Scout*... Rank among state's overall prospects: 85th by *Scout* and 96th by *Rivals*... Rated 111th overall recruit by *Scout's* Midlands 125... Earned 2013 first-team Class 5A All-State honors as senior after leading Hendrickson to perfect regular season and 10-1 final record and DII bi-district finals... Named 2013 District 16-5A Defensive MVP and to *Austin American-Statesman's* All-Central Texas first team after compiling 112 tackles, eight interceptions, 16 breakups, two TDs, three fumble recoveries and two forced fumbles as senior... Selected first-team 2012 All-District 16-5A and first-team All-Central Texas (AAS) as junior for 8-3 HHS team that reached bi-district finals... Totaled 116 tackles, two interceptions, three PBUs, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as junior... Started on 2011 Hendrickson squad that finished 9-3 and reached 4A DI area finals as sophomore.

Personal: Son of TJ Waz and Zainab Banks... Full name is Chance Jordan Waz... Born Nov. 8, 1995, in Killeen, Texas... Major is pre-business

NEWCOMERS



22

TERENCE WILLIAMS

RB • 6-2 • 225 • FR. • HS
ENNIS, TEXAS (ENNIS HS)

Dynamic, big, true freshman tailback, went through spring 2014 drills after enrolling mid-year... Prep All-American, graduated early from Ennis (Texas) High School and enrolled at Baylor in January 2014.

High School: National top 300 recruit from Ennis (Texas) High School... 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl selection... No. 126 overall national prospect on *Scout's Scout300* list and No. 209 on *247Sports's* Top247 listing... Early high school graduate enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills... National position rankings: 14th by *247Sports* (athlete), 16th by *Scout* (RB), 29th by *Rivals* (RB) and 38th by *ESPN* (RB)... Ratings among Texas prospects: 20th by *Scout*, 25th by *247Sports*, 41st by *Austin American-Statesman's* Fabulous 55, 47th by *ESPN*, 52nd by *Rivals*, 59th by *Lone Star* (and among top 30 on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100)... Also listed on *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fabulous 44... Top-rated running back prospect and No. 15 overall recruit on *SportsDay/DMN* Area Top 100 listing... Fifth-ranked running back prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Rated 69th overall prospect in region by *ESPN*... Standout running back (amassed 3,085 yards and 40 TDs rushing in final two seasons), two-time all-state honoree and three-year starter for head coach Jack Alvarez at EHS... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl all-star game following senior season, led all rushers with 53 yards on five attempts and 42-yard TD run to lead West to 28-0 win... Totaled 54 TDs and 4,306 rushing (3,556) and receiving (750) yards in final three prep seasons... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention after leading Ennis to 14-1 record and to 4A DII state semis as senior... Named 2013 District 15-4A MVP and first-team All-District 15-4A after totaling 1,717 yards and 25 TDs on 230 carries, added 30 receptions for 319 yards and 3 TDs... Named to *SportsDay/DMN* 2013 All-Area second team... Earned 2012 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as junior, led EHS to 8-3 record and DII bi-district finals... Named to 2012 All-District 15-4A first team... Ran for 1,368 yards and 15 TDs (6.5-yard average) on 211 attempts and caught 12 passes for 296 yards and four TDs as junior... Named 2012 first-team *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Super Teamer... Started as sophomore in 2011, totaled 471 yards and six TDs on 66 rushes, caught seven passes for 135 yards and one TD.

Personal: Son of Natasha Williams... Full name is Terence Jamal Williams... Born Dec. 20, 1995, in Austin, Texas... Major is undeclared.



68

ISHMAEL WILSON

OL • 6-3 • 300 • RFR. • TR
LANCASTER, TEXAS (BISHOP DUNNE HS/TEXAS A&M)

Transfer offensive lineman from Texas A&M, will sit out 2014 season to satisfy NCAA transfer rules... Three years of eligibility remaining... Joined Baylor program in summer 2014.

2013 (True Freshman): Did not play during only season at Texas A&M, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Played for head coach Michael Johnson at Dallas' Bishop Dunne High School... National top-300 recruit, rated No. 176 overall prospect by *247Sports.com* and No. 209 by *Rivals.com*... Earned 2012 Offense-Defense All-America honors... National ratings among offensive tackles: No. 13 by *Scout.com*, No. 17 by *Rivals.com* and No. 39 by *ESPN.com*... First-team all-district section during senior season in TAPPS 1-5A... Anchored Bishop Dunne offensive line that paved way for offense that generated 297 yards per game in 2012... Named to 2012 *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Super Team... Garnered second-team all-district honors in 2011.

Personal: Son of Patricia Herbert and the late Derek Wilson, Sr.... Full name is Ishmael Nathan James Wilson... Born Nov. 16, 1994, in Mobile, Ala.... Majoring in general studies.



3

TION WRIGHT

CB • 5-9 • 165 • SO. • TR
AMARILLO, TEXAS (TASCOSA HS / MOORPARK COL)

Transfer defensive back from Moorpark (Calif.) College, three years of eligibility remaining... Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills.

Junior College: Played one season at Moorpark (Calif.) College... Rated No. 186 juco recruit by *247Sports*... One of four finalists for 2014 Blair Cherry Memorial Award for Amarillo athletes... Played seven games as freshman in 2013, totaled 22 tackles, 1.5 TFL, one interception, six breakups and one fumble recovery.

High School: Two-sport star at Tascosa High School in Amarillo, Texas... Played under head coaches Gary Cornelsen and Kenneth Plunk at THS... Named second-team 2012 All-District 2-5A at cornerback as senior... Also played running back and wide receiver at Tascosa... Caught 13 passes for 223 yards (17.2 average) and two touchdowns, and ran for 96 yards and one TD on 19 rushes in 2012... Also ran track, recorded a 10.88 100-meter dash (2013 District 2-5A meet) and 22-8 ¼ long jump (2013 Region I-5A meet).

Personal: Son of Brenda Evans and Tyrone Wright... Full name is Tion Jimil Wright... Born Oct. 31, 1994, in Amarillo, Texas... Major is pre-business.



8

ISHMAEL ZAMORA

WR • 6-4 • 195 • FR. • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (ELSIK HS)

High School: National top 300 recruit and two-sport standout from Elsik High School in Alief, Texas... Excelled at track and football at EHS, played football for head coach Bill Barron... No. 102 overall national prospect on *247Sports's* Top247 listing and No. 231 nationally on *ESPN300* list... National position ranking among wide receiver prospects: 16th by *247Sports*, 32nd by *ESPN* and 78th by *Scout*... State rating among all prospects: No. 12 by *247Sports*, No. 28 by *ESPN*, No. 70 by *Scout*, No. 95 by *Rivals*, also listed among top 50 state recruits on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100... Rated 38th-best recruit in region by *ESPN*, and 91st by *Scout's* Midlands 125... Listed on Houston Top 100 by *VYPE/Rivals*... Played in 2014 Offense-Defense All-America Bowl All-Star game following senior season... Named to 2013 All-District 18-5A second team as senior... Played on run-oriented team at Elsik, totaled 18 receptions for 334 yards and three touchdowns as senior... In limited action as junior in 2012, caught five passes for 111 yards and one TD for EHS squad that finished 9-4 and reached DI regional semifinals... Class 5A state champion in 110-meter hurdles as junior in 2013 (13.70)... Also finished second in 300-meter hurdles (37.08) and fifth in long jump (22-9.25) at 2013 Class 5A state meet.

Personal: Son of Carlos Zamora and Tanya Handy... Full name is Ishmael Carlos Zamora... Born Nov. 26, 1995, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in chemistry.

COACHING STAFF



ART BRILES

HEAD COACH

TEXAS TECH, 1979

JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

2013 BIG 12 CHAMPIONS

2013 EDDIE ROBINSON COACH OF THE YEAR FINALIST

2013 BOBBY BOWDEN COACH OF THE YEAR FINALIST

2013 AFCA REGION 4 COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 LIBERTY MUTUAL COACH OF THE YEAR FINALIST

2013 PAUL "BEAR" BRYANT COACH OF THE YEAR FINALIST

2013 CHUCK NEINAS BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR (COACHES)

2013 CONSENSUS BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL CHAMPIONS

2011 PAUL "BEAR" BRYANT COACH OF THE YEAR AWARD FINALIST

2011 VALERO ALAMO BOWL CHAMPIONS

2010 AFCA REGION 4 COACH OF THE YEAR

2006 CONFERENCE USA COACH OF THE YEAR

2006 SPORTEXE DIVISION I-A COACH OF THE YEAR

2006 EDDIE ROBINSON NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR FINALIST

Art Briles' restoration of Baylor's football program to an elite national level received an exclamation point in 2013 with a Big 12 Conference title and first-ever BCS bowl berth.

Powered by a record-breaking offense (106 school records set or tied) and a veteran Top-30 nationally ranked defense, the 2013 Bears won a school-record 11 games, finished No. 13 nationally and played in the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl as Big 12 champions (a school-record fourth consecutive bowl berth).

Baylor spent eight consecutive weeks ranked in the Top 10, and its powerhouse offense shattered the NCAA record for points scored (681, 52.4/game) and led the nation in total offense at 618.8 yards-per-game. BU set all-time attendance marks (45,948 average, 51,728 single-game) in the final season at Floyd Casey Stadium in 2013.

The 2013 Bears squad was led by five All-Americans (offensive lineman Cyril Richardson, safety Ahmad Dixon, receiver Antwan Goodley, quarterback Bryce Petty and punter Spencer Roth) and an additional 14 players that earned All-Big 12 honors, including Maxwell and Doak Walker Award semifinalist Lache Seastrunk.

His successes earned Briles 2013 coach of the year honors from the league coaches (Chuck Neinas award) as well as the AP and *Sporting News*. He earned national finalist honors from the Eddie Robinson, Paul "Bear" Bryant, Bobby Bowden and Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year awards as well as being named the 2013 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year.

Briles is a 2008 inductee in the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame, a 2014 inductee in to the Texas High School Coaches Association Hall of Honor and a 2006 inductee in the Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame.

A native West Texan, Briles became Baylor's 25th head coach on Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to improved recruitment, to refusal to accept moral victories, and within a short time – wins, bowl games and top-25 rankings.

A solid foundation for future success and Baylor's improvement under Briles was evidenced almost immediately in his staff's recruiting – the six classes signed by his staffs since 2009 comprise the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2014 signing class was ranked 22nd nationally by *ESPN.com* and 23rd by *Scout.com*. A 2013 ranking by *ESPN.com* listed Briles third among the "Nation's top recruiting head coaches."

Briles is a proven developer of pro talent, evidenced in the NFL Draft where his protégés include a pair of first-rounders in both the 2012 (second pick QB Robert Griffin III and 20th pick WR Kendall Wright) and 2011 (21st pick DL Phil Taylor and 23rd pick OL Danny Watkins) drafts as well as the first receiver selected in 2009 (second overall pick OL Jason Smith), the first QB selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third QB selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of UH).

His ability to recruit and coach elite quarterbacks is evidenced by the

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 3, 1955

Family: wife Jan, daughters Jancy & Staley, son Kendal, grandchildren Jaytn, Kinley & Kora

EDUCATION

High School: Rule [Texas] High School

College: Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback

University of Houston, Wide Receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

Career High School Record: 172-42-4 (.798)

1979 Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
 1980-83 Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
 1984-85 Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
 1986-87 Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
 1988-99 Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
 2000-02 Texas Tech, running backs
 2003-07 Houston, head coach
 2008- Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1977 Cotton Bowl (player)
 2000 Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)
 2001 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
 2002 Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)
 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl (head coach)
 2004 Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)
 2006 AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)
 2010 Texas Bowl (head coach)
 2011 Valero Alamo Bowl (head coach)
 2012 Bridgepoint Holiday Bowl (head coach)
 2014 Tostitos Fiesta Bowl (head coach)

THE BRILES WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL		CONFERENCE	
		RECORD	POSTSEASON	RECORD	FINISH
2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai'i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)
2004	Houston	3-8	---	3-5	t6th (C-USA)
2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)
2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)
2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)
2008	Baylor	4-8	---	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)
2009	Baylor	4-8	---	1-7	6th (Big 12 South)
2010	Baylor	7-6	Texas Bowl	4-4	4th (Big 12 South)
2011	Baylor	10-3	Alamo Bowl	6-3	t3rd (Big 12)
2012	Baylor	8-5	Holiday Bowl	4-5	t5th (Big 12)
2013	Baylor	11-2	Fiesta Bowl	8-1	1st (Big 12)
TOTALS	11 seasons	78-60	8 bowl berths	49-42	
	UH 5 seasons	34-28	4 bowl berths	24-16	
	BU 6 seasons	44-32	4 bowl berths	25-26	

*Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl

QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS
1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150
1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482
1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Brannndon Stewart	2,554 / 1,374
1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630
1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243
1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489
1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332
2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19
2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48
2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114
2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346
2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51
2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200
2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154
2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412
2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843
2009	Baylor (4-8)	Nick Florence	1,786 / 62
2010	Baylor (7-6)	Robert Griffin III	3,501 / 635
2011	Baylor (10-3)	Robert Griffin III	4,293 / 699
2012	Baylor (8-5)	Nick Florence	4,309 / 568
2013	Baylor (11-2)	Bryce Petty	4,200/209

COACHING STAFF

highly successful collegiate passers Briles has mentored, including Griffin III (Baylor/Redskins), Case Keenum (Houston/Texans), Kevin Kolb (Houston/Eagles) and Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech/Jets).

Briles' program proved its solid foundation during the 2012 season, when despite the departure of Heisman Trophy-winner Robert Griffin III and five NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears finished 8-5, including a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA – the school's first back-to-back bowl victory in 25 years.

The Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts Nick Florence (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist Terrance Williams (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman Richardson.

Briles' 2012 squad, which finished the season with four straight victories, made national headlines in November when Baylor stomped No. 1-ranked Kansas State 52-24 in Waco (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team).

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a then-school-record tying 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history – Griffin III.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a finalist for the 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records, and three Bears – national player of the year RG3 as well as all-time leading receiver Wright and single-season rushing leader Terrance Ganaway – earned All-America

honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

Briles' transformation of the Baylor football program took a major step in 2010, when he led the Bears to a 7-6 record and the school's first bowl game in 16 years. After a record-breaking season which saw Baylor spend multiple weeks ranked in the polls and break a record for Big 12 Conference victories, the Bears advanced to the 2010 Texas Bowl against Illinois – the school's first bowl game since a 1994 trip to the Alamo Bowl. Baylor's accomplishments earned Briles the 2010 American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Region 4 Coach of the Year award.

Briles' Bears rolled to seven wins – the school's most since 1995 – behind a powerful offense that set or tied 55 school records (22 team and 33 individual), including total offensive yards (6,179), passing yards (3,649), average yards per rush (5.4) and scoring (405). The offense was powerful and balanced, and Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both rushing (24th) and passing (19th) offense.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

HOUSTON

34-28 (5 seasons)

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)

RICE	W	48-14
at Michigan	L	3-50
at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W	42-35
*at East Carolina	W	27-13
*at Tulane	W	45-42
*MEMPHIS	L	14-45
*at TCU	L	55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L	10-31
*at Army	W	34-14
*at Louisville	L	45-66
*at UAB	W	56-28
at Hawai'i ¹ (3 OT)	L	48-54

1 – Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl

2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)

at Rice ¹	L	7-10
at Oklahoma	L	13-63
*ARMY	W	35-21
MIAMI (FLA.) ¹	L	13-38
*at Memphis	L	14-41
*at Southern Miss (OT)	L	29-35
*at TCU	L	27-34
*TULANE	W	24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W	34-24
*at UAB	L	7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L	27-65

1 – Played at Reliant Stadium

2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)

OREGON ¹	L	24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	31-10
*at UTEP (2OT)	L	41-44
*at Tulsa	W	30-23
*at Tulane ²	W	35-14
*MEMPHIS	L	20-35
at Mississippi State	W	28-16
*at UCF	L	29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W	27-24
*SMU	L	24-29
*RICE	W	35-18
vs. Kansas ³	L	13-42

1 – Played at Reliant Stadium;

2 – Played in Lafayette, La.; 3 – Fort Worth Bowl

2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)

*at Rice	W	31-30
*TULANE	W	45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W	42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W	34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L	13-14
LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	L	28-31
*at Southern Miss	L	27-31
*UTEP	W	34-17
*UCF	W	51-31
*TULSA	W	27-10
*at SMU	W	37-27
*at Memphis (OT)	W	23-20
vs. Southern Miss ¹	W	34-20
vs. South Carolina ²	L	36-44

1 – C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas); 2 –

AutoZone Liberty Bowl

2007 (8-4¹, 6-2 C-USA)

at Oregon	L	27-48
*at Tulane	W	34-10
COLORADO STATE	W	38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L	35-37
at Alabama	L	24-30
*RICE	W	56-48
*at UAB	W	49-10
*at UTEP	W	34-31
*SMU	W	38-28
*at Tulsa	L	7-56
*MARSHALL	W	35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	59-6

1 – Briles did not coach Houston's Texas Bowl game

BAYLOR

44-32 (6 seasons)

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)

WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17
at Connecticut	L	28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
*IOWA STATE	W	38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
*at Nebraska	L	20-32
*MISSOURI	L	28-31
*at Texas	L	21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W	41-21
*at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)

at Wake Forest	W	24-21
UCONN	L	22-30
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13
KENT STATE	W	31-15
*at Oklahoma	L	7-33
*at Iowa State	L	10-24
*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
*NEBRASKA	L	10-20
*at Missouri	W	40-32
*TEXAS	L	14-47
*at Texas A&M	L	3-38
*vs. Texas Tech ¹	L	13-20

1 – Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

2010 (7-6, 4-4 BIG 12)

SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3
BUFFALO	W	34-6
at TCU	L	10-45
at Rice	W	30-13
*KANSAS	W	55-7
*vs. Texas Tech ¹	L	38-45
*at Colorado	W	31-25
*KANSAS STATE	W	47-42
*at Texas	W	30-22
*at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
*TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
*OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
vs. Illinois ²	L	14-38

1 – Played at Cotton Bowl (Dallas, Texas); 2 – Texas Bowl

2011 (10-3, 6-3 BIG 12)

TCU	W	50-48
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0
RICE	W	56-31
*at Kansas State	L	35-36
*IOWA STATE	W	49-26
*at Texas A&M	L	28-55
*at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
*MISSOURI	W	42-39
*at Kansas (OT)	W	31-30
*OKLAHOMA	W	45-38
*vs. Texas Tech ¹	W	66-42
*TEXAS	W	48-24
vs. Washington ²	W	67-56

1 – Played at Cowboys Stadium; 2 – Alamo Bowl

2012 (8-5, 4-5 BIG 12)

SMU	W	59-24
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	48-23
at ULM	W	47-42
*at West Virginia	L	63-70
*TCU	L	21-49
*at Texas	L	50-56
*at Iowa State	L	21-35
*KANSAS	W	41-14
*OKLAHOMA	L	34-42
*KANSAS STATE	W	52-24
*vs. Texas Tech ¹ (OT)	W	52-45
*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34
vs. UCLA ²	W	49-26

1 – Played at Cowboys Stadium; 2 – Holiday Bowl

2013 (11-2, 8-1 BIG 12)

WOFFORD	W	69-3
BUFFALO	W	70-13
ULM	W	70-7
*WEST VIRGINIA	W	73-42
*at Kansas State	W	35-25
*IOWA STATE	W	71-7
*at Kansas	W	59-14
*OKLAHOMA	W	41-12
*vs. Texas Tech ¹	W	63-34
*at Oklahoma State	L	17-49
*at TCU	W	41-38
*TEXAS	W	30-10
vs. UCF ²	L	42-52

1 – Played at AT&T Stadium; 2 – Fiesta Bowl

COACHING STAFF

season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman QB Griffin III, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 TDs, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and junior linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50).

Briles came to Baylor after resurrecting the University of Houston football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

After inheriting a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season (UH won eight total games from 2000 to 2002), Briles posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportex Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Houston Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)-one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived at Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's

BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UH W-L	BU W-L	CAREER W-L
Alabama	0-1	0-0	0-1
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0
Buffalo	0-0	2-0	2-0
Colorado	0-0	1-0	1-0
Colorado State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Connecticut	0-0	0-2	0-2
East Carolina	2-1	0-0	2-1
Grambling State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Hawai'i	0-1	0-0	0-1
Illinois	0-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa State	0-0	3-2	3-2
Kansas	0-1	3-0	3-1
Kansas State	0-0	3-1	3-1
Kent State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-1	0-0	1-1
Louisville	0-2	0-0	0-2
Marshall	1-0	0-0	1-0
Memphis	1-3	0-0	1-3
Miami (Fla.)	0-2	0-0	0-2
Michigan	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	2-0	0-0	2-0
Missouri	0-0	2-1	2-1
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2
Northwestern State	0-0	2-0	2-0
Oklahoma	0-1	2-4	2-5
Oklahoma State	1-0	1-5	2-5
Oregon	0-2	0-0	0-2
Rice	4-1	2-0	6-1
Sam Houston State	1-0	2-0	3-0
South Carolina	0-1	0-0	0-1
SMU	2-1	1-0	3-1
Southern Miss	2-3	0-0	2-3
Stephen F. Austin	0-0	1-0	1-0
TCU	0-2	2-2	2-4
Texas	0-0	3-3	3-3
Texas A&M	0-0	1-3	1-3
Texas Southern	1-0	0-0	1-0
Texas Tech	0-0	3-3	3-3
Tulane	5-0	0-0	5-0
Tulsa	2-1	0-0	2-1
UAB	2-1	0-0	2-1
UCF	1-1	0-1	1-2
UCLA	0-0	1-0	1-0
ULM	0-0	2-0	2-0
UTEP	2-1	0-0	2-1
Wake Forest	0-0	1-1	1-1
Washington	0-0	1-0	1-0
Washington State	0-0	1-0	1-0
West Virginia	0-0	1-1	1-1
Wofford	0-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	34-28	44-32	78-60

footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of Houston's 1976 squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in its first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won, 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children; Jancy, a UH graduate; Kendal, a Cougar letterman and UH graduate who serves as an assistant coach on his father's Baylor staff; and Staley Lebby, a UH graduate and wife of Baylor assistant coach Jeff Lebby; and three grandchildren.

COACHING STAFF

**PHIL BENNETT****DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR**

TEXAS A&M, 1978

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

In his fourth season as Baylor's defensive coordinator is **Phil Bennett**, a 36-year veteran with head coaching experience who has served as a DC at eight schools. In addition to a six-year stint as head coach at SMU, Bennett has supervised defenses in the Big 12, SEC, Big Ten, Big East and Big Eight.

Bennett has built a defense at Baylor that proved to be the difference in the Bears march to the 2013 Big 12 championship. The 2013 Baylor D led the nation in three-and-outs (6.38 per game) and finished ninth in yards allowed per-play (4.75). It also led the Big 12 in two other categories, lowest completion percentage (48.2 percent) and fourth down conversions (.250).

The 2013 defense had seven players earn All-Big 12 honors, including All-American safety and NFL Draft pick (Cowboys) Ahmad Dixon. Cornerback Demetri Goodson was also an NFL Draft selection (Packers). Bennett was named a finalist for 2013 Defensive Coordinator of the Year by *FootballScoop*.

Baylor's 2012 defense, which boasted five All-Big 12 honorees, played a huge role in BU winning five of its final six games. Over the final five regular-season games, Bennett's defense averaged 2.6 takeaways per contest. In its final game, a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA, Baylor allowed just 33 yards on 28 rushing attempts and held the Bruins' offense to 1-of-17 on third-down conversions.

In his first season in Waco, his 2011 defense produced seven All-Big 12 performers, including second-team NT Nicolas Jean-Baptiste. The Bears finished 10-3 and won the 2011 Alamo Bowl en route to a No. 12 final ranking; during a six-game winning streak to end the season, Bennett's defense accounted for 19 takeaways.

A native of Marshall, Texas, Bennett joined Art Briles' staff in January 2011 following three seasons as defensive coordinator at Pittsburgh. In his final game at Pitt (one day after his hire at Baylor was announced), Bennett led the Panthers as interim head coach to a victory in the 2011 BBVA Compass Bowl - a 27-10 win over Kentucky.

Pittsburgh finished 8-5 in 2010 and ranked eighth nationally in total defense under Bennett; 17th against the run and 22nd against the pass. Four members of Bennett's defense earned 2010 All-Big East honors, including defensive end Jabaal Sheard, who was selected as the league's Defensive Player of the Year. It marked the third consecutive year a Panther was tabbed as the Big East's top defender.

Pitt played in bowl games all three seasons during Bennett's tenure (2010 BBVA Compass, 2009 Meineke Car Care and 2008 Brut Sun). The Panthers' defense ranked 23rd nationally in 2009 (319.31 ypg) and 27th nationally in Bennett's first season in 2008 (317.2 ypg).

In 2009, Pitt led the nation in sacks (3.62 spg, 47 total) and ranked 17th in rushing defense (106.31 ypg) and 19th in scoring defense (19.77 ppg). Six members of Pitt's defense were named to the 2009 All-Big East Team, including the Co-Defensive Players of the Year in defensive end Greg Romeus and defensive tackle Mick Williams.

Bennett joined the Panthers after serving as head coach at SMU from 2002-07. While rebuilding the program at SMU, Bennett improved the Mustangs' win total for three straight seasons, including his 2006 team that reached bowl eligibility and achieved the program's highest victory total in a decade. That squad also received the American Football Coaches Association's (AFCA) 2006 Academic Achievement Award after SMU earned a 100 percent graduation rate for its freshman class of 2000-01.

Prior to SMU, Bennett was the defensive coordinator and secondary coach at Kansas State for three years (1999-2001). During his tenure, the Wildcats finished among the nation's top five in total defense each season, including second in 1999 (235.0 ypg), fourth in 2000 (270.54) and third in 2001 (262.36).

Bennett's secondary units were equally impressive, finishing in the top 10 in pass efficiency defense each year. The 1999 Wildcats led the entire country in pass efficiency defense with an impressive 65.7 rating. They also topped the nation in turnover margin (1.55), collecting 21 interceptions and 17 fumbles. Two of his standouts in the secondary, Dyshod Carter and Jerametrious Butler, became just the second pair of

KSU teammates to record 10 or more career interceptions. Both went on to play in the NFL.

In 1998, Bennett served as secondary coach and co-recruiting coordinator at Oklahoma as he helped the Sooners finish sixth nationally in total defense. In 1997, he was the defensive coordinator at TCU and helped the Horned Frogs earn their highest defensive rankings in five years.

Bennett was the defensive coordinator at Texas A&M from 1995-96. American Football Quarterly named him its 1995 "Defensive Coordinator of the Year" after the Aggies ranked in the nation's top 10 in every major defensive category, including total defense (third), scoring defense (third) and pass efficiency defense (second).

From 1991-94, Bennett served at LSU, including his final three seasons as assistant head coach. In 1994 he was the Tigers' defensive coordinator. That season, LSU led the Southeastern Conference in every major defensive category and finished eighth nationally in total defense. Bennett's positional focus was the outside linebackers his first three seasons and the secondary his final year in Baton Rouge.

Prior to LSU, Bennett held defensive coordinator posts at Purdue (1987-90) and Iowa State (1984-86). In 1983 he coached linebackers at MacArthur High School in Irving, Texas and in 1982 he coached TCU's tight ends and tackles. Bennett began his coaching career at Texas A&M as a part-time defensive ends coach from 1979-80 before assuming a full-time position in 1981.

Bennett is a 1978 graduate of Texas A&M with a B.S. in education. He was an All-SWC defensive end for the Aggies, helping them earn invitations to the Sun, Bluebonnet and Liberty bowls during his career. He and his wife Julie are the parents of four children, Sam, Maddie, Katie (Baylor graduate and soccer letterwinner) and Megan.

THE BENNETT FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Dec. 3, 1955, in Marshall, Texas**Family:** Wife Julie; Children Sam, Maddie, Katie and Megan**EDUCATION****High School:** Marshall High School, Marshall, Texas**Alma Mater:** Texas A&M, 1978**PLAYING EXPERIENCE****1974-77** Texas A&M, defensive end**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

1978-81 Texas A&M, defensive ends
1982 TCU, tight ends and tackles
1983 MacArthur HS, linebackers
1984-86 Iowa State, defensive coordinator
1987-90 Purdue, defensive coordinator
1991 LSU, outside linebackers
1992-93 LSU, assistant head coach/linebackers
1994 LSU, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
1995-96 Texas A&M, defensive coordinator
1997 TCU, defensive coordinator/secondary
1998 Oklahoma, secondary/co-recruiting coordinator
1999-01 Kansas State, defensive coordinator
2002-07 SMU, head coach
2007-10 Pittsburgh, defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1975 Liberty Bowl (player)
1977 Sun Bowl (player)
1977 Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
1978 Hall of Fame Bowl (assistant coach)
1981 Independence Bowl (assistant coach)
1995 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
1999 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2008 Brut Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
2009 Meineke Car Care Bowl (assistant coach)
2010 BBVA Compass Bowl (interim head coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2012 Holiday Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (defensive coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

**PHIL MONTGOMERY****OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / QUARTERBACKS**

TARLETON STATE, 1995

JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Phil Montgomery is in his seventh season at Baylor and serves as the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach. He calls plays for the Bears' high-powered, record-breaking offense and has mentored several award-winning quarterbacks: Big 12 Player of the Year Bryce Petty, Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III, Baylor All-American Nick Florence, Conference USA MVP Kevin Kolb and Houston standout Case Keenum.

Montgomery's association with Art Briles dates back to Stephenville High School, and he has coached alongside Baylor's head coach for 16 seasons.

Following Baylor's record-breaking 2013 Big 12 championship season, Montgomery was honored as the Offensive Coordinator of the Year by *FootballScoop* and was named a finalist for the Broyles Award given to the nation's top assistant.

Montgomery has called plays for an offense ranked among the nation's top two in each of the past three seasons. The Bears led the nation in total offense in 2013 (618.8 ypg) and ranked second in both 2012 (572.2) and 2011 (587.1). Baylor's passing attack has ranked among the top five in that same span – fifth in 2013 (359.1 ypg) and fourth in both 2012 (340.5) and 2011 (351.5).

For three straight seasons, each with a different quarterback, Montgomery's pupils have earned All-America honors. In 2013, junior Petty joined the list after throwing for 4,200 yards and 32 TDs. Petty finished seventh in the Heisman Trophy voting and was named the unanimous Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year.

Under Montgomery's guidance, Florence threw for a school-record 4,309 yards in 2012 and was named an honorable mention All-American by *Sports Illustrated*.

Following Baylor's record-breaking 2011 season, Montgomery was named the national Offensive Coordinator of the Year by *Rivals.com* as well as the Quarterback Coach of the Year by *SpeedTracs/FootballScoop.com*.

As backfield coach in 2011 Montgomery coached two All-Americans -- in addition to mentoring RG3, the most prolific quarterback in school history who set 54 school records, he also tutored future NFL draftee Terrance Ganaway who set Baylor single-season records for rushing yards (1,566) and rushing TDs (21).

The 2011 Baylor offense set or tied 101 offensive school records, ranked No. 2 nationally (587.1 yards per game), and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg). BU also ranked fourth nationally in scoring, averaging 45.3 points per game.

The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally.

In 2010 Montgomery coached honorable-mention All-American and NFL Draftee Jay Finley, who broke the Baylor single-season rushing record by running for 1,218 yards. Griffin III set or tied 11 school records including the then-single-season passing mark with 3,501 yards. In all, Montgomery assisted a BU offense that ranked 13th nationally (475.3 ypg) to 55 new school records.

Montgomery coached a 2008 Baylor backfield that was as productive as any BU offense in more than a decade. The Bears total points (28.0), rushing yards (2,349) and rushing TDs (29) were the most since 1994, and the total offense average (376.4) was the highest since 1995. Montgomery mentored Freshman All-America quarterback Griffin III, who threw for 2,091 yards, rushed for 843, and accounted for 28 TDs.

Montgomery came to Baylor after five seasons coaching the backfield at Houston, the final year also serving as co-offensive coordinator. During his time at UH, the Cougar offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to contributions of Montgomery and co-coordinator Randy Clements. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked

fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kevin Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach at Stephenville High School, where he helped Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Luker and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendal Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year, as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas**Family:** Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci**EDUCATION****High School:** Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas**Alma Mater:** Tarleton State, 1995**PLAYING EXPERIENCE****1990-93** Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

1994-95 Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
1995-96 Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary
1996-01 Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
2002 Denton HS, offensive coordinator
2003-05 Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
2006-07 Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
2008-11 Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
2012 Baylor, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011 Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012 Holiday Bowl (offensive coordinator)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (offensive coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

**RANDY CLEMENTS****RUNNING GAME COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE**

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989

JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Randy Clements is in his seventh season at Baylor since arriving with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements, who coaches the offensive line, serves as the Bears' running game coordinator, after previously spending four seasons as co-offensive coordinator.

Clements is responsible for establishing Baylor's impressive pipeline of o-linemen to the NFL. The Bears have had six linemen drafted in the last six years (including two first-rounders) – Cyril Richardson (fifth round, Bills, 2014), Philip Blake (fourth round, Broncos, 2012), Robert T. Griffin (sixth round, Jets, 2012), Danny Watkins (23rd overall, Eagles, 2011), J.D. Walton (third round, Broncos, 2010) and Jason Smith (second overall, Rams, 2009) – as well as three other NFL signees (Kelvin Palmer, Cardinals; Ivory Wade, Steelers; Dan Gay, Saints).

Four of Clements' pupils have been named All-Americans at Baylor: Richardson (twice), Smith, Walton and Watkins.

The Clements offensive line has paved the way for Baylor 1,000-yard rushers each of the last four seasons; NFL draftees Jay Finley's 1,218 in 2010 (Bengals), Terrance Ganaway's school-record 1,566 in 2011 (Jets) and Big 12 Newcomer of the Year Lache Seastrunk's 1,012 in 2012 and 1,177 in 2013 (Redskins).

En route to the 2013 Big 12 championship, Baylor's offensive line powered the nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 yards per-game) and scoring (NCAA record 681 points), and a rushing attack (259.7 yards per-game) that led the Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally. Richardson became just the seventh unanimous All-American in school history and was honored for the second straight year, and two other linemen earned All-Big 12 honors, Spencer Drango (first team) and Stephan Huber (honorable mention). A fourth lineman, Kelvin Palmer, played in the College All-Star Bowl and signed a free agent contract with the Cardinals.

The 2012 Baylor offensive line boasted one All-American (Richardson), three other All-Big 12 honorees (Troy Baker, Cameron Kaufhold and Wade) and a freshman All-American (Drango). The line blocked for the Big 12's top rushing attack (231.7 ypg) and the nation's second-ranked offense (572.2 ypg).

Clements mentored three All-Big 12 linemen in 2011, first-teamers and NFL Draft picks Blake (Broncos) and Griffin (Jets) as well as honorable mention underclassman Richardson. The 2011 offensive line cleared the way for Baylor's record-setting offense (101 school records) that ranked second nationally in total offense (587.1), fourth in passing offense (351.5), fourth in scoring offense (45.3) and 10th in rushing offense (235.6).

The 2010 offensive line comprised a unit that helped Baylor's offense set or tie 55 school records in addition to ranking third in the Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in the conference in sacks against (1.54 per game). The line helped tailback Finley set a school record with 1,218 rushing yards.

Three Bears were honored in 2010: tackle Watkins (honorable mention All-America and first-team All-Big 12), center Blake (honorable mention All-Big 12) and guard Richardson (Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman).

In 2009 Clements coached All-America center Walton, a third-round draft pick of the Denver Broncos. He also mentored Freshman All-American Wade.

Clements tutored a 2008 Baylor offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251 percent increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981) and 29 rushing touchdowns. Four BU linemen earned postseason recognition in 2008, headed by first-team All-American tackle Smith, who was selected the No. 2 overall pick in the NFL Draft. Tackle Dan Gay, center Walton and guard James Barnard all earned honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Philip Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense

(36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned 2007 first-team All-Conference USA honors and Sebastian Vollmer earned honorable mention and was later selected in by the New England Patriots in the second round of the 2008 NFL Draft.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadnot, a first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech), Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

THE CLEMENTS FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas**Family:** Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson**EDUCATION****High School:** Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas**Alma Mater:** Stephen F. Austin, 1989**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1984-85 Tyler Junior College, center
1988 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986-87 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line
1990-99 Stephenville HS, offensive line
1991-02 Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach
2000-02 Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator
2003-07 University of Houston, offensive line
2008-11 Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line
2012- Baylor, running game coordinator/line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011 Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012 Holiday Bowl (running game coordinator)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (running game coordinator)

COACHING STAFF



KENDAL BRILES

PASSING GAME COORDINATOR / RECEIVERS / OFF. RECRUITING COORD.

HOUSTON, 2006

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his seventh season at Baylor and his third serving as the passing game coordinator. Briles coaches the receiving corps and is the Bears' offensive recruiting coordinator.

A talented recruiter, Briles was named the Big 12 Recruiter of the Year in both 2013 and 2014.

Briles earned multiple Big 12 Recruiter of the Year awards in 2014 (*Rivals*, *Scout*, *247Sports*) after Baylor signed a class ranked 22nd nationally by *ESPN* and 23rd by *Scout*.

Briles has mentored three All-Americans and five total NFL prospects during his Baylor tenure. He has coached two of the most prolific receivers in school history, All-Americans Kendall Wright (Tennessee Titans) and Terrance Williams (Dallas Cowboys), as well as 2013 All-American Antwan Goodley. His pupils also include All-Big 12 honorees and NFL signees Lameer Sampson (Pittsburgh Steelers), Tevin Reese (San Diego Chargers) and tight end Jordan Najvar (Dallas Cowboys).

As passing game coordinator, Briles has helped guide a top-five ranked passing attack each of the last three seasons (No. 5 in 2013, No. 4 in 2012, No. 4 in 2011). The record-setting Bears' offense averaged 359.1 passing yards per-game en route to the 2013 Big 12 championship. Briles' 2013 receiving corps included All-American Goodley (1,339 yards, 13 TDs) and All-Big 12 honorees Reese (first team) and Levi Norwood (honorable mention).

Briles was recognized in 2013 as the "Big 12 Recruiter of the Year" by *Scout/FOXSportsNet* and a national "Top 50 Recruiter" by *247Sports* following Baylor's signing class that was ranked 24th by *Athlon* and 25th by *Scout.com*.

Williams in 2012 broke the school record for single-season receiving yards (1,832) and set single-game marks of 17 receptions and 314 yards at West Virginia en route to being named just the sixth unanimous All-American in Baylor history. Wright left Baylor having established every major school receiving record (16 total) under Briles' tutelage.

In addition to Wright, Briles also coached All-Big 12 honoree Reese, a sophomore in 2011 who totaled 877 yards and seven TDs on 51 receptions.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolfforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

In 2014, Briles was elected to the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2005.

Kendal and his wife, the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert, are the parents of son Jaytn, and daughter Kinley.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas

Family: Wife Sarah; son Jaytn, daughter Kinley

EDUCATION

High School: Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas

Alma Mater: Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

2001-02 Texas, safety

2003-05 Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2008-11 Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

2012- Baylor, passing game coordinator/receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2001 Holiday Bowl (player)

2002 Cotton Bowl (player)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)

2006 Liberty Bowl (student assistant)

2010 Texas Bowl (assistant coach)

2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)

2012 Holiday Bowl (passing game coordinator)

2014 Fiesta Bowl (passing game coordinator)

COACHING STAFF



BRIAN NORWOOD

ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH / SAFETIES

HAWAI'I, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his seventh season at Baylor in 2013, his fourth as associate head coach working with the safeties.

From 2008 to 2010, Norwood served as defensive coordinator, and oversaw a defense that totaled nine All-Big 12 honorees and two All-Americans.

During Baylor's 2013 Big 12 championship season, Norwood coached first-team All-American and NFL draftee (Cowboys) Ahmad Dixon, as well as Terrell Burt, who was named the Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week Sept. 23 after totaling seven tackles and returning an interception 63 yards for a TD.

Both of Baylor's 2011 starting safeties, Mike Hicks and Sam Holl, earned 2011 All-Big 12 honors. Holl finished second on the squad with 113 total tackles and Hicks was third with 105 – each had three interceptions.

In 2010, Norwood coached first-team All-Big 12 honoree Byron Landor, who totaled 127 tackles.

Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

A 23-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned 11 bowl bids.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big Ten interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season in Annapolis, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a 42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Honolulu, Hawai'i and Glenarden, Md., home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffiney have five children--Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and his wife Lei have two children--Cassius and Orion. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and plays professionally in the Philippines. He was a key member of the Philippines' national basketball team, which won the silver medal in the 2013 FIBA Asia Championship and participated in the 2014 FIBA World

Cup. Jordan plays wide receiver in the NFL with the Denver Broncos. Levi is a wide receiver at Baylor. Brianna is a senior on the George Mason Masonette Dance Team. Zaccariah is a freshman at George Washington University.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.

Family: Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah; Grandchildren Cassius and Orion

EDUCATION

High School: Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai'i

Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-87 Hawai'i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07 Penn State, safeties
2008-10 Baylor, defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, associate head coach/safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990 Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
1996 Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2003 Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 Orange Bowl (assistant coach)
2007 Outback Bowl (assistant coach)
2007 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2011 Valero Alamo Bowl (associate head coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (associate head coach)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (associate head coach)

COACHING STAFF



CHRIS ACHUFF

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE LINE

BLOOMSBURG, 1998

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Chris Achuff is in his seventh season at Baylor, having joined Baylor as part of Art Briles' original staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive linemen.

During Baylor's 2013 Big 12 championship season, Achuff's line led the Bears to a No. 11 national ranking in tackle-for-loss, averaging 7.8 per-game. He coached two All-Big 12 linemen, ends Chris McAllister (first team, team-high 6.5 sacks) and Shawn Oakman (honorable mention, 12.5 tackles-for-loss).

In 2012 Achuff coached All-Big 12 honoree Terrance Lloyd, who led the Bears with nine QB hurries and had 8.5 tackles for loss, and Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP McAllister, who led the team with six sacks on the season.

Achuff mentored two All-Big 12 honorees in 2011 -- second-teamer Nicolas Jean-Baptiste (team-high 8.5 tackles for loss) and honorable mentionee Tevin Elliott.

In 2010 Achuff protégée Phil Taylor amassed 62 tackles and two sacks en route to All-Big 12 honors and being drafted in the first round of the NFL Draft (21st overall) by the Cleveland Browns.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97, where he was a member of four PSAC championship teams.

Chris and his wife, Kim, are the parents of one daughter, Julia, and two sons, Carter and Tyler.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Family: Wife Kim; daughter Julia and sons Carter and Tyler

EDUCATION

High School: Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.

Alma Mater: Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant
1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant
2004 Chattanooga, defensive line
2005 Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning
2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning
2008-10 Baylor, defensive tackles
2011- Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)
2003 Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)

COACHING STAFF

**CARLTON BUCKELS****ASSISTANT COACH / CORNERBACKS**

LSU, 1992

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Carlton Buckels is in his fourth season coaching the Baylor cornerbacks. He joined the Bears in January 2011, a move that reunited him with BU defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, who coached Buckels at LSU in the early 1990s.

During Baylor's 2013 Big 12 championship season Buckels mentored All-Big 12 honoree K.J. Morton, who was named the Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week Dec. 9, after intercepting two passes in a win over No. 23 Texas that clinched the conference title.

In 2012, Buckels coached All-Big 12 cornerback Joe Williams, who was named the national player of the week (AT&T/ESPN) after totaling 11 tackles and two interceptions in Baylor's upset of No. 1 Kansas State, and Chance Casey, who played in the Casino Del Sol College All-Star Game before joining the Oakland Raiders.

Buckels came to Waco from North Texas, where he coached cornerbacks in 2009 and 2010. In 2009, Buckels' cornerbacks helped UNT lead the Sun Belt Conference in passing defense (217 ypg).

During the summer of 2010, Buckels took part in the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship Program, working with the staff of the Oakland Raiders during training camp.

From 2005 to 2007, Buckels coached defensive backs at New Mexico State. In his first year with the Aggies, Buckels coached free safety Matt Griebel, who was ninth in the nation in tackles per game (12.4).

Prior to NMSU, Buckels served as recruiting coordinator and secondary coach for two seasons at Southeastern Louisiana. His 2004 Lions pass defense showed great improvement finishing 52nd nationally (I-AA) in pass efficiency defense after being ranked 90th in 2003.

Buckels came to SLU from Delta State University where he served as an assistant coach during the 2001 and 2002 seasons. At DSU, Buckels was responsible for defensive backs and was the speed and conditioning coordinator as well as serving as the pro liaison. He was responsible for the recruiting efforts in both Mississippi and Louisiana.

Buckels got his start in collegiate coaching at his alma mater, LSU, where he served as graduate assistant under Nick Saban and Gerry DiNardo. He worked with the defense and special teams and earned his master's degree in 2001. Buckels played at LSU under then-Tiger assistant head coach Bennett. He lettered four years at LSU (1989-92) serving as team captain and earning special teams MVP honors in 1991. He tallied six career interceptions and returned one for a touchdown.

After LSU, Buckels had stints in professional football with the CFL's Baltimore Colts and the semi-pro Louisiana Bayou Thunder.

Following his professional career, Buckels returned home to Amite, La., to coach baseball and teach at Amite High School.

From 1996-99, Buckels held numerous positions at Hammond (La.) High School helping the Tornados to the Class 4A semifinals in 1996 and 1997 as defensive backs coach. He also served as defensive coordinator for one season prior to heading to LSU.

While at HHS, Buckels coached Division I signees Fred Booker (LSU), Brock Williams (Notre Dame), Donald Dykes (Notre Dame) and Anwar Ruffin (Southern Miss). Williams was a third-round draft pick of the New England Patriots and the Philadelphia Eagles signed Booker as a free agent.

A two-time all-state selection at defensive back at Amite High, Buckels recorded 215 tackles and seven interceptions and returned three punts and three interceptions for touchdowns his junior and senior years.

Buckels is married to the former Kyra Barnes and they are the parents of three sons, Justin, Carsyn and Carlon.

THE BUCKLES FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Sept. 13, 1969**Family:** Wife Kyra; Children Justin, Carsyn and Carlon**EDUCATION****High School:** Amite HS; Amite, La.**Alma Mater:** LSU, 1992**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1989-92 LSU, defensive back/kick returner
Baltimore Colts (CFL), defensive back
Louisiana Bayou Thunder, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1996-98 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive backs
1999 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive coordinator
1999-01 LSU, graduate assistant/defensive backs
2001-02 Delta State, defensive backs
2003-04 Southeastern Louisiana, defensive backs
2005-07 New Mexico State, defensive backs
2008-10 North Texas, cornerbacks
2011- Baylor, defensive backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998 Hall of Fame (player)
2000 Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (graduate assistant)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)

**JIM GUSH****ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS / DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR**

BUCKNELL, 1981

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Jim Gush is a 33-year coaching veteran in his fourth season at Baylor. His responsibilities include coaching the linebackers as well as serving as the defensive recruiting coordinator.

Gush coached All-Big 12 linebackers Eddie Lackey (first-team) and Bryce Hager (second team) during Baylor's 2013 Big 12 championship season.

In 2012 Gush mentored three All-Big 12 honorees, first-teamers Hager (who led the league in tackles with 9.5 per game) and Lackey, as well as honorable mention nickel-back and eventual NFL draftee (Cowboys) Ahmad Dixon.

Gush's 2011 pupils included two honorable mention All-Big 12 selections in senior Elliot Coffey (defensive MVP in the Valero Alamo Bowl win and Denver Broncos signee) and sophomore Dixon.

He joined the Bears in January 2011 and was reunited with defensive coordinator Phil Bennett whom he had worked with previously for 12 seasons at SMU, Kansas State and Iowa State.

Gush arrived in Waco from Stony Brook where he spent two seasons as assistant head coach for defense. As defensive coordinator at Stony Brook, his 2010 defense led the Big South in interceptions (17) and turnovers forced (26). In 2009, Stony Brook led the Big South in scoring defense, allowing a conference-low 15 touchdowns in six games. Senior linebacker Tyler Santucci was named 2009 Big South Defensive Player of the Year and four players earned All-Big South honors in 2009 and two in 2010.

Prior to Stony Brook, Gush spent six seasons (2002-07) as SMU's defensive coordinator. In addition to his coordinator duties, he also served as the position coach with the linebackers for one year and defensive backs for five seasons. The Mustangs led Conference USA and ranked 24th nationally against the run in 2006 under Gush. He coached Joe Sturdivant to All-CUSA accolades at safety in 2005 and 2006 and

COACHING STAFF

coached Vic Vilorio to first-team All-WAC honors in 2002.

He coached from 1999 to 2001 at Kansas State, where he served as linebackers coach and the Wildcats ranked among the nation's top four in total defense all three seasons and made three bowl appearances with a 28-10 combined record. In 2000 Kansas State ranked fourth in the nation in total defense, while in 1999 the Wildcats were second in total defense and led the nation in pass efficiency defense. During the 1999 season, Gush coached Butkus Award runner-up and consensus All-American Mark Simoneau, who was elected to the College Football Hall of Fame in 2012.

Prior to Kansas State, Gush spent 12 seasons at Garden City Community College in Kansas, three as head coach and nine as defensive coordinator. He compiled a 29-7 win-loss record in three seasons as head coach and led Garden City to top 10 finishes each year - No. 7 (10-2) in 1996, No. 4 (10-2) in 1997 and No. 7 (9-3) in 1998. In 1997 Gush led GCCC to a Jayhawk Conference championship and a berth in the Red River Bowl, the national championship game. His 1996 squad played in the Real Dairy Bowl and his 1998 team won the Valley of the Sun Bowl. Garden City CC produced a first team JC All-American every season Gush was a coach there and played in the Jayhawk Conference Championship game in 10 of his 12 seasons with the Broncbusters.

Gush began his collegiate coaching career at Albany in 1983 where he coached defensive backs. He moved to Iowa State in 1984 as a graduate assistant on Bennett's defensive staff serving as special teams coordinator and assistant defensive backs coach before moving to Garden City.

A 1981 graduate of Bucknell University with a B.S. in economics, Gush was a four-year starter for the Bison and also served as a student assistant. He earned his master's degree in higher education from Iowa State in 1986. A native of Elmira, N.Y., he and his wife Anne have two children, Stephanie and Jordan.

THE GUSH FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Oct. 29, 1958

Family: Wife Anne; Children Stephanie and Jordan

EDUCATION

High School: Southside HS; Elmira, N.Y.

Alma Mater: Bucknell, 1981

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1978-80 Bucknell, safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1983 Albany, defensive backs
1984-86 Iowa State, graduate assistant/special teams/defensive backs
1987-95 Garden City CC, defensive coordinator
1996-98 Garden City CC, head coach
1999-01 Kansas State, linebackers
2002-07 SMU, defensive coordinator
2008 Irving (Texas) HS, defensive coordinator
2009-10 Stony Brook, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1989 Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1990 Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1991 Real Dairy Bowl (assistant coach)
1992 Mineral Water Bowl (assistant coach)
1994 Dixie Rotary Bowl (assistant coach)
1995 Valley of the Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
1996 Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1997 Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1998 Valley of the Sun Bowl (head coach)
1999 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)



JEFF LEBBY

ASSISTANT COACH / RUNNING BACKS

OKLAHOMA, 2007

JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his seventh season at Baylor and his third as an assistant, coaching the running backs. From 2008 to 2011 he was the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control and the NFL liaison.

An up-and-coming force on the recruiting trail, Lebby was named a 2014 Top 10 Big 12 Recruiter by *Rivals.com* after helping Baylor sign a class ranked 22nd nationally by ESPN and 23rd by *Scout*.

After guiding Baylor's rushing attack to a No. 13 national ranking (259.7 yards per-game) in 2013 en route to the Big 12 championship, Lebby was named the 2013 *FootballScoop* Running Back Coach of the Year. He coached first-team All-Big 12 and NFL draftee Lache Seastrunk, the first back-to-back 1,000-yard rusher in school history (1,177 in 2013) as well as first-team Freshman All-American Shock Linwood.

In 2012 Lebby coached Baylor's dynamic duo of Seastrunk, who rushed for 1,012 yards, was named All-Big 12, Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year, and Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP, and Glasco Martin, who led the team with 15 touchdowns and ran for 889 yards.

Lebby joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, an injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

Lebby and his wife Staley, the daughter of Baylor head coach Art Briles, are the parents of one daughter, Korra.

THE LEBBY FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Jan. 5, 1984

Family: Wife Staley; Daughter Korra

EDUCATION

High School: Andrews High School; Andrews, Texas

Alma Mater: Oklahoma, 2007

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2003-06 Oklahoma, student assistant (offense)
2007 Victoria Memorial HS, offensive line/tight ends
2012- Baylor, running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2002 Rose Bowl (player)
2003 Sugar Bowl (student assistant)
2004 Orange Bowl (student assistant)
2005 Holiday Bowl (student assistant)
2006 Fiesta Bowl (student assistant)
2010 Texas Bow (asst.director of ops.)
2011 Alamo Bowl (asst.director of ops.)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)

SUPPORT STAFF

**COLIN SHILLINGLAW****ASSISTANT AD / OPERATIONS**

NORTHERN IOWA, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Colin Shillinglaw is in his seventh season organizing Baylor's day-to-day football needs and his fourth as Assistant Athletics Director for Football Operations. He came to Waco in 2008 with Art Briles after serving five seasons in a similar capacity at the University of Houston.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, gameday operations and serves as the liaison to BU's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated travel for all teams, assisted in UIL eligibility forms and attended district athletic executive meetings.

Shillinglaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.

**CASEY HORNY****ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /****DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**

TEXAS, 2000

JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008

Casey Horny is in his seventh season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively.

Horny and his wife, Cara, have two daughters, Carsyn and Breslyn.

**BEAU TRAHAN****ASSISTANT AD / HIGH SCHOOL RELATIONS /****COORDINATOR OF RECRUITING**

TEXAS, 2002

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Beau Trahan is in his seventh season with Baylor football and his first with the title of Assistant Athletic Director in charge of high school relations and coordinator of recruiting. He previously spent three seasons as the Director of Football Operations.

Trahan assists in all day-to-day operations for the program, with an emphasis in recruiting.

A former four-year letterman at the University of Texas (1999-2002), Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his UT playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

From 2005-2008 Trahan worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, are the parents of two daughters, Abigail and Anne. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and works as a doctor of Anesthesia for Mid-Tex Anesthesia Associates in Waco.

**ODELL JAMES****ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /****DIRECTOR OF PLAYER PERSONNEL**

BAYLOR, 2001

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James is in his 11th season on Baylor's operations staff and his seventh working with Colin Shillinglaw and head coach Art Briles. Previous to that he spent four seasons (2004-07) as assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach.

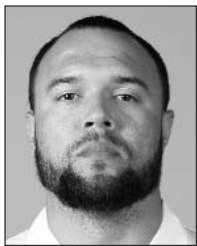
He has twice served Bill Walsh Coaching Fellowships, in the summer of 2014 with the Cleveland Browns and in summer 2012 with the Washington Redskins (working with wide receivers in both instances).

James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001 and a master's degree in Sports Leadership from Duquesne University in December 2010.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc., a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Dr. Kai'Iah James, have five children — Alexis, Gabrielle, Solomon, David and Jett.

SUPPORT STAFF



CALVIN LOWRY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

PENN STATE, 2006

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2012

Calvin Lowry, a four-year NFL veteran and former All-Big Ten safety, is in his third season at Baylor and his second as an assistant director of operations. He spent the 2012 season as a graduate assistant working with Baylor's offense.

He came to Waco from St. Andrew's Episcopal High School in Austin, Texas, where he coached wide receivers, secondary and special teams in 2011.

Lowry spent three seasons in the NFL, where he played special teams and safety for the Jacksonville Jaguars (2008), Denver Broncos (2008) and Tennessee Titans (2006 and 2007). He was a fourth-round draft pick of the Titans in 2006 who played in 43 games with 14 starts in his career.

A four-year letterman at Penn State, Lowry was named a 2005 first-team All-Big Ten safety as a senior after making 79 tackles and four interceptions. He totaled nine career interceptions and was PSU's leading punt returner for three seasons. Lowry became the first true freshman to start for legendary head coach Joe Paterno during the 2002 season. His safeties coach at Penn State was current Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood.

Lowry was a four-year standout at Douglas Byrd High School in Fayetteville, N.C., as a wide receiver and defensive back.



AUSTIN STEELE

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

BAYLOR, 2007

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2011

Austin Steele is in his fourth year on the Baylor staff and his second as assistant director of football operations. He spent the previous two years as program operations coordinator.

Steele's duties include day-to-day operations, gameday preparation, Art Briles' summer mini-camp registration and on-campus recruiting. He also serves as the program's NFL liaison.

Steele graduated with a master's degree in sport management from Baylor in 2010 and spent the 2010 season as a defensive intern for the football team. In that role, his responsibilities included defensive self-scout and opponent film breakdown.

He was a multi-sport standout at Hamlin (Texas) High School and earned all-state honors in both football and baseball.



TATE WALLIS

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**

TARLETON STATE, 2008

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2010

Tate Wallis is in his fifth season at Baylor and his third as the assistant director of football operations. His duties include offensive quality control in addition to football operations.

Wallis was promoted to his current position in January 2012 after

previously serving two seasons as a graduate assistant coaching the tight ends and offensive special teams.

The 2008 Tarleton State graduate joined the Baylor staff following a two-year stint coaching inside receivers at Red Oak (Texas) High School.

The former quarterback played collegiately at SMU for Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett and was an all-state honoree at Ennis (Texas) High School. Wallis was a two-year letterman at SMU (2002-03), and started seven games and threw for 834 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2002. He also spent time at tight end as a redshirt in 2001.

Wallis led Ennis High to the 2000 4A state championship as a senior, when he threw for more than 3,600 yards and 37 touchdowns and ran for 1,200 yards and 12 touchdowns. He was named to the 2000 4A All-State second team both by The Associated Press and THSCA.

Also a 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP in baseball at Ennis, Wallis was selected in the 2001 MLB Draft by the New York Yankees.



KAZ KAZADI

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

TULSA, 1997

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kaz Kazadi is in his seventh season at Baylor and serves as the Assistant Athletics Director for Athletic Performance (strength and conditioning). Hired by head coach Art Briles in 2008, he is credited with the improved performance and conditioning of Baylor's student-athletes in recent seasons.

Kazadi oversees the athletic performance program for Baylor's entire athletic department and a staff of 10. He was responsible for outfitting the spacious athletic performance wing of Baylor's state-of-the-art Simpson Athletic Center, a premier facility nationwide.

Kazadi was named the 2013 FBS Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year by *American Football Monthly* for his results with the Baylor football program.

Prior to Baylor, Kazadi spent the 2007 season at South Florida, where as assistant strength coach he developed a Bulls team that reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricane and was a Butkus Award semifinalist. He received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

Following his professional playing career, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

A native of Zaire, Africa, Kazadi immigrated to the United State at age eight. His given name is Muadianvita Machkaz Kazadi (pronounced MA-jon-vee-tah ka-ZA-dee). He and his wife Monique have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon.

SUPPORT STAFF

**MIKE SIMS****ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC TRAINING**

BAYLOR, 1980

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 34th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletics Director in August 2006.

Sims earned the 2013 Southwest Athletic Trainers Association's Most Distinguished Award. He was also awarded the Admiral U.S. Grant Sharp Trophy at the 2012 Holiday Bowl for his unselfish commitment, motivation and teamwork.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica, a Baylor graduate, and Keith, a Baylor senior. Sims is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway.

**JEFF BARLOW****DIRECTOR OF EQUIPMENT SERVICES**

MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his 12th year at Baylor, his seventh working under head coach Art Briles, and serves as the director of equipment services for the Bears' football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans. He is also a certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Barlow and his wife Laura are the parents of one son, Jakob.

**MICHAEL BOLDING****DIRECTOR OF VIDEO OPERATIONS**

TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his 14th season as the Bears' Director of Video Operations is **Michael Bolding**. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the XFL's Memphis Maniax, has more than a quarter century of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.

**WES YEARY****ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN**

BAYLOR, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008

Wes Yeary is in his seventh season as the athletics chaplain at his alma mater, working directly with Baylor's football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined the Baylor staff in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's athletic ministry and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on character development, spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and mission opportunities.

In six years in Waco, Yeary has led Baylor student-athletes on six summer mission trips to Nairobi, Kenya, and Ndola, Zambia, as part of the Baylor Sports Ministry Team.

Yeary came to Baylor from Auburn where he directed the Fellowship of Christian Athletes National Chaplain Training Program from 2006 to 2008, equipping men and women to serve as team chaplains on college campuses.

Before Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain at Ole Miss from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, he coached at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92 and also worked with FCA starting ministries at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.

He and his wife Erica have three children, Braden, Caden and Aubrey.

SUPPORT STAFF

**KEVIN PARK****GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE**

BAYLOR, 2013

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2014

Former Baylor letterman **Kevin Park** is in his first season serving as a defensive graduate assistant. He coaches the defensive tackles. He is working on a master's degree in sports management.

Park was a walk-on defensive end at Baylor from 2009 to 2012, and was a letterman on the 2012 Holiday Bowl championship squad. He played in five games as a defensive end, including the Bears historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in Waco. Park was on the field for the memorable goal-line stand that stopped Heisman finalist Colin Klein during the fourth quarter. He also played in Baylor's win over No. 17 UCLA in the Holiday Bowl.

A 2012 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree, Park was twice named to Baylor's Dean's List (2009 and 2010). He was a six-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection. Park earned his finance degree from Baylor in May 2013.

Park is a graduate of Crockett High School in Austin, Texas, where he starred as a defensive end and was named the 2008 District 26-4A Defensive MVP.

**ANDREW WALSH****GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE**

OHIO STATE, 2008

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2014

Andrew Walsh is in his third season at Baylor and his first serving as a defensive graduate assistant, working with the cornerbacks and safeties. He is currently pursuing a master's degree in exercise physiology.

Walsh moved into the G.A. position after volunteering on the BU staff the previous two seasons, helping with film breakdown while earning a master's degree in sports pedagogy (Fall of 2013).

From 2009 to 2011, Walsh coached at Holly Springs (Miss.) High School, where he worked with the wide receivers and outside linebackers, and earned his teaching certificate through "Teach For America."

A 2008 graduate of Ohio State, Walsh worked on the OSU athletic training staff as an undergrad.

Walsh is married to the former Shana Fisher.

**DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER****GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE**

BAYLOR, 2013

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2013

Former Baylor great **Dominique Zeigler** is in his third season working with the program and his second as a graduate assistant with the offense. He assists Kendal Briles with the receiving corps. He spent the 2012 season as student coach assisting the receivers.

Zeigler, one of the most decorated receivers in school history, played from 2003 to 2006 and when he left Baylor ranked second all-time in receptions (166), sixth in yards (1,923) and tied for sixth in touchdowns (13). "Ziggy" is best remembered for catching the game-winning touchdown and two-point conversion passes (both from Shawn Bell) in overtime that upset No. 16 Texas A&M 35-34 in 2004.

Following his Baylor career, Zeigler signed as an undrafted free agent with the San Francisco 49ers and played four seasons in the NFL before retiring in 2011 following an ACL injury.

Zeigler, a native of Killeen, Texas and a Harker Heights High School graduate, returned to his alma mater after his professional career and finished his undergraduate degree in speech communication, graduating in 2013.

**JORDAN SHOEMAKER****GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE**

HOUSTON, 2010

JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2012

Jordan Shoemaker is in his third season at Baylor, working as a graduate assistant with the offense. He assists Randy Clements with the Bears' offensive line and Jeff Lebby with BU's punt coverage team.

Prior to Baylor, Shoemaker spent five years as an offensive lineman at the University of Houston from 2006-10, where he played in 44 games with 28 starts. In his first two seasons with the UH program, Shoemaker played for current Baylor head coach Art Briles and Clements, the current Baylor running game coordinator and offensive line coach.

Shoemaker was part of an offensive line that cleared the way for an offense that led the nation in total offense and passing yards in 2009, and ranked No. 1 in total offense and No. 2 in passing yards in 2008. Shoemaker sat out as a redshirt in 2006 and played in nine games as a freshman in 2007, before making six starts during the 2008 season, 10 starts in 2009 and 12 starts in 2010 for the Cougars.

A graduate of Midlothian High School in his hometown of Midlothian, Texas, Shoemaker earned all-district honors as a sophomore, junior and senior on both the offensive and defensive line. He is currently working on a master's degree in sports management at Baylor.

SUPPORT STAFF



DWIGHT ALLISON

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS NUTRITION



ANDREW ALTHOFF

DIRECTOR OF APPLIED
PERFORMANCE



NORRIS BLOUNT

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS MINISTRIES



BRETT BUFTON

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
EQUIPMENT SERVICES



KEITH CATON

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE
(OLYMPIC SPORTS)



JUSTIN HILL

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



ANNE HOGAN

DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS NUTRITION



DIANE MCPHEETERS

ASSISTANT TO THE HEAD
FOOTBALL COACH



JOHN MORRIS

ASSISTANT AD
"VOICE OF THE BEARS"



TODD PATULSKI

DEPUTY AD
SPORT ADMINISTRATOR



ROBERT PEREZ

VIDEO COORDINATOR



JACOB PUENTE

ASSISTANT
ATHLETIC TRAINER



LEIGH ANN RAMSAY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
CAMPUS RECRUITING



CHRIS RUF

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC
PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)



EDDIE SMITH

ASSISTANT
ATHLETIC TRAINER



BRAD WILLARD

STUDENT ASSISTANT

2013 SEASON HONORS

TROY BAKER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

COLIN BRENCE

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

TERELL BROOKS

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

BRANDON BROWN

Dean's List, spring 2014
Dean's List, fall 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

TERRELL BURT

Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Sept. 23

RHETT BUTLER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, fall 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

PAT COLBERT

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

AHMAD DIXON

Thorpe Award watch list
Lott IMPACT Trophy watch list
2014 NFL Scouting Combine
2014 Senior Bowl
All-America, 1st team (AFCA)
All-America, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-America, 2nd team (AP)
All-America, 2nd team (CBSSports.com)
All-America, 2nd team (Lindy's)
All-America, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)

SPENCER DRANGO

All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Dallas Morning News)
Sophomore All-America, honorable mention (Scout/CFN)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Academic All-District VII, 1st team (Capital One)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

DREW EARNEST

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

COLE EDMISTON

Dean's List, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

TYLER ELLIS

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

ZORRELL EZELL

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

ANDREW FRERKING

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

CLAY FULLER

Burlsworth Trophy nominee
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

KYLE FULLER

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

ANTWAN GOODLEY

Biletnikoff Award semifinalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semifinalist
All-America, 2nd team (CBSSports.com)
All-America, 3rd team (Athlon)
All-America, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week, Oct. 21

DEMETRI GOODSON

2014 NFL Scouting Combine
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

KIANTE GRIFFIN

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

BRYCE HAGER

Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist
Butkus Award watch list
Bednarik Award watch list
Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Lott IMPACT Trophy Player of the Week, Oct. 15

LYNX HAWTHORNE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

SAM HOLL

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

STEFAN HUBER

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

AARON JONES

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

JACOB KYLE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

EDDIE LACKEY

All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Best Linebacker in Texas (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Oct. 21
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

JIMMY LANDES

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

PAT LEVELS

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

SHOCK LINWOOD

Freshman All-America, 1st team (Sporting News)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Scout/CFN)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Freshman of the Week, Oct. 27 (Athlon)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Nov. 11
Big 12 Freshman of the Week, Nov. 10 (Athlon)
Big 12 Freshman of the Week, Nov. 17 (Athlon)

GLASCO MARTIN

Doak Walker Award watch list

CHRIS McALLISTER

All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

LaQUAN MCGOWAN

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

HARRISON MINER

Dean's List, fall 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

KEVIN MITCHELL

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

KALEB MOORE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

KJ MORTON

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
National Defensive Player of the Week, Nov. 17 (Athlon)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Dec. 9
ESPN College Football Final Helmet Sticker, Dec. 7

BLAKE MUIR

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

SEAN MUIR

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

2013 SEASON HONORS

JORDAN NAJVAR

2014 NFL Scouting Combine
East-West Shrine Game
Medal of Honor Bowl all-star game
Campbell Trophy semifinalist
Mackey Award watch list
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

LEVI NORWOOD

All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News) AP
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches) WR
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches) KR/PR
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

SHAWN OAKMAN

Sophomore All-America, honorable mention (Scout/CFN)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

JASON OSEI

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

JAMAL PALMER

Sophomore All-America, honorable mention (Scout/CFN)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

KELVIN PALMER

The College All Star Bowl participant

BRYCE PETTY

Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award winner
Manning Award finalist
Walter Camp Player of the Year Award semifinalist
Maxwell Award semifinalist
Davey O'Brien Award semifinalist
All-America, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com)
Big 12 Player of the Year (Sporting News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (coaches)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (AP)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Athlon/FoxSports)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Dallas Morning News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Big 12 Broadcasters)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Sept. 23 (Athlon)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 6 (Athlon)
Maxwell Award Player of the Week, Nov. 14
Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of the Week, Nov. 18
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

XAVIER PHILLIPS

Dean's List, fall 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

TEVIN REESE

Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semifinalist
2014 NFL Scouting Combine
2014 Senior Bowl invitee
Biletnikoff Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 13 (Athlon)

ROBBIE RHODES

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

CYRIL RICHARDSON

Jim Parker Award winner
Outland Trophy finalist
Rotary Lombardi Award semifinalist
2014 NFL Scouting Combine
2014 Senior Bowl
All-America, 1st team (Walter Camp)
All-America, 1st team (FWAA)
All-America, 1st team (AFCA)
All-America, 1st team (AP)
All-America, 1st team (USA TODAY)
All-America, 1st team (SI.com)
All-America, 1st team (AT&T/ESPN)
All-America, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-America, 1st team (CBSSports.com)
All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
All-America, 1st team (FoxSports)
All-America, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-America, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Best Lineman in Texas (Dave Campbell Texas Football)

TANNER RITCHEY

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

ANDREW RITTER

Dean's List, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

SPENCER ROTH

Ray Guy Award watch list
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)

LACHE SEASTRUNK

Maxwell Award semifinalist
Doak Walker Award semifinalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semifinalist
Walter Camp Award watch list
2014 NFL Scouting Combine
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Dallas Morning News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Best Running Back in Texas (Dave Campbell Texas Football)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 7

COLLIN SIMPSON

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

TIM SMITH

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014

CAL SPANGLER

Dean's List, spring 2014
Dean's List, fall 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

JARED SYMMANK

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

PENI TAGIVE

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

BRODY TRAHAN

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

BRAD WILLARD

Dean's List, spring 2014
Dean's List, fall 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2014
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2013

ART BRILES

Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
Bobby Bowden Coach of the Year finalist
AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year finalist
Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year finalist
Maxwell Award Coach of the Year semifinalist
Chuck Neinas Big 12 Coach of the Year (coaches)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (AP)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Sporting News)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Athlon/FoxSports)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Dallas Morning News)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Big 12 Broadcasters)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Waco Tribune-Herald)

PHILIP MONTGOMERY

Offensive Coord. of the Year (FootballScoop)
Broyles Award finalist

PHIL BENNETT

Defensive Coord. of the Year finalist (FootballScoop)

KENDAL BRILES

2014 Big 12 Recruiter of the Year (Rivals)
2014 Big 12 Recruiter of the Year (Scout)
2014 Big 12 Recruiter of the Year (247Sports)
Texas Sports Hall of Fame, class of 2014

JEFF LEBBY

Running Back Coach of the Year (FootballScoop)
Top 10 Big 12 Recruiter (Rivals)



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

RESULTS

11-2 (8-1 BIG 12) FINAL RANK: 13th (AP), 13th (COACHES)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATT	AP RANK	TV
Aug. 31	Wofford	W	69-3	44,989	rv —	FSN
Sept. 7	Buffalo	W	70-13	39,126	23 —	FSN
Sept. 21	ULM	W	70-7	42,967	20 —	FS1
Oct. 5	• West Virginia	W	73-42	45,467	17 —	FS1
Oct. 12	• at Kansas State	W	35-25	52,803	15 —	FOX
Oct. 19	• Iowa State	W	71-7	46,825	12 —	ESPNU
Oct. 26	• at Kansas	W	59-14	32,364	6 —	ESPNU
Nov. 7	• Oklahoma	W	41-12	50,537	5 12	FS1
Nov. 16	• vs. Texas Tech	W	63-34	69,188	4 —	FOX
Nov. 23	• at Oklahoma State	L	17-49	60,281	3 11	ABC
Nov. 30	• at TCU	W	41-38	43,568	9 —	ESPN2
Dec. 7	• Texas	W	30-10	51,728	9 23	FOX
Jan. 1	vs. UCF	L	42-52	65,172	6 15	ESPN

• Big 12 Conference game

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR				OPPONENTS
SCORING	681				306
Points Per Game	52.4				23.5
FIRST DOWNS	372				242
Rushing	174				98
Passing	179				109
Penalty	19				35
RUSHING YARDAGE	3376				1890
Yards gained rushing	3664				2284
Yards lost rushing	288				394
Rushing Attempts	626				546
Average Per Rush	5.4				3.5
Average Per Game	259.7				145.4
TDs Rushing	47				15
PASSING YARDAGE	4668				2794
Comp-Att-Int	277-448-6				212-440-19
Average Per Pass	10.4				6.3
Average Per Catch	16.9				13.2
Average Per Game	359.1				214.9
TDs Passing	35				23
TOTAL OFFENSE	8044				4684
Total Plays	1074				986
Average Per Play	7.5				4.8
Average Per Game	618.8				360.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	48-1056				70-1401
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	28-238				12-202
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-441				6-120
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.0				20.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.5				16.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	23.2				20.0
FUMBLES-LOST	28-10				27-10
PENALTIES-Yards	120-1070				80-707
Average Per Game	82.3				54.4
PUNTS-Yards	53-2379				96-4214
Average Per Punt	44.9				43.9
Net punt average	38.4				38.5
KICKOFFS-Yards	118-6981				60-3492
Average Per Kick	59.2				58.2
Net kick average	38.2				36.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:17				32:43
3RD-DOWN Conversions	95/202				74/218
3rd-Down Pct	47%				34%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	13/25				7/28
4th-Down Pct	52%				25%
SACKS BY-Yards	32-197				22-113
MISC YARDS	0				0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	91				41
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	15-24				7-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1				1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(55-67) 82%				(32-42) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(43-67) 64%				(26-42) 62%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(88-89) 99%				(37-39) 95%
ATTENDANCE	321639				188853
Games/Avg Per Game	7/45948				4/47213
Neutral Site Games					2/67180
SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	208	199	164	110	681
Opponents	64	74	88	80	306

RUSHING

	GP	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Seastrunk, Lache	11	158	1223	46	1177	7.4	11	80	107.0
Linwood, Shock	12	128	894	13	881	6.9	8	68	73.4
Martin, Glasco	10	120	514	5	509	4.2	7	21	50.9
Chafin, Devin	11	51	304	9	295	5.8	4	47	26.8
Petty, Bryce	13	94	339	130	209	2.2	14	27	16.1
Webb, Anthony	13	27	159	9	150	5.6	0	37	11.5
Russell, Seth	7	24	178	31	147	6.1	3	40	21.0
Goodley, Antwan	13	6	36	3	33	5.5	0	22	2.5
Rhodes, Robbie	10	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	0.8
Tagive, Peni	5	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.6
Frerking, Andrew	4	2	6	3	3	1.5	0	6	0.8
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.2
TEAM	12	13	0	38	-38	-2.9	0	0	-3.2
TOTAL	13	626	3664	288	3376	5.4	47	80	259.7
OPPONENTS	13	546	2284	394	1890	3.5	15	47	145.4

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Petty, Bryce	13	174.29	250-403-3	62.0	4200	32	93	323.1
Russell, Seth	7	152.95	26-43-3	60.5	427	3	70	61.0
Norwood, Levi	13	444.40	1-1-0	100.0	41	0	41	3.2
Trahan, Brody	13	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	13	172.46	277-448-6	61.8	4668	35	93	359.1
OPPONENTS	13	110.14	212-440-19	48.2	2794	23	62	214.9

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Goodley, Antwan	13	71	1339	18.9	13	83	103.0
Norwood, Levi	13	47	733	15.6	8	65	56.4
Reese, Tevin	9	38	867	22.8	8	93	96.3
Coleman, Corey	13	35	527	15.1	2	70	40.5
Fuller, Clay	13	32	512	16.0	3	53	39.4
Lee, Jay	13	22	309	14.0	1	53	23.8
Rhodes, Robbie	10	10	157	15.7	0	52	15.7
Najvar, Jordan	12	10	85	8.5	0	18	7.1
Linwood, Shock	12	4	19	4.8	0	15	1.6
Monk, Jerod	13	2	53	26.5	0	40	4.4
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	2	14	7.0	0	7	2.3
Martin, Glasco	10	1	25	25.0	0	25	2.5
Brown, Brandon	4	1	22	22.0	0	22	5.5
Jones, Darius	13	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.4
Spangler, Cal	4	1	1	1.0	0	1	0.2
TOTAL	13	277	4668	16.9	35	93	359.1
OPPONENTS	13	212	2794	13.2	23	62	214.9

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Petty, Bryce	13	497	209	4200	4409	339.2
Seastrunk, Lache	11	158	1177	0	1177	107.0
Linwood, Shock	12	128	881	0	881	73.4
Russell, Seth	7	67	147	427	574	82.0
Martin, Glasco	10	120	509	0	509	50.9
Chafin, Devin	11	51	295	0	295	26.8
Webb, Anthony	13	27	150	0	150	11.5
Norwood, Levi	13	1	0	41	41	3.2
Goodley, Antwan	13	6	33	0	33	2.5
Rhodes, Robbie	10	1	8	0	8	0.8
Frerking, Andrew	4	2	3	0	3	0.8
Tagive, Peni	5	1	3	0	3	0.6
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	1	-1	0	-1	-0.2
TEAM	12	13	-38	0	-38	-3.2
TOTAL	13	1074	3376	4668	8044	618.8
OPPONENTS	13	986	1890	2794	4684	360.3



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING

			PATs						
	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS
Jones, Aaron	0	14-23	82-82	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	124
Petty, Bryce	14	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0-0	0	0	86
Goodley, Antwan	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	78
Seastrunk, Lache	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	66
Norwood, Levi	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	60
Linwood, Shock	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Reese, Tevin	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Martin, Glasco	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Chafin, Devin	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Coleman, Corey	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Fuller, Clay	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Russell, Seth	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Peterson, Kyle	0	1-1	6-7	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	9
McAllister, Chris	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lee, Jay	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Stewart, Orion	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Burt, Terrell	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Williams, Joe	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lackey, Eddie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Hager, Bryce	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Trahan, Brody	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	0
TOTAL	91	15-24	88-89	1-1	0	0-1	0	0	681
OPPONENTS	41	7-11	37-39	0-1	0	0-1	0	1	306

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Norwood, Levi	25	240	9.6	2	58
Spangler, Cal	2	10	5.0	0	8
TEAM	1	-12	-12.0	0	0
TOTAL	28	238	8.5	2	58
OPPONENTS	12	202	16.8	0	50

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Coleman, Corey	17	483	28.4	1	97
Norwood, Levi	12	247	20.6	0	32
Fuller, Clay	12	201	16.8	0	43
Jones, Darius	4	76	19.0	0	29
Goodley, Antwan	1	25	25.0	0	25
Armstead, Tre'Von	1	18	18.0	0	18
Palmer, Jamal	1	6	6.0	0	9
TOTAL	48	1056	22.0	1	97
OPPONENTS	70	1401	20.0	0	78

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Lackey, Eddie	3	54	18.0	1	54
Morton, K.J.	3	61	20.3	0	57
Goodson, Demetri	3	63	21.0	0	42
Williams, Joe	2	41	20.5	1	41
Burt, Terrell	2	63	31.5	1	63
Stewart, Orion	1	82	82.0	1	82
Holl, Sam	1	17	17.0	0	17
Sells, Taion	1	28	28.0	0	28
Dixon, Ahmad	1	0	0.0	0	0
McAllister, Chris	1	25	25.0	1	25
Howard, Xavien	1	7	7.0	0	7
TOTAL	19	441	23.2	5	82
OPPONENTS	6	120	20.0	1	37

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Hager, Bryce	1	91	91.0	1	91
TOTAL	1	91	91.0	1	91
OPPONENTS	1	78	78.0	2	78

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Goodley, Antwan	13	33	1339	0	25	0	1397	107.5
Norwood, Levi	13	0	733	240	247	0	1220	93.8
Seastrunk, Lache	11	1177	0	0	0	0	1177	107.0
Coleman, Corey	13	0	527	0	483	0	1010	77.7
Linwood, Shock	12	881	19	0	0	0	900	75.0
Reese, Tevin	9	0	867	0	0	0	867	96.3
Fuller, Clay	13	0	512	0	201	0	713	54.8
Martin, Glasco	10	509	25	0	0	0	534	53.4
Lee, Jay	13	0	309	0	0	0	309	23.8
Chafin, Devin	11	295	0	0	0	0	295	26.8
Petty, Bryce	13	209	0	0	0	0	209	16.1
Rhodes, Robbie	10	8	157	0	0	0	165	16.5
Webb, Anthony	13	150	0	0	0	0	150	11.5
Russell, Seth	7	147	0	0	0	0	147	21.0
Najvar, Jordan	12	0	85	0	0	0	85	7.1
Stewart, Orion	13	0	0	0	0	82	82	6.3
Jones, Darius	13	0	5	0	76	0	81	6.2
Burt, Terrell	13	0	0	0	0	63	63	4.8
Goodson, Demetri	11	0	0	0	0	63	63	5.7
Morton, K.J.	12	0	0	0	0	61	61	5.1
Lackey, Eddie	13	0	0	0	0	54	54	4.2
Monk, Derod	13	0	53	0	0	0	53	4.4
Williams, Joe	12	0	0	0	0	41	41	3.2
Sells, Taion	9	0	0	0	0	28	28	3.1
McAllister, Chris	13	0	0	0	0	25	25	1.9
Brown, Brandon	4	0	22	0	0	0	22	5.5
Armstead, Tre'Von	13	0	0	0	18	0	18	1.4
Holl, Sam	13	0	0	0	0	17	17	1.3
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	-1	14	0	0	0	13	2.2
Spangler, Cal	4	0	1	10	0	0	11	2.8
Howard, Xavien	13	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.5
Palmer, Jamal	13	0	0	0	6	0	6	0.5
Tagive, Peni	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.6
Frerking, Andrew	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.8
TEAM	12	-38	0	-12	0	0	-50	-4.2
TOTAL	13	3376	4668	238	1056	441	9779	752.2
OPPONENTS	13	1890	2794	202	1401	120	6407	492.8

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Roth, Spencer	52	2379	45.8	72	7	20	17	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	53	2379	44.9	72	7	20	17	1
OPPONENTS	96	4214	43.9	77	14	31	26	0

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Jones, Aaron	14-23	60.9	0-0	7-7	3-7	3-7	1-2	51	0
Peterson, Kyle	1-1	100.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	43	0

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Jones, Aaron	99	5905	59.6	40	4			
Peterson, Kyle	18	1029	57.2	3	0			
Roth, Spencer	1	47	47.0	0	0			
TOTAL	118	6981	59.2	43	4	1401	38.2	26
OPPONENTS	60	3492	58.2	11	0	1056	36.0	28



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP-GS	UA	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	SACK-YDS	INT-YDS	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Lackey, Eddie	13-13	64	44	108	13.0-64	4.5-50	3-54	2	7	1-0	1	.	.
Dixon, Ahmad	13-12	53	28	81	2.0-2	.	1-0	6	.	1-0	1	1	.
Hager, Bryce	9-9	46	25	71	2.5-8	1.0-5	.	3	9	1-91	.	.	.
Holl, Sam	13-13	40	26	66	10.0-33	3.5-15	1-17	6	3	1-0	1	.	.
Burt, Terrell	13-13	36	25	61	1.5-3	.	2-63	4	.	.	.	.	.
Morton, K.J.	12-12	37	12	49	6.5-17	1.5-10	3-61	10	.	.	2	.	.
Trahan, Brody	13-3	26	16	42	1.5-3	0.5-2	.	1	2	.	1	.	.
McAllister, Chris	13-13	23	17	40	12.0-60	6.5-46	1-25	.	6	.	.	.	.
Stewart, Orion	13-2	25	14	39	.	.	1-82	4	.	.	.	.	.
Palmer, Jamal	13-0	27	11	38	11.0-42	5.0-31	.	1	7	2-0	5	.	.
Oakman, Shawn	13-0	21	12	33	12.5-32	2.0-10	.	.	2	1-0	2	1	.
Blackshear, Beau	13-12	13	20	33	6.0-20	2.5-14	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Billings, Andrew	11-2	17	12	29	3.5-8	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Goodson, Demetri	11-10	22	4	26	.	.	3-63	13	.	.	.	.	.
Bonds, Byron	11-7	12	9	21	3.5-13	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Edwards, Aiaivon	12-0	16	4	20	3.5-12	1.5-8	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Joe	12-4	10	6	16	.	.	2-41	8	.	1-0	.	.	.
Masumbuko, S.	12-2	9	7	16	2.5-5	1.0-1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Ehrlich, Kendall	13-0	13	2	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Levels, Patrick	13-0	10	5	15	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Lloyd, Terrance	13-13	7	8	15	3.0-6	2.5-5	.	.	8	.	.	.	.
Kent, Prince	13-0	9	2	11	0.5-1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
Reid, Ryan	7-0	7	1	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Fuller, Clay	13-0	5	3	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sells, Taion	9-0	5	1	6	.	.	1-28	1	.	.	.	.	.
Griffin, Kiante	11-0	5	1	6	1.5-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Webb, Anthony	13-0	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Howard, Xavien	13-0	5	.	5	.	.	1-7	.	.	.	1	.	.
Singleton, Terrence	13-0	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clemons-Valdez, T.	10-3	2	3	5	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brence, Collin	11-0	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Darius	13-0	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chafin, Devin	11-0	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Bristow, Lee	8-0	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Tagive, Peni	5-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Norwood, Levi	13-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brooks, Terrell	5-0	2	.	2	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Fuller, Kyle	13-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Northern, Zach	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
McGowan, LaQuan	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hawthorne, Lynx	6-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ezell, Zorrell	7-0	1	.	1	1.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lee, Jay	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monk, Jerod	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Linwood, Shock	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mitchell, Kevin	3-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roth, Spencer	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Aaron	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Coleman, Corey	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL	13	603	322	925	99-338	32-197	19-441	63	54	10-91	19	2	.
OPPONENTS	13	700	270	970	67.0-215	22-113	6-120	45	24	10-78	12	2	1



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

	FINAL	QUARTERS						1ST DOWNS		RUSHING		PASSING		TOT OFF		PUNTS				PEN		3RD		4TH		RED		SACKS		FIELD		POSSESSION TIME				
GAME	SCORE	1	2	3	4	OT	OT	R-P-PE	TOT	NO-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS	NO-AVG	F-FL	NO-YDS	DNS	DNS	ZONE	NO-YDS	GOALS		1	2	3	4	TOT								
Baylor	69	28	10	28	3			16-15-1	32	44-281-5	23-28-0	411	3	72-692	1-40-0	4-2	8-53	6-10	1-1	5-5	6-25	2-2	4:12	6:34	4:23	9:52	25:01									
Wofford	3	0	0	3	0			11-4-1	16	60-173-0	8-17-1	60	0	77-233	8-43.2	3-2	8-50	7-18	0-2	1-2	2-8	1-1	10:48	8:26	10:37	5:08	34:59									
Baylor	70	28	28	7	7			19-13-0	32	55-329-6	19-25-0	452	3	80-781	3-39.7	0-0	10-125	8-13	1-2	5-6	2-7	0-0	4:08	5:51	7:43	8:36	26:18									
Buffalo	13	13	0	0	0			6-7-3	16	49-83-1	15-26-1	280	1	75-363	9-39.1	2-1	3-35	6-19	0-2	2-3	2-8	0-0	10:52	9:09	7:17	6:24	33:42									
Baylor	70	35	14	21	0			11-17-1	29	41-311-3	25-36-1	470	5	77-781	3-60.3	2-0	8-85	6-12	0-2	2-4	2-11	0-1	2:54	6:06	8:56	9:01	26:57									
Louisiana-Monroe	7	0	7	0	0			6-7-3	16	35-75-0	18-46-3	220	1	81-295	9-53.2	3-1	4-30	6-20	1-4	1-4	0-0	0-0	12:06	8:54	6:04	5:59	33:03									
Baylor	73	28	28	10	7			22-13-3	38	61-476-8	20-33-3	396	2	94-872	0-0.0	3-1	10-100	11-15	1-1	8-9	4-25	1-2	7:41	7:39	7:30	7:40	30:30									
West Virginia	42	7	7	7	21			7-9-5	21	34-118-1	17-41-1	276	3	75-394	7-43.7	3-0	6-76	3-15	1-5	1-2	1-7	0-0	7:19	7:21	7:30	7:20	29:30									
Baylor	35	7	14	0	14			7-7-1	15	37-114-2	12-21-0	332	3	58-446	6-36.8	3-1	6-45	4-13	2-2	1-1	2-13	0-0	6:11	5:05	2:33	6:47	20:36									
at Kansas State	25	0	10	15	0			14-8-1	23	58-327-3	10-22-1	118	0	80-445	3-47.7	1-0	4-37	7-15	0-1	5-6	2-9	2-3	8:49	9:55	12:27	8:13	39:24									
Baylor	71	17	20	14	20			14-17-1	32	53-291-5	29-39-0	423	2	92-714	3-45.0	1-0	6-35	10-18	2-3	6-7	5-40	3-3	8:38	6:38	6:15	9:26	30:57									
Iowa State	7	0	0	0	7			5-4-0	9	33-41-0	15-27-2	133	1	60-174	10-43.1	2-1	5-45	4-16	1-2	0-1	1-6	0-0	6:22	8:22	8:45	5:34	29:03									
Baylor	59	21	17	14	7			13-17-1	31	44-306-5	21-38-0	437	3	82-743	4-41.2	5-2	4-30	8-14	0-1	4-4	3-20	1-1	5:56	7:03	5:28	3:40	22:07									
at Kansas	14	0	0	7	7			7-8-1	16	50-154-1	11-33-0	154	1	83-308	11-46.8	3-1	9-80	8-22	0-2	1-2	0-0	0-1	9:04	7:57	9:32	11:20	37:53									
Baylor	41	3	21	10	7			15-9-4	28	54-255-2	13-26-0	204	3	80-459	3-51.3	1-0	12-119	5-15	2-3	5-5	1-1	2-4	8:02	8:03	5:35	9:03	30:43									
Oklahoma	12	0	5	7	0			2-8-6	16	34-87-0	15-35-2	150	1	69-237	7-41.1	0-0	13-97	4-17	1-3	2-3	3-11	1-2	6:58	6:57	9:25	5:57	29:17									
Baylor	63	21	14	21	7			19-12-1	32	57-340-5	17-31-0	335	3	88-675	4-49.8	1-1	12-128	7-14	0-1	4-5	3-13	0-1	2:45	6:44	7:41	11:48	28:58									
vs. Texas Tech	34	20	7	7	0			5-15-4	24	34-134-0	29-54-1	320	5	88-454	7-48.1	4-2	8-93	7-17	1-2	5-5	2-11	0-0	12:15	8:16	7:19	3:12	31:02									
Baylor	17	0	3	0	14			6-18-2	26	36-94-0	28-48-0	359	2	84-453	6-47.7	4-3	3-10	7-18	0-3	1-4	2-20	1-1	5:54	6:15	6:48	5:40	24:37									
at Oklahoma State	49	7	7	21	14			8-13-0	21	46-154-3	21-27-0	440	3	73-594	6-38.0	1-0	7-65	9-17	0-1	4-4	2-13	0-0	9:06	8:45	8:12	9:20	35:23									
Baylor	41	10	17	14	0			10-11-0	21	52-164-1	19-38-1	206	2	90-370	8-45.1	0-0	15-140	7-23	4-4	3-4	1-21	2-3	10:50	4:48	5:32	9:56	31:06									
at TCU	38	3	14	14	7			6-11-6	23	33-122-2	21-47-3	288	3	80-410	6-46.7	3-1	3-10	5-14	1-2	4-4	3-20	1-1	4:10	10:12	9:28	5:04	28:54									
Baylor	30	3	0	17	10			13-15-1	29	54-221-1	21-38-0	287	2	92-508	5-42.6	3-0	9-69	7-19	0-1	6-7	1-1	3-5	7:36	5:30	9:24	9:08	31:38									
Texas	10	0	3	0	7			8-3-1	12	35-163-0	12-34-2	54	1	69-217	9-38.3	0-0	6-49	2-17	1-2	1-1	2-7	1-2	7:24	9:30	5:36	5:52	28:22									
Baylor	42	7	13	8	14			9-15-3	27	38-194-4	30-47-1	356	2	85-550	7-43.6	1-0	17-135	9-18	0-1	5-6	0-0	0-1	5:23	7:31	5:58	6:21	25:13									
vs. UCF	52	14	14	7	17			13-12-4	29	44-255-4	20-31-2	301	3	75-556	4-41.0	2-1	4-40	6-11	0-0	5-5	2-13	1-1	9:37	7:29	9:02	8:39	34:47									

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	IR	WR	QB	RB	IR	IR
Wofford	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
Buffalo	Lee	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer		Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk	Norwood	
Louisiana-Monroe	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Monk	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
West Virginia	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
at Kansas State	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
Iowa State	Lee	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer		Reese	Goodley	Petty		Norwood	Fuller
at Kansas	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
Oklahoma	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
vs. Texas Tech	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Norwood	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
at Oklahoma State	Lee	Colbert	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer		Norwood	Goodley	Petty		Coleman	Fuller
at TCU	Lee	Palmer	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Colbert	Najvar	Norwood	Goodley	Petty	Linwood		
Texas	Coleman	Palmer	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Baker	Najvar	Fuller	Goodley	Petty	Martin		
vs. UCF	Lee	Palmer	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Baker		Norwood	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk	Coleman	

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NG	DE	CB	WLB	MLB	NB	CS	DS	CB
Wofford	Lloyd	Clemons-Valdez	Blackshear	McAllister	Williams	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Buffalo	Lloyd	Clemons-Valdez	Blackshear	McAllister	Williams	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Louisiana-Monroe	Lloyd	Masumbuko	Bonds	McAllister	Williams	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
West Virginia	Lloyd	Masumbuko	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
at Kansas State	Lloyd	Clemons-Valdez	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Iowa State	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
at Kansas	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Oklahoma	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
vs. Texas Tech	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
at Oklahoma State	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Holl	Lackey	Dixon	Burt	Stewart	Morton
at TCU	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Trahan	Lackey	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Williams
Texas	Lloyd	Billings	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Trahan	Lackey	Holl	Burt	Stewart	Morton
vs. UCF	Lloyd	Billings	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Trahan	Lackey	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

BRYCE PETTY	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	SETH RUSSELL	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Wofford	19	24	0	79.2	312	2	44	1	215.87	Wofford	4	4	0	100.0	99	1	70	1	390.40
Buffalo	13	16	0	81.3	338	2	83	0	299.95	Buffalo	6	9	0	66.7	114	1	53	2	209.73
Louisiana-Monroe	18	27	0	66.7	351	4	65	0	224.76	Louisiana-Monroe	7	9	1	77.8	119	1	65	0	203.29
West Virginia	17	25	1	68.0	347	2	61	0	202.99	West Virginia	3	8	2	37.5	49	0	36	1	38.95
at Kansas State	12	21	0	57.1	332	3	93	2	237.09	at Kansas State	DNP								
Iowa State	23	31	0	72.3	343	2	42	0	188.43	Iowa State	5	7	0	71.4	39	0	17	1	118.23
at Kansas	20	32	0	62.5	430	3	62	0	206.31	at Kansas	1	6	0	16.7	7	0	7	0	26.47
Oklahoma	13	26	0	50.0	204	3	39	3	153.98	Oklahoma	DNP								
vs. Texas Tech	17	31	0	54.8	335	3	58	2	177.55	vs. Texas Tech	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	—
at Oklahoma State	28	48	0	58.3	359	2	53	2	134.91	at Oklahoma State	DNP								
at TCU	19	38	1	50.0	206	2	33	3	107.64	at TCU	DNP								
Texas	21	37	0	56.8	287	2	25	2	139.75	Texas	DNP								
vs. UCF	30	47	1	63.8	356	2	50	2	137.24	vs. UCF	DNP								

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (NO.-YARDS-TDS)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT	UCF
Seastrunk, Lache	158-1177-11	11-111-2	17-150-3	10-156-1	15-172-2	12-59-0	18-112-2	13-109-1	6-19-0	DNP	DNP	23-94-0	15-78-0	17-117-0
Linwood, Shock	128-881-8	10-59-1	12-76-2	6-57-1	14-126-1	0-0-0	4-19-0	9-106-2	23-182-0	29-187-1	14-29-0	1-7-0	3-14-0	3-19-0
Martin, Glasco	120-509-7	8-30-1	1-7-0	DNP	12-63-2	16-70-1	21-81-0	11-55-1	6-13-0	DNP	DNP	17-69-0	22-102-1	6-19-1
Petty, Bryce	94-209-14	3-3-0	2-8-1	5-26-1	4-23-1	9-(-15)-1	1-6-1	4-22-1	16-45-2	9-9-2	11-46-0	9-(-5)-1	10-24-0	11-17-3
Chafin, Devin	51-295-4	DNP	7-35-0	9-42-0	10-56-1	0-0-0	2-25-1	3-(-11)-0	0-0-0	11-100-2	7-33-0	DNP	2-5-0	0-0-0
Webb, Anthony	27-150-0	6-71-0	8-28-0	7-1-0	2-33-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-17-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Russell, Seth	24-147-3	3-7-1	4-18-0	4-29-0	3-6-1	DNP	4-43-1	3-15-0	DNP	3-29-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Goodley, Antwan	6-33-0	0-0-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-6-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-22-0
Frerking, Andrew	2-3-0	0-0-0	2-3-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Rhodes, Robbie	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-8-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Tagive, Peni	1-3-0	1-3-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Hawthorne, Lynx	1-(-1)-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (NO.-YARDS-TDS)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT	UCF
Goodley, Antwan	71-1,339-13	5-90-1	4-124-1	5-156-2	7-170-1	4-129-1	11-182-2	2-43-0	6-80-2	4-101-1	10-118-1	1-12-0	8-114-1	4-20-0
Norwood, Levi	47-733-8	2-29-0	1-20-0	2-70-1	1-6-0	3-19-0	2-24-0	4-66-0	4-78-1	7-156-2	6-83-1	7-83-1	4-36-1	4-63-1
Reese, Tevin	38-867-8	5-97-1	4-130-1	6-123-1	3-75-1	5-184-2	6-105-0	4-110-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	5-43-0
Coleman, Corey	35-527-2	2-73-1	2-28-0	2-28-0	2-31-0	0-0-0	3-18-0	2-66-1	0-0-0	3-45-0	5-54-0	2-18-0	5-78-0	7-88-0
Fuller, Clay	32-512-3	2-61-0	0-0-0	1-23-1	4-55-0	0-0-0	2-32-0	6-44-0	3-46-0	2-18-0	3-90-0	4-65-1	2-26-0	3-52-1
Lee, Jay	22-309-1	3-31-0	2-59-1	3-8-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	4-60-0	2-56-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-80-0
Rhodes, Robbie	10-157-0	2-18-0	1-8-0	4-39-0	1-36-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-52-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-4-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Najvar, Jordan	10-85-0	0-0-0	2-23-0	DNP	1-18-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-27-0	1-8-0	1-7-0
Linwood, Shock	4-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-15-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-3-0
Monk, Jerod	2-53-0	0-0-0	2-53-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hawthorne, Lynx	2-14-0	1-7-0	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Martin, Glasco	1-25-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-25-0	0-0-0
Brown, Brandon	1-22-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-22-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jones, Darius	1-5-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Spangler, Cal	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

SPENCER ROTH	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
Wofford	1	40	40.0	40	1	0	0	0
Buffalo	3	119	39.7	48	2	0	0	0
Louisiana-Monroe	3	181	60.3	72	0	3	2	2
West Virginia	DNP							
at Kansas State	5	221	44.2	52	1	1	1	0
Iowa State	3	135	45.0	49	0	0	0	0
at Kansas	4	165	41.3	43	1	1	0	0
Oklahoma	3	154	51.3	58	1	0	2	0
vs. Texas Tech	4	199	49.8	61	3	0	2	1
at Oklahoma State	6	286	47.7	59	2	1	2	0
at TCU	8	361	45.1	57	3	0	3	0
Texas	5	213	42.6	63	0	0	2	1
vs. UCF	7	305	43.6	55	3	1	3	0

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

AARON JONES	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
Wofford	9	9	100.0	1	1	100.0	25	12
Buffalo	9	9	100.0	0	0	—	—	9
Louisiana-Monroe	10	10	100.0	0	1	0.0	—	10
West Virginia	9	9	100.0	1	2	50.0	36	12
at Kansas State	5	5	100.0	0	0	—	—	5
Iowa State	6	6	100.0	3	3	100.0	51	15
at Kansas	6	6	100.0	1	1	100.0	30	9
Oklahoma	5	5	100.0	2	4	50.0	40	11
vs. Texas Tech	9	9	100.0	0	1	0.0	—	9
at Oklahoma State	2	2	100.0	1	1	100.0	29	5
at TCU	5	5	100.0	2	3	66.7	47	11
Texas	3	3	100.0	3	5	60.0	42	9
vs. UCF	4	4	100.0	0	1	0.0	—	4

KYLE PETERSON	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PT
Wofford	0	0	—	1	1	100.0	43	3
Buffalo	1	1	100.0	0	0	—	—	1
Louisiana-Monroe	0	0	—	0	0	—	—	0
West Virginia	1	1	100.0	0	0	—	—	1
at Kansas State	DNP							
Iowa State	2	3	66.7	0	0	—	—	2
at Kansas	2	2	100.0	0	0	—	—	2
Oklahoma	DNP							
vs. Texas Tech	DNP							
at Oklahoma State	DNP							
at TCU	DNP							
Texas	DNP							
vs. UCF	DNP							

2013 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT	UCF
Lackey, Eddie	59-43-102	6-3-9	3-5-8	5-1-6	2-2-4	8-2-10	5-3-8	4-3-7	4-4-8	5-1-6	7-5-12	3-3-6	6-7-13	6-5-11
Dixon, Ahmad	47-26-73	6-2-8	2-3-5	3-1-4	3-1-4	6-2-8	4-0-4	3-4-7	7-3-10	6-2-8	4-5-9	2-1-3	0-0-0	7-4-11
Hager, Bryce	41-24-65	6-6-12	1-1-2	5-3-8	5-3-8	14-4-18	3-1-4	3-3-6	4-3-7	5-1-6	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Holl, Sam	36-26-62	2-2-4	5-4-9	1-2-3	3-1-4	2-0-2	3-0-3	1-4-5	5-0-5	4-0-4	4-4-8	2-4-6	3-1-4	5-4-9
Burt, Terrell	31-23-54	3-3-6	2-2-4	4-3-7	1-3-4	5-1-6	0-1-1	0-5-5	4-0-4	5-2-7	5-0-5	2-1-3	2-1-3	3-3-6
Trahan, Brody	26-16-42	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	2-1-3	2-1-3	3-1-4	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	4-3-7	5-2-7	5-4-9
Morton, K.J.	28-12-40	4-1-5	3-2-5	2-0-2	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	3-2-5	4-3-7	9-0-9	0-2-2	DNP	3-0-3	2-1-3
McAllister, Chris	22-18-40	3-1-4	0-5-5	1-1-2	0-1-1	3-0-3	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-1-3	2-5-7	2-1-3	0-1-1
Stewart, Orion	22-14-36	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	4-1-5	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	3-0-3	7-5-12	3-5-8	3-1-4	0-0-0
Palmer, Jamal	26-9-35	4-1-5	1-1-2	3-0-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-1-4	4-0-4	1-0-1	1-2-3	2-1-3	3-4-7	2-1-3	2-0-2
Blackshear, Beau	12-20-32	0-4-4	3-1-4	0-1-1	3-1-4	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	3-2-5	0-3-3	1-2-3	1-1-2
Oakman, Shawn	19-11-30	5-1-6	3-0-3	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-0-0	4-1-5	3-0-3	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-4-4
Billings, Andrew	16-13-29	2-0-2	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-2-3	0-1-1	4-2-6	3-7-10
Goodson, Demetri	19-4-23	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-1-4	3-0-3	0-0-0
Bonds, Byron	10-8-18	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-2-2	3-0-3	4-0-4	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-2-2	0-2-2	1-1-2	0-1-1
Edwards, Aiaivon	12-4-16	4-1-5	3-2-5	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	DNP	4-0-4	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Williams, Joe	10-6-16	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-3	0-0-0	DNP
Ehrlich, Kendall	13-2-15	0-0-0	5-0-5	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-3	0-0-0
Levels, Patrick	10-5-15	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	3-0-3	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0
Masumbuko, Suleiman	8-7-15	0-1-1	2-2-4	2-0-2	1-4-5	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	7-8-15	0-3-3	3-1-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1
Kent, Prince	9-2-11	3-0-3	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Reid, Ryan	7-1-8	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	DNP	1-0-1	2-1-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP
Fuller, Clay	5-3-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-2-2
Sells, Taion	5-1-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Griffin, Kiante'	5-1-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP
Webb, Anthony	4-2-6	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Howard, Xavien	5-0-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0
Clemons-Valdez, Trevor	2-3-5	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Brence, Collin	3-1-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Bristow, Lee	3-0-3	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Brooks, Terrell	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Tagive, Peni	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT	UCF
Lackey, Eddie	13-0-64	1-0-1	1-0-2	1-0-8	2-0-6	0-0-0	1-5-12	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-5-9	1-0-21	2-0-3	0-0-0
Oakman, Shawn	12-5-32	3-5-6	2-0-6	2-5-6	1-0-4	0-0-0	2-0-7	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2
McAllister, Chris	11-5-56	1-0-3	1-0-2	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-0-8	2-0-14	1-0-11	1-5-4	0-0-0	2-5-9	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0
Palmer, Jamal	11-0-42	1-5-5	0-5-2	0-0-0	1-0-10	0-0-0	2-0-9	3-0-11	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-2
Holl, Sam	10-0-34	1-5-7	2-5-6	0-0-0	0-5-2	0-0-0	1-0-5	0-0-0	1-0-2	1-0-4	0-5-1	1-0-3	1-0-4	0-0-0
Morton, K.J.	6-5-17	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-5-1	3-0-8	0-5-6	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Blackshear, Beau	6-0-20	0-5-1	0-5-2	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	1-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Billings, Andrew	4-0-12	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-5-4	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-5-1
Bonds, Byron	3-5-12	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Edwards, Aiaivon	3-5-12	3-5-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	3-0-6	0-5-1	1-0-2	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hager, Bryce	2-5-8	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Masumbuko, Suleiman	2-5-5	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Dixon, Ahmad	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Burt, Terrell	1-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Griffin, Kiante'	1-5-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Trahan, Brody	1-5-3	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Ezell, Zorell	1-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Brooks, Terrell	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Clemons-Valdez, Trevor	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	0-0-0
Kent, Prince	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT	UCF
McAllister, Chris	6-0-42	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-0-8	2-0-14	1-0-11	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Palmer, Jamal	5-0-31	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	0-0-0	1-0-8	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Lackey, Eddie	4-5-50	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-8	1-0-4	0-0-0	1-0-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	1-0-21	0-0-0	0-0-0
Holl, Sam	3-5-15	1-5-6	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Blackshear, Beau	2-5-14	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	2-5-5	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Oakman, Shawn	2-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Morton, K.J.	1-5-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-5-6	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Edwards, Aiaivon	1-5-8	1-5-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hager, Bryce	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Masumbuko, Suleiman	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Billings, Andrew	0-5-4	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Trahan, Brody	0-5-2	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
Wofford	6	70	1:28	1st/13:32	BU30	Martin 8 run
Wofford	4	45	0:37	1st/7:01	BU35	Goodley 27 pass from Petty
Wofford	8	50	2:07	1st/2:49	50	Seatrunk 7 run
Wofford				1st/2:08		McAllister 25 interception return
Wofford	13	80	4:08	2nd/6:04	BU12	Jones 25 FG
Wofford	5	59	0:57	2nd/2:52	BU41	Seatrunk 23 run
Wofford	5	75	1:10	3rd/7:28	BU25	Reese 44 pass from Petty
Wofford	6	65	1:48	3rd/4:09	BU35	Linwood 19 run
Wofford	2	71	0:42	3rd/2:06	BU29	Coleman 70 pass from Russell
Wofford	3	31	0:43	3rd/0:55	WC31	Russell 13 run
Wofford	11	57	6:34	4th/10:34	BU17	Peterson 43 FG
Buffalo	4	76	0:54	1st/10:28	BU24	Reese 61 pass from Petty
Buffalo	5	83	0:51	1st/6:37	BU17	Linwood 3 run
Buffalo	7	53	1:16	1st/3:52	BU47	Seatrunk 8 run
Buffalo	3	89	1:07	1st/1:04	BU11	Goodley 83 pass from Petty
Buffalo	8	45	1:43	2nd/11:27	UB45	Petty 5 run
Buffalo	8	62	1:54	2nd/7:11	BU38	Seatrunk 1 run
Buffalo				2nd/5:18		Hager 91 fumble return
Buffalo	2	45	0:20	2nd/3:52	UB45	Seatrunk 33 run
Buffalo	5	75	1:04	3rd/13:56	BU25	Linwood 6 run
Buffalo	4	80	1:29	4th/10:22	BU20	Lee 53 pass from Russell
ULM	3	82	0:21	1st/10:17	BU18	Goodley 63 pass from Petty
ULM	4	75	0:51	1st/8:53	BU25	Reese 47 pass from Petty
ULM				1st/7:50		Williams 41 interception return
ULM				1st/2:34		Burt 63 interception return
ULM	2	16	0:21	1st/2:13	ULM16	Petty 2 run
ULM	5	83	1:08	2nd/13:10	BU17	Goodley 65 pass from Petty
ULM	8	75	1:56	2nd/3:56	BU25	Fuller 23 pass from Petty
ULM	2	75	0:17	3rd/14:43	BU25	Seatrunk 75 run
ULM	5	78	1:18	3rd/11:58	BU22	Linwood 10 run
ULM	5	80	1:13	3rd/7:51	BU20	Norwood 65 pass from Russell
WVU	3	75	0:40	1st/14:20	BU25	Goodley 61 pass from Petty
WVU	12	75	3:33	1st/8:59	BU25	Petty 2 run
WVU	1	47	0:09	1st/6:25	WV47	Reese 47 pass from Petty
WVU	1	80	0:13	1st/4:56	BU20	Seatrunk 80 run
WVU	14	80	3:26	2nd/14:40	BU20	Martin 2 run
WVU	8	77	2:23	2nd/7:30	BU23	Martin 2 run
WVU	4	77	1:47	2nd/5:49	BU23	Seatrunk 19 run
WVU	7	74	1:13	2nd/1:04	BU26	Linwood 13 run
WVU	11	72	3:39	3rd/9:36	BU28	Chafin 1 run
WVU	7	16	3:11	3rd/5:20	WV35	Jones 36 FG
WVU	5	75	2:26	4th/5:41	BU25	Russell 7 run
at Kansas State	12	59	4:27	1st/10:33	BU41	Petty 1 run
at Kansas State	2	95	0:34	2nd/8:55	BU5	Reese 93 pass from Petty
at Kansas State	2	73	0:38	2nd/1:51	BU27	Goodley 72 pass from Petty
at Kansas State	5	71	1:12	4th/14:33	BU29	Reese 54 pass from Petty
at Kansas State	5	39	2:32	4th/1:16	KS39	Martin 21 run
Iowa State	8	80	2:19	1st/9:28	BU20	Goodley 4 pass from Petty
Iowa State	2	29	0:14	1st/8:28	ISU29	Seatrunk 3 run
Iowa State	11	72	3:49	1st/2:54	BU23	Jones 22 FG
Iowa State	12	90	3:20	2nd/8:59	BU6	Jones 21 FG
Iowa State	8	94	1:52	2nd/4:54	BU6	Seatrunk 2 run
Iowa State	6	55	0:59	2nd/1:37	BU45	Goodley 36 pass from Petty
Iowa State	4	34	0:27	2nd/0:00	BU32	Jones 51 FG
Iowa State	10	84	2:46	3rd/9:16	BU16	Petty 6 run
Iowa State				3rd/1:08		Norwood 52 punt return
Iowa State	1	40	0:08	4th/12:50	ISU40	Russell 40 run
Iowa State	14	79	7:11	4th/3:48	BU21	Chafin 21 run
Iowa State				4th/0:34		Coleman 97 kick return
at Kansas	4	76	1:08	1st/9:17	BU24	Reese 62 pass from Petty
at Kansas	4	84	0:51	1st/7:15	BU16	Seatrunk 29 run
at Kansas	7	82	1:32	1st/3:57	BU18	Martin 14 run
at Kansas	5	70	0:41	2nd/12:49	BU30	Petty 5 run
at Kansas	16	84	3:47	2nd/4:34	BU3	Jones 30 FG
at Kansas	4	80	1:17	2nd/2:00	BU20	Reese 25 pass from Petty
at Kansas	3	80	0:54	3rd/11:18	BU20	Coleman 49 pass from Petty
at Kansas	4	19	1:16	3rd/1:00	KU19	Linwood 4 run
at Kansas	5	80	1:09	4th/6:03	BU20	Linwood 68 run
Oklahoma	13	55	4:11	1st/7:09	BU33	Jones 29 FG
Oklahoma	5	69	1:14	2nd/7:02	BU31	Petty 5 run
Oklahoma	9	93	3:13	2nd/1:00	BU7	Petty 1 run
Oklahoma	5	38	0:35	2nd/0:13	OU38	Goodley 24 pass from Petty
Oklahoma	5	34	1:55	3rd/8:14	OU34	Norwood 17 pass from Petty
Oklahoma	6	53	2:03	3rd/1:17	BU24	Jones 40 FG
Oklahoma	3	52	1:01	4th/9:03	BU48	Goodley 25 pass from Petty
Oklahoma	3	57	0:52	1st/6:05	BU43	Norwood 40 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech				1st/1:39		Norwood 58 punt return
vs. Texas Tech	1	31	0:06	1st/0:04	TTU31	Goodley 31 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech	5	44	1:01	2nd/8:18	TTU44	Chafin 3 run
vs. Texas Tech	5	68	1:16	2nd/3:12	BU32	Norwood 58 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech	8	71	2:27	3rd/12:33	BU29	Petty 6 run
vs. Texas Tech	5	75	1:16	3rd/8:35	BU25	Chafin 47 run
vs. Texas Tech	9	72	2:26	3rd/0:19	BU28	Petty 1 run
vs. Texas Tech	8	75	3:38	4th/7:30	BU25	Linwood 10 run
at Oklahoma State	6	71	1:04	2nd/0:13	BU17	Jones 29 FG
at Oklahoma State	7	73	1:09	4th/14:04	BU27	Goodley 24 pass from Petty
at Oklahoma State	4	62	1:02	4th/1:59	BU38	Norwood 32 pass from Petty
at TCU	17	67	4:33	1st/10:27	BU20	Jones 30 FG
at TCU	13	75	3:08	1st/4:18	BU25	Fuller 18 pass from Petty
at TCU	12	44	3:14	2nd/14:55	BU26	Jones 47 FG
at TCU	1	1	0:05	2nd/3:47	TCU1	Petty 1 run
at TCU				2nd/0:31		Stewart 82 interception return
at TCU				3rd/13:02		Lackey 54 interception return
at TCU	7	70	2:08	3rd/2:25	BU30	Norwood 33 pass from Petty
Texas	11	68	3:17	1st/11:01	BU27	Jones 22 FG
Texas	14	77	3:46	3rd/11:14	BU23	Goodley 11 pass from Petty
Texas	7	47	2:02	3rd/6:54	UT47	Norwood 6 pass from Petty

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
Texas	7	29	2:13	3rd/2:47	BU46	Jones 42 FG
Texas	10	55	3:20	4th/9:18	BU34	Jones 28 FG
Texas	1	18	0:05	4th/4:04	UT18	Martin 18 run
vs. UCF	5	45	0:51	1st/3:49	UCF45	Petty 1 run
vs. UCF	2	32	0:25	2nd/8:01	UCF32	Norwood 30 pass from Petty
vs. UCF	8	78	2:05	2nd/2:55	BU22	Petty 13 run
vs. UCF	7	68	2:22	3rd/10:18	BU32	Petty 1 run
vs. UCF	4	53	1:12	4th/12:16	BU47	Martin 9 run
vs. UCF	13	79	3:23	4th/1:15	BU21	Fuller 9 pass from Petty
AVERAGE DRIVE	6.3	63.6	1:48			

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	16 (FG at KU)	FEWEST PLAYS:	1, six times
MOST YARDS:	95 (TD at KSU)	FEWEST YARDS:	1 (TD at TCU)
LONGEST TIME:	7:11 (TD vs. ISU)	SHORTEST TIME:	0:05 (TD at TCU; TD vs. UT)

LONG PLAYS (25-PLUS YARDS) [69]

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
93	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	at Kansas State (2nd)
91	Hager fumble return (TD)	Buffalo (2nd)
83	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	Buffalo (1st)
82	Stewart interception return (TD)	at TCU (2nd)
80	Seatrunk run (TD)	West Virginia (1st)
75	Seatrunk run (TD)	ULM (3rd)
72	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	at Kansas State (2nd)
70	Coleman pass from Russell (TD)	Wofford (3rd)
68	Linwood run (TD)	at Kansas (4th)
65	Norwood pass from Russell (TD)	ULM (3rd)
65	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	ULM (2nd)
63	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	ULM (1st)
63	Burt interception return (TD)	ULM (1st)
62	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	at Kansas (1st)
61	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	Buffalo (1st)
61	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	West Virginia (1st)
58	Norwood punt return (TD)	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
58	Norwood pass from Petty (TD)	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
57	Morton interception return	vs. Texas Tech (4th)
55	Linwood run	West Virginia (3rd)
54	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	at Kansas State (4th)
52	Lackey interception return (TD)	at TCU (3rd)
53	Lee pass from Russell (TD)	Buffalo (4th)
53	Fuller pass from Petty	at Oklahoma State (2nd)
52	Norwood punt return (TD)	Iowa State (3rd)
52	Rhodes pass from Petty	at Kansas (2nd)
50	Lee pass from Petty	vs. UCF (3rd)
49	Coleman pass from Petty (TD)	at Kansas (3rd)
48	Seatrunk run	Iowa State (2nd)
48	Goodley pass from Petty	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
47	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	ULM (1st)
47	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	West Virginia (1st)
47	Chafin run (TD)	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
44	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	Wofford (3rd)
44	Reese pass from Petty	Buffalo (1st)
44	Lee pass from Petty	at Kansas (2nd)
43	Seatrunk run	ULM (1st)
42	Goodley pass from Petty	West Virginia (2nd)
42	Goodley pass from Petty	Iowa State (2nd)
42	Goodson interception return	Oklahoma (4th)
41	Fuller pass from Petty	Wofford (1st)
41	Williams interception return (TD)	ULM (1st)
41	Lee pass from Norwood	Iowa State (1st)
40	Monk pass from Petty	Buffalo (3rd)
40	Russell run (TD)	Iowa State (4th)
40	Norwood pass from Petty (TD)	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
39	Reese pass from Petty	Iowa State (1st)
39	Norwood pass from Petty	Oklahoma (2nd)
39	Linwood rush	Oklahoma (3rd)
37	Webb run	Wofford (4th)
36	Rhodes pass from Russell	West Virginia (4th)
36	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	Iowa State (2nd)
35	Goodley pass from Petty	Iowa State (3rd)
34	Coleman from Petty	West Virginia (2nd)
33	Seatrunk run (TD)	Buffalo (2nd)
33	Norwood pass from Petty (TD)	at TCU (3rd)
32	Linwood run	ULM (3rd)
32	Norwood pass from Petty (TD)	at Oklahoma State (4th)
32	Coleman pass from Petty	vs. UCF (2nd)
31	Goodley pass from Petty	at Kansas State (1st)
31	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
30	Goodley pass from Petty	West Virginia (1st)
30	Webb run	West Virginia (4th)
30	Goodley pass from Petty	at Kansas (1st)
30	Norwood pass from Petty (TD)	vs. UCF (2nd)
29	Reese pass from Petty	ULM (3rd)
29	Seatrunk run (TD)	at Kansas (1st)
28	Sells interception return	ULM (4th)
28	Linwood rush	Oklahoma (4th)
28	Fuller pass from Petty	Oklahoma (1st)
27	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	Wofford (1st)
27	Coleman pass from Petty	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
27	Norwood pass Petty	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
27	Petty rush	at Oklahoma State (1st)
26	Reese pass from Petty	Iowa State (1st)
26	Fuller pass from Petty	at Oklahoma State (3rd)
26	Fuller pass from Petty	at TCU (3rd)
25	McAllister interception return (TD)	Wofford (1st)
25	Reese pass from Petty (TD)	at Kansas (2nd)
25	Goodley pass from Petty (TD)	Oklahoma (4th)
25	Martin pass from Petty	Texas (4th)



2013 FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	29	Linwood, Shock vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Rushing	187	Linwood, Shock vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
TD Rushes	3	Seastrunk, Lache vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013) Petty, Bryce vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Long Rush	80	Seastrunk, Lache vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Pass attempts	48	Petty, Bryce at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Pass completions	30	Petty, Bryce vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Yards Passing	430	Petty, Bryce at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
TD Passes	4	Petty, Bryce vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Pass	93	Petty, Bryce at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Receptions	11	Goodley, Antwan vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Yards Receiving	184	Reese, Tevin at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
TD Receptions	2	six times
Long Reception	93	Reese, Tevin at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Field Goals	3	Jones, Aaron vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013) Jones, Aaron vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Long Field Goal	51	Jones, Aaron vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Punts	8	Roth, Spencer at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Punting Avg	60.3	Roth, Spencer vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	72	Roth, Spencer vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	3	Roth, Spencer vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013) Roth, Spencer at TCU (Nov 30, 2013) Roth, Spencer vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Long Punt Return	58	Norwood, Levi vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Long Kickoff Return	97	Coleman, Corey vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Tackles	18	Hager, Bryce at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Sacks	2.0	McAllister, Chris vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Edwards, Alavion vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013) Oakman, Shawn vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
Interceptions	2	Morton, K.J. vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)

TEAM

Rushes	61	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Yards Rushing	476	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Yards Per Rush	7.8	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
TD Rushes	8	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Pass attempts	48	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Pass completions	30	vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Yards Passing	470	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Yards Per Pass	18.1	vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
TD Passes	5	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Total Plays	94	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Total Offense	872	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Yards Per Play	10.1	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Points	73	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Sacks By	6	vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
First Downs	38	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Penalties	17	vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Penalty Yards	140	at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Turnovers	4	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Interceptions By	3	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013) at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Punts	8	at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Punting Avg	60.3	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	72	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	3	three times
Long Punt Return	58	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	SCORE	TIMES IN				RUSH	PASS	FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20						
		RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS			FGS	FGA	DOWNS	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME
Wofford	69-3	5	5	31	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	70-13	6	5	35	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Louisiana-Monroe	70-7	4	2	14	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	73-42	9	8	52	7	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Kansas State	35-25	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa State	71-7	7	6	34	4	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
at Kansas	59-14	4	4	24	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	41-12	5	5	27	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Texas Tech	63-34	5	4	28	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Oklahoma State	17-49	4	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
at TCU	41-38	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	30-10	7	6	30	3	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
vs. UCF	42-52	6	5	35	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS		67	55	337	43	37	6	12	17	4	1	2	0	0
OPPONENTS		42	32	196	26	12	14	6	7	7	0	1	1	0

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):	55 of 67 (82.1%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS):	43 of 67 (64.2%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS):	12 of 67 (17.9%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE):	12 of 67 (17.9%)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	30	Sams, Daniel, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Yards Rushing	199	Sams, Daniel, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
TD Rushes	3	Sams, Daniel, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013) Johnson, Storm, vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Long Rush	47	Catalon, B.J., at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Pass attempts	51	Mayfield, Baker, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Pass completions	28	Mayfield, Baker, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Passing	370	Chelf, Clint, at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
TD Passes	4	Mayfield, Baker, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Long Pass	62	Licata, Joe, vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
Receptions	7	White, Kevin, vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013) Ward, Eric, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Receiving	197	Neutz, Alex, vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
TD Receptions	2	White, Kevin, vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013) Amaro, Jace, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013) Hall, Rannell, vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Long Reception	62	Neutz, Alex, vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
Field Goals	2	Cantele, Jack, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Long Field Goal	42	Fera, Anthony, vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Punts	11	Pardula, Trevor, at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Punting Avg	53.2	Manton, Justin, vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	77	Manton, Justin, vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	4	Pardula, Trevor, at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Long Punt Return	50	Shipley, Jaxon, vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Long Kickoff Return	78	Wimberly, Aaron, vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Tackles	18	George, J., vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Sacks	2.0	Mueller, Ryan, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013) Jeffcoat, Jacks, vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Koontz, Jon, at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Interceptions	1	six players

TEAM

Rushes	60	vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
Yards Rushing	327	at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Yards Per Rush	5.8	vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
TD Rushes	4	vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Pass attempts	54	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Pass completions	29	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Passing	440	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Yards Per Pass	16.3	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
TD Passes	5	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Total Plays	89	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Total Offense	594	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Yards Per Play	8.1	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Points	52	vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Sacks By	3	vs Oklahoma (Nov 07, 2013) at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
First Downs	29	vs UCF (Jan 1, 2014)
Penalties	13	vs Oklahoma (Nov 07, 2013)
Penalty Yards	97	vs Oklahoma (Nov 07, 2013)
Turnovers	4	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013) at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Interceptions By	3	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Punts	11	at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Punting Avg	53.2	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	77	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	4	at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Long Punt Return	50	vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)

GAME RECAPS

RV/RV BAYLOR 69, WOFFORD 3

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
AUG. 31, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 44,989

Lache Seastrunk ran for 111 yards and two touchdowns, Bryce Petty threw for 290 yards and two scores in his first start and Baylor scored its most points since 1929 in a 69-3 victory over Wofford.

The Bears celebrated the opening of their final season at Floyd Casey Stadium by taking a 28-0 lead in the first quarter. Petty, a junior, needed just 10 plays and 2:05 combined on game-opening drives of 70 and 65 yards for a 14-0 lead.

Wofford, one of the best running teams in FCS, struggled in its first game without all-time rushing leader Eric Breitenstein. Playing their first game in Texas, the Terriers needed 60 carries to get 173 rushing yards, 2.9 yards per run.

The game-time temperature was 102, but the heat didn't bother the Bears, who surpassed what the school calls the modern era scoring record -- a 68-13 victory against Northwestern State in 2009, the second season under coach Art Briles.

It was the most points for Baylor since an 88-0 victory against Stephen F. Austin in 1929.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 692 yards of offense ranks third in program single-game history.
- Baylor topped 600 yards of total offense for the 21st time in program history (16 times in Briles era).
- Baylor scored 28 points in both the 1st and 3rd quarters -- the Bears had scored 28+ points in a quarter just seven times in program history entering the game.
- The attendance of 44,989 was the 2nd-largest opening day crowd in Floyd Casey Stadium history, trailing only 46,000 vs. Oklahoma in 1973.
- Baylor's 69 points were the 4th-most in program history, most in Floyd Casey Stadium history and most in the Briles era.
- Baylor's 66-point margin of victory was the 5th-highest in program history.

SCORING SUMMARY

WOFFORD		0	0	3	0	—	3
BAYLOR		28	10	28	3	—	69
1st	13:32	BU	Martin, Glasco 8 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	07:01	BU	Goodley, Antwan 27 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	02:49	BU	Seastrunk, L. 7 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	02:09	BU	McAllister, C. 25 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)				
2nd	06:04	BU	Jones, Aaron 25 yd field goal				
	02:52	BU	Seastrunk, L. 23 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
3rd	08:38	WOF	Kasey Redfern 22 yd field goal				
	07:28	BU	Reese, Tevin 44 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	04:09	BU	Linwood, Shock 19 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	01:24	BU	Coleman, Corey 70 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	00:12	BU	Russell, Seth 13 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
4th	04:00	BU	Peterson, Kyle 43 yd field goal				

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	WC	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	60-173	44-281
PASSING YDS (NET)	60	411
Passes Comp-Att-Int	8-17-1	23-28-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	77-233	72-692
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-23
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-78	2-46
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-25
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-43.2	1-40
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	4-2
Penalties-Yards	8-50	8-53
Possession Time	34:59	25:01
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 18	6 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-8	3-16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: WC-Johnson, Donovan 18-77; Gay, Will 4-19; Martin, Jonny 2-16; Smith, Ray 3-15; Flowers, Cam 4-13; Jacks, Evan 11-12; Harden, Octavius 2-10; Weimer, Michael 4-6; Long, Lorenzo 2-5; Lawson, James 7-3; Lucas, Caleb 2-(-1); Irwin, Will 1-(-2). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 11-111; Webb, Anthony 6-71; Linwood, Shock 6-71; Martin, Glasco 8-30; Russell, Seth 3-7; Tagive, Peni 1-3; Petty, Bryce 3-3; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-(-1); TEAM 1-(-2).

PASSING: WC-Jacks, Evan 3-6-0-30; Lawson, James 4-5-0-24; Weimer, Michael 1-6-1-6. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 19-24-0-312; Russell, Seth 4-4-0-99.

RECEIVING: WC-Irwin, Will 2-15; Johnson, Donovan 2-11; Martin Jonny 2-10; Ashley, Jeff 1-18; Colvin, Nick 1-6. Baylor-Reese, Tevin 5-97; Goodley, Antwan 5-90; Lee, Jay 3-31; Coleman, Cory 2-73; Fuller, Clay 2-61; Norwood, Levi 2-29; Rhodes, Robbie 2-18; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-7; Jones, Darius 1-5.

INTERCEPTIONS: WC-None. Baylor-McAllister, Chris 1-25.

FUMBLES: WC-Johnson, Donovan 1-1; Weimer, Michael 1-1; Jacks, Evan 1-0. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 2-1; Russell, Seth 1-0; Lee, Jay 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): WC-Odom, Tarek 1-0; Thomas, Kevin 1-0. Baylor-Edwards, Aivion 1-1; Holl, Sam 1-1; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 0-1; Trahan, Broday 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): WC-Thomas, Kevin 7-1; McCrimmon, Mike 6-2; Holt, Josh 7-0; Zotto, James 4-2; Thomas, Travis 5-0; Stanley, SeQuan 4-1; Digges, Leverett 3-0; Odom, Tarek 3-0; Armfield, Chris; Joly, Jeremy; Williams, B. 2-0; Scioneaux, Alvin 2-0; Thurley, Hunter 2-0; Davis, Josh 2-0; Bell, Qay 1-1; Anderson, Brian 1-1; Bove, Tom 0-2; Gaskins, Ethan 1-0; Gay Will 1-0; Burton 0-1. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 6-6; Lackey, Eddie 6-3; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; Oakman, Shawn 5-1; Burt Terrell 3-3; Morton, K.J. 4-1; Palmer, Jamal 4-1; Edwards, Aivion 4-1; McAllister 3-1; Holl, Sam 2-2; Blackshear, Beau 0-4; Prince, Kent 3-0; Lloyd Terrance 0-3; Billings, Andrew 2-0; Williams, Joe 1-1; Griffin, Kiantie 1-0; Sells, Taion 1-0; Trahan, Brody 0-1; Clemons-Valdez, Trevor 0-1; Masumbuko, Suleiman 0-1.

23/RV BAYLOR 70, BUFFALO 13

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 7, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 39,126

Bryce Petty threw for 338 yards and two touchdowns, Lache Seastrunk ran for 150 yards with three scores and Baylor's first-team offense had 576 total yards in only 11 minutes with the ball as the 23rd-ranked Bears beat Buffalo 70-13.

The starters for the Bears (2-0) had eight touchdowns in their nine drives. The only non-scoring driving was when they had the ball at the end of the first half.

Baylor finished with a school-record 781 total yards and topped the 69 points scored a week earlier in what had been the most for the Bears since 1929.

Petty completed 13 of 16 passes, and two of his incompletions were balls caught but ruled out of bounds. He also ran for a score.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 70 points broke the school record (set last week at 69) for most in the modern era (4th-most all-time, most since 1929).
- Baylor's 781 yards of total offense were the most in program history.
- Baylor's 452 passing yards were the 3rd-most in program history.
- Baylor had 300+ rushing yards (329) and 300+ passing yards (452) in the same game for the 3rd time in program history.
- Baylor became the nation's first team to score 28+ in the 1st quarter of consecutive games since Oklahoma in 2008, according to Stats, Inc.
- Baylor's 56 points in the 1st half were the most by Baylor in a half in the modern era (passing 43 vs. Washington in 2011 Alamo Bowl) and the most in a half in Floyd Casey Stadium's 64-year history (previous record was 41 vs. Northwestern State in 2009).
- LB Bryce Hager had a 91-yard fumble return TD in the 2nd quarter, the 2nd-longest fumble return in program history (Charles McClanahan, 96 vs. Missouri on 9/21/74).

SCORING SUMMARY

BUFFALO		13	0	0	0	—	13
BAYLOR		28	28	7	7	—	70
1st	11:22	UB	Oliver, Branden 1 yd run (Clarke, Patrick kick)				
	10:28	BU	Reese, Tevin 61 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	06:37	BU	Linwood, Shock 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	03:52	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 8 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	02:11	UB	Neutz, Alex 14 yd pass from Licata, Joe (Clarke, Patrick kick blocked)				
	01:04	BU	Goodley, Antwan 83 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
2nd	11:27	BU	Petty, Bryce 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	07:11	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	05:18	BU	Hager, Bryce 91 yd fumble recovery (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	03:52	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 33 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
3rd	13:56	BU	Linwood, Shock 6 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
4th	10:22	BU	Lee, Jay 53 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Peterson, Kyle kick)				

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	UB	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	49-83	55-329
PASSING YDS (NET)	280	452
Passes Comp-Att-Int	15-26-1	19-25-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-363	80-781
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-91
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-50
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-61	2-30
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-7
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-39.1	3-39.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-35	10-125
Possession Time	33:42	26:18
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 19	8 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-8	2-7

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Buffalo-Taylor, Anthonie 19-39; Oliver, Branden 13-32; Zordich, Alex 6-30; Potts, James 5-8; Way, Colby 1-(-2); Licata, Joe 4-(-6); TEAM 1-(-18). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 17-150; Linwood, Shock 12-76; Chafin, Devin 7-35; Webb, Anthony 8-28; Russell, Seth 4-18; Petty, Bryce 2-8; Martin, Glasco 1-7; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Frerking 2-3; TEAM 1-(-1).

PASSING: Buffalo-Licata, Joe 10-16-1-214; Zordich, Alex 5-10-0-66. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 13-16-0-338; Russell, Seth 6-9-0-114.

RECEIVING: Buffalo-Neutz, Alex 6-197; Lee, Fred 5-29; Taylor Anthonie 2-4; Willoughby, Ron 1-45; Schreck, Mason 1-5. Baylor-Reese, Tevin 4-130; Goodley, Antwan 4-124; Lee, Jay 2-59; Monk, Jerod 2-53; Coleman, Cory 2-28; Najvar, Jordan 2-23; Norwood, Levi 1-20; Rhodes, Robbie 1-8; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-7.

INTERCEPTIONS: Buffalo-None. Baylor-Howard, Xavien 1-7.

FUMBLES: Buffalo-Licata, Joe 1-1; Taylor Anthonie 1-0. Baylor-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Buffalo-Stockman, Jake 1-7; Redden, Adam 1-1. Baylor-Holl, Sam 1-5; Lloyd, Terrance 1-2.

TACKLES (UA-A): Buffalo-Bell, Tomarris 6-1; Houston Okoye 5-0; Sherry, Witney 4-1; Gilbo, Nick 4-1; Lester Cortney 4-0; Mack, Khalil 3-1; Skinner, Lee 3-1; Brim, Derek 2-2; Stockman, Jake 3-0; Berry, Brandon 3-0; Baker, Marqus 3-0; Redden, Adam 3-0; Johnson, Najia 2-1; Lynch, Tedroy 2-1; Bean, Blake 2-0; Barksdale, Dalton 2-0; Alozie, Okzie 2-0; Perisse, Max 1-1; Franklin, Jarrett 1-0; Lee, Fred 1-0; Lammons, Carlos 1-0; Potts, James 1-0; Bachtelle, Beau 1-0; Striggles, Dwelle 1-0; Sokoli, Kristjan 0-1; Carlson, Jason 0-1. Baylor-Holl, Sam 5-4; Lackey, Eddie 3-5; Ehrlich, Kendall 5-0; Morton, K.J. 3-2; Dixon, Ahmad 2-3; McAllister, Chris 0-5; Blackshear, Beau 3-1; Lloyd, Terrance 3-1; Edwards, Aivion 3-1; Masumbuko, Suleiman 2-2; Burt, Terrell 2-2; Oakman, Shawn 3-0; Trahan, Brody 2-1; Kent, Prince 2-1; Howard, Xavien 2-0; Reid, Ryan 2-0; Hager, Bryce 1-1; Palmer, Jamal 1-1; Webb, Anthony 1-0; Ezell, Zorrell 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Brooks, Terrell 1-0; Stewart, Orion 1-0; Levels, Patrick 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

20/19 BAYLOR 70, ULM 7

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 21, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 42,967

Bryce Petty threw for 351 yards with four touchdowns and ran two yards for another score as No. 20 Baylor kept piling up the points, beating Louisiana-Monroe 70-7.

The fast-paced Bears (3-0) had seven offensive touchdowns in the 10 drives Petty played. Those TD drives took a total of six minutes.

Baylor is the first FBS team since LSU in 1930 to open a season with at least 60 points in three consecutive games, according to STATS. Those Tigers had at least 70 points in each of those games - Baylor scored 69 in its opener before 70 points in each of its last two games.

ULM (2-2), coming off a victory at Wake Forest of the ACC, suffered its worst loss since a 73-7 loss at Auburn in 2003.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor became the first FBS or FCS team to score 28+ points in the 1st quarter of three straight games during the BCS era (1996-present) -- the only previous team to score 28+ points in the 1st quarter three different times at any point during a season during the BCS era was Oklahoma in 2008 (info via Stats LLC).
- Baylor has scored 41+ points in a school-record nine consecutive games (previous high was eight straight spanning 2011 and 2012).
- Baylor became the first FBS team to score 70+ points in back-to-back games since Ohio State in 1996.
- With 781 yards of offense in the game, the Bears have had at least 400 yards of total offense in 30 straight games dating back to Dec. 29, 2011 -- the 30-game streak is the nation's longest active streak (Texas A&M is next closest at 15 straight entering the day).

SCORING SUMMARY

ULM	0	7	0	0	—	7
BAYLOR	35	14	21	0	—	70
1st	10:17 BU	Goodley, Antwan 63 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	08:53 BU	Reese, Tevin 47 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	07:50 BU	Williams, Joe 41 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	02:34 BU	Burt, Terrell 63 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	02:13 BU	Petty, Bryce 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
2nd	13:10 BU	Goodley, Antwan 65 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	05:52 ULM	Scioneaux, H 9 yd pass from Browning, K (Manton, Justin kick)				
	03:56 BU	Fuller, Clay 23 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
3rd	14:43 BU	Seastrunk, Lache 75 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	11:58 BU	Linwood, Shock 10 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	07:51 BU	Norwood, Levi 65 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Jones, Aaron kick)				

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	ULM	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	35-75	41-311
PASSING YDS (NET)	220	470
Passes Comp-Att-Int	18-46-3	25-36-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	81-295	77-781
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-106	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-29	3-132
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-53.2	3-60.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	4-30	8-85
Possession Time	33:03	26:57
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 20	6 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 4	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-4	2-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-11

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: ULM-Browning, Kolton 10-43; Edwards, Jyruss 16-40; Maye, Tavares 1-0; Davis, Cortney 3-(-2); Brown, Brayle 1-(-2); McNeal, DeVontae 4-(-4). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 10-156; Linwood, Shock 6-57; Chafin, Devin 9-42; Russell, Seth 4-29; Petty, Bryce 5-26; Webb, Anthony 7-1.

PASSING: ULM-Browning, Kolton 17-41-2-19, Brown, Brayle 1-5-1-1. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 18-27-0-351; Russell, Seth 7-9-1-119.

RECEIVING: ULM-Ceaser, Rashon 6-78; Maye Tavares 5-72; Hamm, Je'Ron 2-33; Scioneaux, H. 2-13; Jackson, Kenzee 1-13; Edwards, Jyruss 1-6; Washington, M. 1-5. Baylor-Reese, Tevin 6-123; Goodley, Antwan 5-156; Rhodes, Robbie 4-39; Lee, Jay 3-8; Norwood, Levi 2-70; Coleman, Cory 2-28; Fuller, Clay 1-23; Brown, Brandon 1-22; Spangler, Cal 1-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: ULM-Newsome, Isaiah 1-29. Baylor-Burt, Terrell 1-63, Williams, Joe 1-41; Sells, Taion 1-28.

FUMBLES: ULM-Davis, Cortney 1-1; Brown, Brayle 1-0; Browning, Kolton 1-0. Baylor-Webb, Anthony 1-0, Chafin, Devin 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): ULM-None. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 0-1; McAllister, Chris 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): ULM-Kissinger, H. 4-2; Eddie, Vincent 4-0; Caldwell, Trey 4-0; Newsome, Isaiah 4-0; Stovall, Ray 3-1; Moss, Austin 2-2; Gautney, Joey 3-0; Pipkins, Lenzy 3-0; Lane, Mitch 3-0; Robinson, Cody 3-0; Hunter, Tre' 2-1; Jackson, L 1-2; Lively, Darius 2-0; Thomas, Diontre 2-0; Cagins, Tevyn 2-0; Johnson, G. 2-0; Lewis, R. 2-0; Backus, Justin 1-1; Blakes, Cameron 1-1; Veal, Roland 1-0; McNeal, D. 1-0; Davis, Cortney 1-0; Johnson, M. 1-0. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 5-3; Burt, Terrell 4-3; Lackey, Eddie 5-1; Dixon, Ahmad 3-1; Webb, Anthony 3-0; Palmer, Jamal 3-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 2-1; Oakman, Shawn 2-1; Williams, Joe 2-1; Holl, Sam 1-2; Morton, K.J. 2-0; Masumbuko, Suleiman 2-0; McAllister, Chris 1-1; Griffin, Kianté 1-1, Lloyd, Terrance 1-1; Bonds, Byron 1-0; Tagive, Peni 1-0; Goodson, Demetri 1-0; McGowan, LaQuan 1-0; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Bristow, Lee 1-0; Brooks, Terrell 1-0; Edwards, Aivion 1-0; Sells, Taion 1-0; Trahan, Brody 0-1; Blackshear, Beau 0-1.

17/16 BAYLOR 73, WEST VIRGINIA 42

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

OCT. 5, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 45,467

Bryce Petty and No. 17 Baylor quickly had an answer to everyone wondering how their big-play offense and high-scoring ways would translate against a Big 12 opponent.

While it was a rematch of the highest-scoring Big 12 game ever, West Virginia couldn't keep up with the Bears this time. And this wasn't another overmatched non-conference opponent.

Petty threw for 347 yards with two touchdowns and had one of Baylor's school record-tying eight rushing TDs in a 73-42 victory over West Virginia.

While playing only one drive into the second half, Petty completed 17 of 25 passes. He left when the Bears already had 674 yards while scoring touchdowns on nine of 10 offensive drives for a 63-21 lead.

Lache Seastrunk had his eighth consecutive 100-yard rushing game, coinciding with Baylor's winning streak, and he did it without running after halftime. He ran 15 times for 172 yards and two touchdowns, including an 80-yard score as the Bears had 28 points in the first quarter for the fourth game in a row.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 73 points was a Big 12 record for most points in a Big 12 head-to-head matchup.
- Baylor set a school record for points in a conference game (SWC or Big 12) and broke the school record for points in any game in the modern era (post-WWII).
- Baylor's 369 yards in the 1st Q were the most by any team in a single quarter in the last 10 years.
- Baylor's 617 yards in the 1st half were the most by a team in the 1st half of a game in last 10 years.
- Baylor had 400+ rushing yards for the 5th time in program history, and its 468 yards were the 3rd-most in BU history.

SCORING SUMMARY

WEST VIRGINIA	7	7	7	21	—	42
BAYLOR	28	28	10	7	—	73
1st	14:20 BU	Goodley, Antwan 61 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	12:32 WVU	Joseph, Karl 0 yd fumble recovery (Lambert, Josh kick)				
	08:59 BU	Petty, Bryce 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	06:25 BU	Reese, Tevin 47 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	04:56 BU	Seastrunk, Lache 80 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
2nd	14:40 BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	07:30 BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	05:49 WVU	White, Kevin 39 yd pass from Trickett, Clint (Lambert, Josh kick)				
	04:02 BU	Seastrunk, Lache 19 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	01:04 BU	Linwood, Shock 13 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
3rd	13:15 WVU	Sims, Charles 39 yd run (Lambert, Josh kick)				
	09:36 BU	Chafin, Devin 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)				
	05:20 BU	Jones, Aaron 36 yd field goal				
4th	10:48 WVU	Carswell, R. 43 yd pass from Millard, Paul (Lambert, Josh kick)				
	08:07 WVU	White, Kevin 1 yd pass from Millard, Paul (Lambert, Josh kick)				
	05:41 BU	Russell, Seth 7 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)				
	03:01 WVU	Cook, Darwin 32 yd interception return (Lambert, Josh kick)				

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	WVU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	21	38
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-118	61-476
PASSING YDS (NET)	276	396
Passes Comp-Att-Int	17-41-1	20-33-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-395	94-872
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-(-7)
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-185	3-48
Interception Returns-Yards	3-89	1-23
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-43.7	0-0
Fumbles-Lost	3-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	6-76	10-100
Possession Time	29:30	30:30
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 15	11 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 5	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	8-9
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-7	4-25

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: WVU-Sims, Charles 19-92; Smith, Dreamius 8-26; Davis, Vernon 2-25; TEAM 1-(-5); Millard, Paul 2-(-9); Trickett, Clint 2-(-11). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 15-172; Linwood, Shock 14-126; Martin, Glasco 12-63; Chafin, Devin 10-56; Webb, Anthony 2-33; Petty, Bryce 4-23; Russell, Seth 3-6; TEAM 1-(-3).

PASSING: WVU-Trickett, Clint 9-28-1-161; Millard, Paul 8-13-0-115. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 17-25-1-347; Russell, Seth 3-8-2-49.

RECEIVING: WVU-White, Kevin 7-130; Carswell, Ronald 2-58; Shorts, Daikeli 2-35; Thompson, Jordan 2-20; Myers, KJ 2-17; Sims, Charles 2-16; Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 7-170; Fuller, 4-55; Reese, Tevin 3-75; Coleman, Corey 2-31; Rhodes, Robbie 1-36; Najjar, Jordan 1-18; Norwood, Levi 1-6; Lee, Jay 1-5.

INTERCEPTIONS: WVU-Worley, Daryl 1-37; Cooke, Darwin 1-21; Bell, Travis 1-(-1). Baylor-Goodson, Demetri 1-23.

FUMBLES: West Virginia-Millard, Paul 1-0; Smallwood, Wendell 1-0; TEAM 1-0. Baylor-TEAM 2-0; Norwood, Levi 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): WVU-Cook, Darwin 1-0. Baylor-Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Lackey, Eddie 1-0; Oakman, Shawn 1-0; Palmer, Jamal 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): WVU-Barber, Jared 8-3; Cook, Darwin 9-0; Rigg, Doug 7-2; Dillon, KJ 6-0; Golson, Brandon 4-2; Bell, Travis 3-1; Clarke, Will 2-2; Rowell, Shaq 2-2; Bruce, Isaiah 2-2; Joseph, Karl 3-0; Banks, Ishmael 3-0; Worley, Daryl 3-0; Rose, Kyle 2-1; Tonkery, Wes 1-1; Hyman, Dontrill 1-1; Glowinski, Mark 1-0; Nwachukwu, Noble 1-0; Gross, Marvin 1-0; Marable, W. 1-0; Harper, Jarrod 0-1; Napoleon, Brandon 0-1; Arndt, Justin 0-1. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 5-3; Stewart, Orion 4-1; Masumbuko, Suleiman 1-4; Blackshear, Beau 3-1; Holl, Sam 3-1; Dixon, Ahmad 3-1; Lackey, Eddie 2-2; Burt, Terrell 2-2; Morton, K.J. 3-0; Levels, Patrick 2-1; Reid, Ryan 2-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 1-1; Trahan, Brody 1-1; Oakman, Shawn 1-1; Bonds, Byron 0-2; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Edwards, Aivion 1-0; Brencce, Collin 1-0; Fuller, Kyle 1-0; Bristow, Lee 1-0; Coleman, Corey 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; McAllister, Chris 0-1; Tagive, Peni 0-1; Webb, Anthony 0-1; Goodson, Demetri 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

15/15 BAYLOR 35, KANSAS STATE 25

BILL SNYDER FAMILY STADIUM • MANHATTAN, KAN.

OCT. 12, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 52,803

Bryce Petty threw for 332 yards and three touchdowns, **Ahmad Dixon** made a critical interception late in the fourth quarter and No. 15 Baylor held on to beat Kansas State 35-25.

Tevin Reese had five catches for 184 yards and two scores, and **Antwan Goodley** had four catches for 129 yards and another touchdown for the Bears (5-0, 2-0 Big 12), who ran their winning streak to nine games dating to their win over Kansas State last season.

Glasco Martin added a 21-yard touchdown drive with 1:16 remaining to put the game away.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has scored in less than a minute on 16 of its 40 touchdown drives this season (2 of 5 vs. KSU).
- The Bears have scored in two minutes or less in 32 of 40 TD drives this season (3 of 5 vs. KSU).
- Baylor has scored in the 1st quarter in 21 of its last 22 games dating back to Nov. 19, 2011.
- Baylor has scored 30+ points in 23 of its last 25 games -- this was just the 4th time in its last 22 games the Bears have been held under 40 points.
- QB Bryce Petty completed 12-of-21 passes for 332 yards and 3 TDs. He's thrown for 300+ yards and 2+ TDs in all five of his career starts.
- Reese's 93-yard TD catch from Petty was the 2nd-longest pass play in program history (record is 94 yards from Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon vs. Kansas in 2010).
- Reese's 184 yards were the 7th-most in a game in program history.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	14	0	14	—	35
KANSAS STATE	0	10	15	0	—	25

1st	10:33	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	14:57	KS	Sams, Daniel 1 yd run (Cantele, Jack kick)
	08:55	BU	Reese, Tevin 93 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:29	KS	Cantele, Jack 24 yd field goal
	01:51	BU	Goodley, Antwan 72 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	08:44	KS	Cantele, Jack 32 yd field goal
	06:54	KS	Sams, Daniel 2 yd run (Sams, Daniel pass failed)
	00:45	KS	Sams, Daniel 2 yd run (Hubert, John rush failed)
4th	14:33	BU	Reese, Tevin 54 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:16	BU	Martin, Glasco 21 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	KSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	37-114	58-327
PASSING YDS (NET)	332	118
Passes Comp-Att-Int	12-21-0	10-22-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	58-446	80-445
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-14
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-97	3-73
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-36.8	3-47.7
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	6-50	4-37
Possession Time	20:36	39:24
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 13	7 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-13	2-9

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Martin, Glasco 16-70; Seastrunk, Lache 12-59; Petty, Bryce 9-minus 15. Kansas State-Sams, Daniel 30-199; Hubert, John 15-90; Waters, Jake 10-43; Robinson, D. 1-minus 2; TEAM 2-minus 3.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 12-21-0-332. Kansas State-Waters, Jake 6-15-0-77; Sams, Daniel 4-7-1-41.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Reese, Tevin 5-184; Goodley, Antwan 4-129; Norwood, Levi 3-19. Kansas State-Sexton, Curry 3-50; Miller, Torell 3-21; Trujillo, Zach 1-21; Klein, Kyle 1-13; Johnson, S. 1-7; McDonald, Andre 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 1-0. Kansas State-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 2-1; Seastrunk, Lache 1-0. Kansas State-Sams, Daniel 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager, Bryce 14-4; Lackey, Eddie 8-2; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; Burt, Terrell 5-1; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; Bonds, Byron 3-0; McAllister, Chris 3-0; Morton, K.J. 2-1; Trahan, Brody 2-1; Holl, Sam 2-0; Fuller, Clay 2-0; Clemons-Valdez, T. 1-1; Lloyd, Terrance 0-2; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Kent, Prince 1-0; Stewart, Orion 1-0. Kansas State-Slaughter, B. 3-6; Evans, Randall 6-2; Mueller, Ryan 5-2; Roberts, D. 5-0; Britz, Travis 3-2; Zimmerman, Ty 3-2; Truman, J. 2-2; Bryant, Marquel 3-0; Reed, Chaquil 2-1; Barnett, Dante 2-0; Couchman, C. 1-1; Finau, Alana 0-2; Moore, C. 1-0; Burns, Morgan 1-0; Miles Jr, Carl 1-0; Stephens, Logan 1-0; Hiebert, Weston 0-1; Green, Travis 0-1.

12/12 BAYLOR 71, IOWA STATE 7

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

OCT. 19, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 46,825

Bryce Petty just needed to get Baylor home to put the Bears back on their point-a-minute pace.

Petty threw for 343 yards and two touchdowns, **Antwan Goodley** had 182 yards receiving and two scores, and No. 12 Baylor tied a school record with its 10th straight win, beating Iowa State 71-7.

The Bears, who came in averaging 70.5 points in four home games but were slowed in a come-from-behind win at Kansas State last week, led 37-0 at halftime and narrowly missed their first shutout win in the Big 12.

The Bears (6-0, 3-0 Big 12) had their nation-leading 33rd straight game of at least 400 yards by halftime and finished with 714 - their fourth game this season with at least 700 yards.

POSTGAME NOTES

- The attendance was the 13th-largest in Floyd Casey Stadium history and the largest against an opponent other than Texas, Arkansas or Texas A&M.
- Baylor's 64-point margin of victory was Baylor's largest ever in a conference game (SWC or Big 12).
- Baylor became bowl eligible for a 4th straight season for the first time in program history.
- Baylor's 714 yards of total offense rank fifth all-time in single-game history -- Baylor has four such games this season and had two total prior to 2013.
- Baylor threw a TD pass in the red zone for the first time all season -- the Bears' first 19 red zone TDs of the season were all rushing.
- Baylor's 174 total yards given up are the fewest since it has given up since allowing 172 to Arkansas State on Sept. 8, 2001.
- QB Bryce Petty completed 23-of-31 passes for 342 yards and 2 TDs, and he rushed for his 5th TD of the year. He's thrown for 300+ yards and 2+ TDs in all six career starts.

SCORING SUMMARY

IOWA STATE	0	0	0	7	—	7
BAYLOR	17	20	14	20	—	71

1st	09:28	BU	Goodley, Antwan 4 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	08:28	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:54	BU	Jones, Aaron 22 yd field goal
2nd	08:59	BU	Jones, Aaron 21 yd field goal
	04:54	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:37	BU	Goodley, Antwan 36 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:00	BU	Jones, Aaron 51 yd field goal
3rd	09:16	BU	Petty, Bryce 6 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:08	BU	Norwood, Levi 52 yd punt return (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	12:50	BU	Russell, Seth 40 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)
	03:48	BU	Chafin, Devin 21 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick blocked)
	00:47	ISU	Nealy, D. 27 yd pass from Rohach, Grant (Netten, Cole kick)
	00:34	BU	Coleman, Corey 97 yd kickoff return (Peterson, Kyle kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	ISU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	9	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	33-41	53-291
PASSING YDS (NET)	133	423
Passes Comp-Att-Int	15-27-2	29-39-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	60-174	92-714
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-38	2-55
Kickoff Returns-Yards	10-182	1-97
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-17
Punts (Number-Avg)	10-43.1	3-45.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-45	6-35
Possession Time	29:03	30:57
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 16	10 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	6-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-6	5-40

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Iowa State-Wimberly, Aaron 5-21; Johnson, S. 7-18; Nealy, D. 5-12; Richardson, SB 9-4; Woody, Jeff 2-1; Rohach, Grant 5-minus 15. Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 18-112; Martin, Glasco 21-81; Russell, Seth 4-43; Chafin, Devin 2-25; Linwood, Shock 4-19; Rhodes, Robbie 1-8; Petty, Bryce 1-6; Goodley, Antwan 1-0; TEAM 1-minus 3.

PASSING: Iowa State-Richardson, SB 7-14-1-68; Rohach, Grant 8-13-1-65. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 23-31-0-343; Russell, Seth 5-7-0-39; Norwood, Levi 1-1-0-41

RECEIVING: Iowa State-Bibbs, E.J. 4-27; Nealy, D. 2-32; Gary, Albert 2-17; Bundrage, Q. 2-16; Wimberly, Aaron 2-4; Brun, Ernst 1-19; West, Jarvis 1-12; Ecby, Tad 1-6. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 11-182; Reese, Tevin 6-105; Lee, Jay 4-60; Coleman, Corey 3-18; Fuller, Clay 2-32; Norwood, Levi 2-24; Najjar, Jordan 1-2.

INTERCEPTIONS: Iowa State-None. Baylor-Holl, Sam 1-17; Williams, Joe 1-0.

FUMBLES: Iowa State-Wimberly, Aaron 1-1; Rohach, Grant 1-0. Baylor-TEAM 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Iowa State-George, J. 12-6; Washington, J. 11-1; Richardson, SE 10-0; Coe, Rodney 4-3; Knott, Luke 5-1; Brackens, Jared 3-2; Morrissey, Cory 3-2; Miller, Jevohn 4-0; Broomfield, D. 3-1; Lynn, Kenneth 3-0; Tribune, Nigel 2-0; Jensen, Brandon 0-2; Scott, Willie 1-0; Lemke, Devin 1-0; Meyers, M. 1-0; Richardson, SB 1-0; Peters, Levi 1-0. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 5-3; Oakman, Shawn 4-1; Bonds, Byron 4-0; Dixon, Ahmad 4-0; Hager, Bryce 3-1; Holl, Sam 3-0; McAllister, Chris 3-0; Levels, Patrick 3-0; Goodson, Demetri 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 2-1; Billings, Andrew 2-1; Trahan, Brody 2-1; Morton, K.J. 2-0; Stewart, Orion 1-1; Blackshear, Beau 0-2; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Bristow, Lee 1-0; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-0; Reid, Ryan 1-0; Tagive, Peni 1-0; Griffin, Kiante 1-0; Mitchell, Kevin 1-0; Monk, Jerod 1-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 1-0; Burt, Terrell 0-1; Williams, Joe 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

6/5/8 BAYLOR 59, KANSAS 14

MEMORIAL STADIUM • LAWRENCE, KAN.

OCT. 26, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 32,264

Bryce Petty threw for 430 yards and three touchdowns in fewer than three quarters, Lache Seastrunk ran for 109 yards and a score and sixth-ranked Baylor routed Kansas 59-14 for its school-record 11th straight win.

The Bears (7-0, 4-0 Big 12) piled up 500 yards of offense in taking a 38-0 lead by halftime, and then relaxed as coach Art Briles pulled many of his starters in the third quarter.

The nation's highest-scoring offense still finished with 743 yards, and eight of its nine scoring drives took fewer than two minutes. Four different Baylor players had touchdown runs - Petty among them - while Tevin Reese hauled in two of his three TD tosses.

Jake Heaps was held to just 85 yards passing and a touchdown for Kansas (2-5, 0-4), which has now lost 25 consecutive Big 12 games.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 743 yards of total offense were the most ever by Baylor in a road game and the 5th-most in BU single-game history.
- Baylor's 59 points were its 6th-most ever in a conference game (Big 12 or SWC) and its 2nd-most ever in a conference road game (63 in loss at West Virginia in 2012).
- Baylor's 45 point margin-of-victory tied its 5th-highest ever in a conference game and was its 2nd-highest ever in a conference road game (46 at SMU in 1989).
- Petty's 430 passing yards tied Robert Griffin III (2011 at Texas A&M) for 3rd-most in a game in Baylor history.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	21	17	14	7	—	59
KANSAS	0	0	7	7	—	14
1st	09:17 BU Reese, Tevin 62 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	07:15 BU Seastrunk, Lache 29 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	03:57 BU Martin, Glasco 14 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)					
2nd	12:49 BU Petty, Bryce 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	04:34 BU Jones, Aaron 30 yd field goal					
	02:00 BU Reese, Tevin 25 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)					
3rd	11:18 BU Coleman, Corey 49 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	04:51 KU Bourbon, Brandon 22 yd run (Wyman, Matthew kick)					
	01:00 BU Linwood, Shock 4 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)					
4th	11:14 KU Coleman, R. 30 yd pass from Heaps, Jake (Wyman, Matthew kick)					
	06:03 BU Linwood, Shock 68 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)					

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	KU
FIRST DOWNS	31	16
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	44-306	50-154
PASSING YDS (NET)	437	154
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-21-0	33-11-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	82-743	83-308
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	6-38	1-24
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-36	6-137
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-41.2	11-46.8
Fumbles-Lost	5-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	9-80
Possession Time	22:07	37:53
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 14	8 of 22
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-20	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 13-109; Linwood, Shock 9-106; Martin, Glasco 11-55; Petty, Bryce 4-22; Russell, Seth 3-15; TEAM 1-0; Chafin, Devin 3-minus 1. Kansas-Sims, James 19-70; Bourbon, Brandon 7-48; Miller, Darrian 14-38; Cozart, Montell 8-17; Heaps, Jake 2-minus 19.

PASSING: Petty, Bryce 20-32-0-430; Russell, Seth 1-6-0-7. Kansas-Heaps, Jake 7-19-0-85; Cozart, Montell 4-14-0-69.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Fuller, Clay 6-44; Reese, Tevin 4-110; Norwood, Levi 4-66; Coleman, Corey 2-66; Lee, Jay 2-56; Goodley, Antwan 2-43; Rhodes, Robbie 1-52. Kansas-Mundine, Jimm 4-36; Parmalee, Tre' 3-30; Coleman, R. 2-75; Matthews, C. 1-14; Sims, James 1-minus 1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Kansas-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Russell, Seth 2-0; Martin, Glasco 1-1; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Chafin, Devin 1-1. Kansas-Cozart, Montell 1-1; Shepherd, J. 1-0; Sims, James 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Masumbuko, Suleiman 1-0; McAllister, Chris 1-0; Palmer, Jamal 1-0. Kansas-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 4-3; Dixon, Ahmad 3-4; Hager, Bryce 3-3; Morton, K.J. 3-2; Holl, Sam 1-4; Burt, Terrell 0-5; Palmer, Jamal 4-0; Trahan, Brody 3-1; Oakman, Shawn 3-0; Goodson, Demetri 2-1; Sells, Taion 2-1; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Reid, Ryan 2-1; Billings, Andrew 2-0; Levels, Patrick 2-0; Edwards, Aivion 2-0; Chafin, Devin 2-0; Stewart, Orion 1-1; Williams, Joe 1-1; Blackshear, Beau 0-2; Bonds, Byron 1-0; Clemons-Valdez, T. 1-0; Howard, Xavien 1-0; Kent, Prince 1-0; Linwood, Shock 1-0; Griffin, Kianté 1-0; Lee, Jay 1-0; Masumbuko, Suleiman 1-0; Brencé, Collin 0-1; Singleton, Terrence 0-1. Kansas-Sandish, Cassius 7-1; Simmons, Victor 4-2; Johnson, Isaiah 5-0; Tava, Jordan 2-3; Shepherd, J. 3-1; Young, Kevin 3-1; Linton, Dexter 3-1; Arnick, Courtney 2-2; Agostinho, Keba 2-2; Love, Jake 1-3; McKinney, Ty 3-0; Stowers, Keon 2-1; Miles, Schyler 1-2; Reynolds, M. 1-2; Goodman, Ben 1-1; Allen, Greg 1-0; Holmes, Tyler 1-0; Hollomon, B. 1-0; Matthews, C. 1-0; Smith, Shane 1-0; Jablonski, Blake 1-0; Willis, Darius 1-0; Kande, Prinz 0-1; Wirtel, John 0-1.

5/5/6 BAYLOR 41, 12/8/10 OKLAHOMA 12

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

NOV. 7, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 50,537

Bryce Petty threw for three touchdowns and ran for two more, Shock Linwood ran for 182 yards and fifth-ranked Baylor stayed undefeated by passing its first big test with a 41-12 victory over No. 12 Oklahoma.

Baylor (8-0, 5-0 Big 12) scored twice in the final minute before halftime and stretched its school-record winning streak to 12 games since a loss at Oklahoma last November. The Bears are 8-0 for the first time.

Even though Baylor came in leading the nation in scoring (64 points per game) and total offense (718 yards per game) - and was outscoring opponents by an average margin of 48 points - many questioned how good the Bears were after getting into November without playing a ranked team. They have now, and they responded with an impressive victory against a team that used to routinely overwhelm them.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor is off to an 8-0 start for the first time in program history.
- The attendance of 50,537 was the 4th-largest in Floyd Casey Stadium history and the largest vs. an out-of-state opponent.
- Baylor is now 5-0 at home against AP top-25 teams since 2011, and the Bears are now 8-17 against ranked opponents during the Briles era.
- Baylor is 18-1 at Floyd Casey Stadium since the start of the 2011 season, and the Bears are 22-3 at home over the last four seasons.
- Baylor's 9-game winning streak at Floyd Casey Stadium tied a school record (3rd time, last in 2011-12).
- Baylor is now 12-1 in the months of November and December since 2011 (5-1 vs. ranked teams).

SCORING SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA	0	5	7	0	—	12
BAYLOR	3	21	10	7	—	41
1st	07:09 BU Jones, Aaron 29 yd field goal					
2nd	13:22 OU team safety					
	12:09 OU Hunnicutt, M. 22 yd field goal					
	07:02 BU Petty, Bryce 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	01:00 BU Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	00:13 BU Goodley, Antwan 24 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)					
3rd	08:14 BU Norwood, Levi 17 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)					
	03:20 OU Finch, Roy 10 yd pass from Bell, Blake (Hunnicutt, M. kick)					
	01:17 BU Jones, Aaron 40 yd field goal					
4th	09:03 BU Goodley, Antwan 25 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)					

STATISTICS

	OU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	28
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-87	54-255
PASSING YDS (NET)	150	204
Passes Att-Comp-Int	35-15-2	26-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	69-237	80-459
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	1-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-126	3-101
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-42
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-41.1	3-51.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	13-97	12-119
Possession Time	29:17	30:43
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-11	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Oklahoma-Finch, Roy 7-36; Clay, Brennan 6-19; Knight, Trevor 5-17; Williams, Dam. 7-13; Bell, Blake 8-5; Shepard, S. 1-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood, Shock 23-182; Petty, Bryce 16-45; Seastrunk, Lache 6-19; Martin, Glasco 6-13; TEAM 3-minus 4.

PASSING: Oklahoma-Bell, Blake 15-35-2-150. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 13-26-0-204.

RECEIVING: Oklahoma-Saunders, Jalen 6-74; Reynolds, Jaz 3-31; Williams, Dam. 2-12; Bester, L. 2-11; Neal, Durren 1-12; Finch, Roy 1-10. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 6-80; Norwood, Levi 4-78; Fuller, Clay 3-46.

INTERCEPTIONS: Oklahoma-None. Baylor-Goodson, Demetri 1-42; Lackey, Eddie 1-0.

FUMBLES: Oklahoma-None. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Oklahoma-Ndulué, Chuka 1-0; Alexander, D. 1-0; Hayes, Quentin 1-0. Baylor-Lloyd, Terrance 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Oklahoma-Shannon, Frank 12-3; Alexander, D. 8-3; Hayes, Quentin 10-0; Grissom, Geneo 5-1; Striker, Eric 4-1; Tapper, Charles 3-1; Lynn, Gabe 2-2; Ndulué, Chuka 3-0; Colvin, Aaron 2-1; Thomas, Ahmad 1-1; Franklin, Aaron 1-0; Finch, Roy 1-0; Bester, L. 1-0; Wilson, Julian 1-0; Hodgson, Nick 1-0; Hunnicutt, M. 0-1. Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 7-3; Lackey, Eddie 4-4; Hager, Bryce 4-3; Morton, K.J. 4-3; Holl, Sam 5-0; Burt, Terrell 4-0; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Goodson, Demetri 2-0; Masumbuko, Suleiman 2-0; Levels, Patrick 1-1; Roth, Spencer 1-0; Stewart, Orion 1-0; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Kent, Prince 1-0; Trahan, Brody 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 0-1; Webb, Anthony 0-1; Oakman, Shawn 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

4/4/5 BAYLOR 63, NR/RV/NR TEXAS TECH 34

AT&T STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

NOV. 16, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 69,188

Bryce Petty threw three touchdown passes and ran for two scores as No. 4 Baylor stayed undefeated, overcoming its first double-digit deficit of the season in a 63-34 victory over Texas Tech.

The Bears (9-0, 6-0), even without several key offensive players, stretched their school-record winning streak to 13 games. They are the outright Big 12 leader after No. 23 Texas absorbed its first conference loss earlier in the day, and are one of six undefeated FBS teams.

Shock Linwood, effectively the Bears' third-string running back, ran 29 times for 187 yards and a touchdown while **Devin Chafin**, another redshirt freshman, had 11 carries for 100 yards and two TDs. **Levi Norwood** had TD catches of 40 and 58 yards, and also returned a punt 58 yards for a score.

POSTGAME NOTES

- The matchup was the 72nd in the all-time series. Baylor is now 35-36-1 all-time against Texas Tech, including a 3-3 record under Art Briles.
- Baylor has won 3 consecutive games against Texas Tech for the first time since winning 4 straight from 1984-87.
- The attendance of 69,188 was the 2nd-largest in the Baylor-Texas Tech series, behind only the 71,964 fans who watched at Cowboys Stadium in 2009.
- Baylor's 41 rushing TDs on the year broke the single-season record of 38 in 2012.
- Baylor has now won every game this season by 10 or more points and has done so 10 times in a row dating back to last season's finale. The streak is the second-longest active streak next to Florida State's 11.

SCORING SUMMARY

TEXAS TECH	20	7	7	0	—	34
BAYLOR	21	14	21	7	—	63
1st	11:02	TTU	Amaro, Jace 6 yd pass from Williams, Kenny (Bustin, Ryan kick)			
	06:57	TTU	Amaro, Jace 20 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick)			
	06:05	BU	Norwood, Levi 40 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)			
	03:25	TTU	Ward, Eric 5 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick failed)			
	01:39	BU	Norwood, Levi 58 yd punt return (Jones, Aaron kick)			
	00:04	BU	Goodley, Antwan 31 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)			
2nd	08:18	BU	Chafin, Devin 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)			
	04:28	TTU	Grant, Jakeem 3 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick)			
	03:12	BU	Norwood, Levi 58 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)			
3rd	12:33	BU	Petty, Bryce 6 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)			
	08:35	BU	Chafin, Devin 47 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)			
	02:45	TTU	Davis, Reginald 19 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick)			
	00:19	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)			
4th	07:30	BU	Linwood, Shock 10 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)			

STATISTICS

	TTU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	24	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-134	57-340
PASSING YDS (NET)	320	335
Passes Att-Comp-Int	54-29-1	31-17-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	88-454	88-675
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-6	4-63
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-64	5-143
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-1
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-48.1	4-49.8
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-93	12-128
Possession Time	31:02	28:58
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 17	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-11	3-13

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Texas Tech-Williams, Kenny 8-48; Mayfield, Baker 13-35; Foster, SaDale 4-27; Washington, De. 7-25; Grant, Jakeem 1-2; TEAM 1-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood, Shock 29-187; Chafin, Devin 11-100; Russell, Seth 3-29; Webb, Anthony 4-17; Petty, Bryce 9-9; TEAM 1-minus 2.

PASSING: Texas Tech-Mayfield, Baker 28-51-1-314; Brewer, Michael 0-2-0-0; Williams, Kenny 1-1-0-6. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 17-31-0-335.

RECEIVING: Texas Tech-Ward, Eric 7-82; Grant, Jakeem 6-72; Amaro, Jace 4-55; Davis, Jordan 4-33; Davis, Reginald 2-30; Williams, Kenny 2-17; Marquez, Brad 1-28; Cantrell, Dylan 1-3; Washington, De. 1-0; Foster, SaDale 1-0. Baylor-Norwood, Levi 7-156; Goodley, Antwan 4-101; Coleman, Corey 3-45; Fuller, Clay 2-18; Linwood, Shock 1-15.

INTERCEPTIONS: Texas Tech-None. Baylor-Morton, K.J. 1-1.

FUMBLES: Texas Tech-Mayfield, Baker 3-1; Williams, Kenny 1-1. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Texas Tech-Bush, Dartwan 1-0; Robertson, Pete 1-0. Baylor-Holl, Sam 1-0; Morton, K.J. 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Texas Tech-Smith, Will 13-3; Eguavoen, Sam 6-2; Ward, Keenon 7-0; Porter, Tre' 4-2; Nelson, Justis 5-0; Hyder, Kerry 4-1; Jackson, Bran. 4-1; Robertson, Pete 4-0; Jones, Bruce 3-1; Bullitt, Terr. 2-2; Jacobson, Tan. 3-0; Richards, Jack. 3-0; Crawford, Dor. 2-0; Bush, Dartwan 1-1; Falemi, Ola 1-1; TEAM 1-0; Hogue, Summitt 1-0; Alston, Deme. 1-0; Brenner, David 0-1; Foster, SaDale 0-1. Baylor-Morton, K.J. 9-0; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; Burt, Terrell 5-2; Lackey, Eddie 5-1; Hager, Bryce 5-1; Edwards, Aiaivon 4-0; Holl, Sam 4-0; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; Stewart, Orion 3-0; Oakman, Shawn 2-1; Bonds, Byron 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 1-2; McAllister, Chris 2-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Levels, Patrick 1-0; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Singleton, Terrence 1-0.

11/9/10 OKLAHOMA STATE 49, 3/4/4 BAYLOR 17

BOONE PICKENS STADIUM • STILLWATER, OKLA.

NOV. 23, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 60,218

Bryce Petty threw for 359 yards and two touchdowns, but Baylor fell at No. 10 Oklahoma State, 49-17. OSU quarterback Clint Chelf passed for a career-high 370 yards and accounted for four touchdowns against the Bears.

Oklahoma State has now won 10 or more games in three of the last four seasons, and can win the Big 12 by beating rival Oklahoma at home on Dec. 7.

Petty completed 28-of-48 passes for 359 yards for Baylor (9-1, 6-1), which had its 13-game winning streak snapped and hasn't won in Stillwater since 1939.

Oklahoma State forced three Baylor fumbles and also stopped the Bears on two key fourth-down attempts in the second half -- both which led to Cowboys' touchdowns.

Baylor finished with 453 yards of total offense, and **Antwan Goodley** had 10 catches for 118 yards receiving.

POSTGAME NOTES

- QB Bryce Petty completed 28-of-48 passes (both career highs) for 359 yards and 2 TDs. He's thrown for 200+ yards and at least 2 TDs in all 10 career starts.
- WR Antwan Goodley had a 24-yard TD catch in the 4th quarter, giving him 12 TDs on the season (tied for 2nd on BU single-season list).
- Goodley had his 7th 100-yard receiving game -- he's 8th on Baylor's career list.
- IR Clay Fuller had a career-high 90 receiving yards along with a career-long 53-yard catch.
- S Orion Stewart made his first career start in his 10th career game and tallied a career-high 12 tackles, including a career-best 7 solo stops.
- DE Chris McAllister tied the Baylor all-time career record for sacks with his 15th sack -- he's tied with Daryl Gardener (1992-95).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	3	0	14	—	17
OKLAHOMA STATE	7	7	21	14	—	49
1st	03:07	OSU	Staley, Kye 2 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)			
2nd	04:28	OSU	Moore, Charlie 12 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Grogan, Ben kick)			
	00:13	BU	Jones, Aaron 29 yd field goal			
3rd	13:23	OSU	Moore, Tracy 56 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Grogan, Ben kick)			
	10:10	OSU	Staley, Kye 1 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)			
	00:13	OSU	Chelf, Clint 4 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)			
4th	14:04	BU	Goodley, Antwan 24 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)			
	09:58	OSU	Patmon, Tyler 78 yd fumble recovery (Grogan, Ben kick)			
	03:01	OSU	Seales, Jhajuan 33 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Grogan, Ben kick)			
	01:59	BU	Norwood, Levi 32 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OSU
FIRST DOWNS	26	21
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	36-94	46-154
PASSING YDS (NET)	359	440
Passes Att-Comp-Int	48-28-0	27-21-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	84-453	73-594
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-78
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-(-6)
Kickoff Returns-Yards	7-123	4-51
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-47.7	6-38.0
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-10	7-65
Possession Time	24:37	35:23
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 18	9 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 3	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-20	2-13

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Petty, Bryce 11-46; Chafin, Devin 7-33; Linwood, Shock 14-29; Goodley, Antwan 3-6; TEAM 1-minus 20. Oklahoma State-Smith, Jeremy 12-71; Roland, Desmond 11-36; Childs, Rennie 4-35; Staley, Kye 7-25; Shepherd, B. 1-13; TEAM 3-minus 6; Chelf, Clint 8-minus 20.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 28-48-0-359. Oklahoma State-Chelf, Clint 19-25-0-370; Stewart, Josh 1-1-0-48; Moore, Charlie 1-1-0-22.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 10-118; Norwood, Levi 6-83; Coleman, Corey 5-54; Fuller, Clay 3-90; Lee, Jay 2-10; Rhodes, Robbie 1-4; Linwood, Shock 1-0. Oklahoma State-Moore, Tracy 5-126; Stewart, Josh 5-45; Moore, Charlie 4-67; Seales, Jhajuan 3-74; Ateman, Marcell 1-51; Chelf, Clint 1-48; Shepherd, B. 1-25; Glidden, David 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Oklahoma State-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Linwood, Shock 2-2; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; TEAM 1-1. Oklahoma State-Chelf, Clint 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 0-1; Billings, Andrew 0-1; McAllister, Chris 0-1; Morton, K.J. 0-1. Oklahoma State-Ogbah, Emmanuel 1-0; Bean, Jimmy 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Stewart, Orion 7-5; Lackey, Eddie 7-5; Dixon, Ahmad 4-5; Holl, Sam 4-4; Burt, Terrell 5-0; Blackshear, Beau 3-2; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 2-1; Billings, Andrew 1-2; Kent, Prince 1-1; Singleton, Terrence 1-1; Bonds, Byron 0-2; Morton, K.J. 0-2; Trahan, Brody 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; Edwards, Aiaivon 0-1; Fuller, Clay 0-1; Levels, Patrick 0-1. Oklahoma State-Lowe, Daytawion 9-1; Lewis, Shaun 7-1; Patmon, Tyler 6-0; Lavey, Caleb 4-2; Peterson, Kevin 4-2; Johnson, Tyler 2-1; Mitchell, Joe 2-1; Lampkin, Ashton 2-1; Simmons, Ryan 2-0; Johnson, L. 2-0; Gilbert, Justin 2-0; Castleman, J. 2-0; Ogbah, Emmanuel 2-0; Sterns, Jordan 2-0; Bean, Jimmy 1-1; Jones, M. 1-0; Johnson, Teddy 1-0; Gary, Shamiel 1-0; Roland, Desmond 1-0; Imade, Deion 0-1; Wren, Sam 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

9/8/9 BAYLOR 41, TCU 38

AMON G. CARTER STADIUM • FORT WORTH, TEXAS

NOV. 30, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 43,568

Bryce Petty threw for two touchdowns and ran for another, Baylor returned two interceptions for scores and the No. 9 Bears hung on for a 41-38 victory over TCU.

The Bears (10-1, 7-1 Big 12) scored 21 straight points on either side of halftime with just 1 yard from their high-powered offense and bounced back from a blowout loss at Oklahoma State to maintain their hopes for a share of the conference title.

Baylor could win the league outright and qualify for a BCS bid, likely the Fiesta Bowl, if it beats Texas and the Cowboys lose to Oklahoma Dec. 7

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor is now 51-51-7 all-time against TCU, including a 2-2 record under Art Briles.
- Baylor has now won 3 Big 12 road games for the first time in program history -- the Bears had only won 2 Big 12 road games in a season one other time (2010).
- With 370 yards of total offense in the game, the Bears' nation-longest streak of games with at least 400 yards of total offense ended at 37 straight games dating back to Dec. 29, 2011.
- Baylor's 2 INT return TDs mark the 6th time in program history that BU has had 2 INT return touchdowns in the same game - first time since Sept. 21, 2013 vs. ULM; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001; vs. Rice, 1956; at Houston, 1987; at Texas, 1989; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	10	17	14	0	—	41
TCU	3	14	14	7	—	38
1st	10:27	BU	Jones, Aaron	30 yd field goal		
	07:26	TCU	Oberkrom, Jaden	26 yd field goal		
	04:18	BU	Fuller, Clay	18 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)		
2nd	14:55	BU	Jones, Aaron	47 yd field goal		
	11:02	TCU	Moore, Jordan	1 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)		
	06:18	TCU	Brown, LaDarius	21 yd pass from Boykin, Trevone (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)		
	03:47	BU	Petty, Bryce	1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)		
	00:31	BU	Stewart, Orion	82 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)		
3rd	13:02	BU	Lackey, Eddie	54 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)		
	09:50	TCU	Pachall, Casey	4 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)		
	04:40	TCU	Doctson, Josh	16 yd pass from Pachall, Casey (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)		
	02:25	BU	Norwood, Levi	33 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)		
4th	14:53	TCU	Porter, David	22 yd pass from Pachall, Casey (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)		

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	TCU
FIRST DOWNS	21	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	52-164	33-122
PASSING YDS (NET)	206	288
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-19-1	47-21-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	90-370	80-410
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-24	3-66
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-69	6-152
Interception Returns-Yards	3-136	1-2
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-45.1	6-46.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	15-140	3-10
Possession Time	31:06	28:54
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 23	5 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 4	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-21	3-20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 24-94; Martin, Glasco 17-69; Linwood, Shock 1-7; TEAM 1-minus 1; Petty, Bryce 9-minus 5. TCU-Catalan, B.J. 11-93; Moore, Jordan 4-21; Pachall, Casey 6-21; Green, Aaron 8-15; Boykin, Trevone 3-minus 7; Carter, Brandon 1-minus 21.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 19-38-1-206. TCU-Pachall, Casey 20-45-3-267; TEAM 0-1-0-0; Boykin, Trevone 1-1-0-21; Carter, Brandon 0-0-0-0.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Norwood, Levi 7-83; Fuller, Clay 4-65; Najvar, Jordan 4-27; Coleman, Corey 2-18; Goodley, Antwan 1-12; Linwood, Shock 1-1. TCU-Porter, David 5-74; Doctson, Josh 5-66; Story, Ja'Juan 3-63; Carter, Brandon 3-44; Boykin, Trevone 2-14; Brown, LaDarius 1-21; Green, Aaron 1-3; Catalan, B.J. 1-3.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. TCU-Pachall, Casey 1-0; Echols-Luper, C 1-0; Catalan, B.J. 1-1.

SACKS: (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-0. TCU-Koontz, Jon 1-0; Lewis, Jon 1-0; Lathan, Terrell 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Stewart, Orion 3-5; Trahan, Brody 4-3; Palmer, Jamal 3-4; McAllister, Chris 2-5; Lackey, Eddie 3-3; Holl, Sam 2-4; Goodson, Demetri 3-1; Howard, Xavien 3-0; Burt, Terrell 2-1; Williams, Joe 2-1; Dixon, Ahmad 2-1; Oakman, Shawn 1-2; Blackshear, Beau 0-3; Bonds, Byron 0-2; Brence, Collin 1-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 1-0; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Jones, Aaron 1-0; Sells, Taion 1-0; Billings, Andrew 0-1. TCU-Dawson, Paul 9-6; Hackett, Chris 8-4; Mallet, Marcus 6-6; Carter, Sam 7-1; Lewis, Jon 3-4; Koontz, Jon 4-2; Hunter, Chucky 0-5; Anderson, J. 2-2; Pierson, Davion 0-4; McFarland, J. 1-2; Lathan, Terrell 1-2; Kindred, D. 2-0; Johnson, Denzel 1-1; Gamble, Keivon 1-1; Tuaua, Mike 0-2; Douglas, Sammy 0-2; Gray, Deante 0-2; Lawson, Tevin 1-0; Verrett, Jason 1-0; Olabode, Elisha 1-0; White, Kevin 0-1; Griffin, Kolby 0-1.

9/7/9 BAYLOR 30, 23/24/25 TEXAS 10

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

DEC. 7, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 51,728

Bryce Petty and ninth-ranked Baylor closed out their old stadium with quite a fiesta.

In what became a de facto Big 12 championship game after Oklahoma State's loss earlier in the day to Oklahoma, Petty threw for 287 yards with touchdown passes on the first two drives after halftime and the Bears won the their first title in the league with a 30-10 victory over No. 23 Texas.

The Bears (11-1, 8-1 Big 12), who never even had a winning record in the Big 12 before coach Art Briles arrived six years ago, have the first 11-win season in school history and are headed to the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl. That is the reward for their first outright title in any league since winning the Southwest Conference on 1980 when Mike Singletary called Floyd Casey Stadium home.

Antwan Goodley made a nifty one-handed grab on a slant pass for an 11-yard TD, one play after Petty overthrew his wide-open tight end at the goal line. After Texas (8-4, 7-2) went three-and-out, Lache Seastrunk had three consecutive runs for 28 yards and Glasco Martin ran 10 yards to help set up Petty's 6-yard TD pass to Levi Norwood and a 17-3 lead.

Petty finished 21 of 37, with Goodley catching eight of those for 114 yards. Martin rushed for 102 yards with 18-yard TD run in the fourth quarter, one play after officials wiped out K.J. Morton's touchdown on a 60-yard interception return when he was penalized for celebrating before getting into the end zone.

Fans in black, green or gold didn't even seem to mind the bitter cold - the temperature was 24 degrees at kickoff with the wind chill making it feel much colder. And most stayed around to share in the celebration and a stadium closing ceremony. They were chanting "Big 12 champs! Big 12 champs!" as time ran down and "We Are the Champions" blared loudly over the speakers with fans swarmed on the field.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor set a school record with its 10th straight win at home and has not lost at "The Case" since Oct. 13, 2012, vs. TCU.
- The attendance was 51,728, which sets the all-time Floyd Casey Stadium record.
- Baylor wore Nike retro uniforms, inspired by the 1950 squad, in honor of the first team to play in Floyd Casey Stadium. Each uniform and helmet had a commemorative patch and sticker of Floyd Casey Stadium.
- Baylor is 6-0 vs. AP Top 25 opponents at home in the last 2+ seasons, including wins over No. 12 OU and No. 23 UT this season.
- Baylor has won 15 of its last 16 games and is 11-1 for the first time in school history, setting a new program high for wins in a season.

SCORING SUMMARY

TEXAS	0	3	0	7	—	10
BAYLOR	3	0	17	10	—	30
1st	11:01	BU	Jones, Aaron	22 yd field goal		
2nd	04:31	UT	Fera, Anthony	42 yd field goal		
3rd	11:14	BU	Goodley, Antwan	11 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)		
	06:54	BU	Norwood, Levi	6 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)		
	02:47	BU	Jones, Aaron	42 yd field goal		
4th	12:38	UT	Brown, Malcolm	2 yd pass from McCoy, Case (Fera, Anthony kick)		
	09:18	BU	Jones, Aaron	28 yd field goal		
	04:04	BU	Martin, Glasco	18 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)		

STATISTICS

	UT	BU
FIRST DOWNS	12	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	35-163	54-221
PASSING YDS (NET)	54	287
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-12-2	38-21-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	69-217	92-508
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-50	2-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-113	3-58
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-60
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-38.3	5-42.6
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-0
Penalties-Yards	6-49	9-69
Possession Time	28:22	31:38
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 17	7 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	6-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-7	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Texas-Brown, Malcolm 25-131; Johnson, Daje 2-19; McCoy, Case 3-9; Overstreet, Jal 2-5; Bergeron, Joe 3-minus 1. Baylor-Martin, Glasco 22-102; Seastrunk, Lache 15-78; Petty, Bryce 10-24; Linwood, Shock 3-14; Chafin, Devin 2-5; TEAM 2-minus 2.

PASSING: Texas-McCoy, Case 12-34-2-54. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 21-37-0-287; Trahan, Brody 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Texas-Brown, Malcolm 4-19; Davis, Mike 3-14; Shipley, Jaxon 3-11; Johnson, Daje 2-10. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 8-114; Coleman, Corey 5-78; Norwood, Levi 4-36; Fuller, Clay 2-26; Martin, Glasco 1-25; Najvar, Jordan 1-8.

INTERCEPTIONS: Texas-None. Baylor-Morton, K.J. 2-60.

FUMBLES: Texas-None. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 1-0; Seastrunk, Lache 1-0; TEAM 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Texas-Jeffcoat, Jacks 2-0. Baylor-Palmer, Jamal 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Texas-Jenkins, Peter 11-1; Jeffcoat, Jacks 9-2; Brown, Malcom 5-1; Thompson, Mykhe 5-1; Phillips, Adria 4-2; Santos, Dalton 5-0; Jackson, Desmon 4-1; Thomas, Duke 4-1; Reed, Cedric 4-0; Byndom, Carrington 4-0; Diggs, Quandre 2-0; Davis, Mike 1-0; Cottrell, Bryce 1-0; Echols, Bryson 1-0; Colbert, Adrian 1-0; Scott, Leroy 1-0; Sanders, Kendall 0-1. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 6-7; Trahan, Brody 5-2; Billings, Andrew 4-2; Holl, Sam 3-1; Stewart, Orion 3-1; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 3-0; Morton, K.J. 3-0; Palmer, Jamal 2-1; Burt, Terrell 2-1; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Blackshear, Beau 1-2; Bonds, Byron 1-1; Levels, Patrick 1-0; Griffin, Kianté 1-0; Fuller, Kyle 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Edwards, Aivion 1-0; Clemons-Valdez, T. O. 1.

GAME RECAPS

15/15/15 UCF 52, 6/5/6 BAYLOR 42

2014 TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL

UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX STADIUM • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

JAN. 1, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 65,172

No. 6-ranked Baylor, a 17-point favorite in the Fiesta Bowl at kickoff, never led against No. 15 Central Florida in a 52-42 loss at University of Phoenix Stadium.

The Bears rolled up 550 yards, but UCF had 556 and fewer mistakes.

The Knights scored touchdowns on their first two possessions. Baylor tied it at 28 with 10:18 left in the third quarter, but UCF outscored the Bears 24-14 from there in the highest-scoring Fiesta Bowl and second-highest BCS bowl ever.

The Bears were penalized 17 times for 135 yards to UCF's four for 40 yards.

Bryce Petty completed 30 of 46 passes for 356 yards and two touchdowns. The Bears' **Lache Seastrunk** rushed for 117 yards on 17 carries.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor set the all-time NCAA record for most points in a 13-game season with 681 points.
- Bryce Petty's career-high and program-record 3 rushing TDs by a QB vs. UCF were the most by any QB in the 2013-14 bowl season and set a Fiesta Bowl record.
- Petty rushed for 3 TDs, the second-most in a bowl game since 1996.
- Petty's 20 total points tied for second-highest total by a QB in a bowl game (since records 1996).
- Petty's 14 rushing TDs is Baylor record for a QB and led the Big 12 conference (for all positions).
- Petty's 10th game of 300+ yards passing broke Robert Griffin III's single-season record of 9 in '11.
- With his 7th game of season with 100 or more rushing yards, Lache Seastrunk ranked 2nd all-time on the Baylor single season list.
- WR Corey Coleman had a career-high 7 catches for a career-high 88 yards.

SCORING SUMMARY

UCF	14	14	7	17	—	52
BAYLOR	7	13	8	14	—	42

1st	11:24	UCF	Johnson, Storm 11 run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	07:46	UCF	Johnson, Storm 2 run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	03:49	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	08:01	BU	Norwood, Levi 30 pass from Petty, Bryce (Trahan, Brody pass failed)
	05:05	UCF	Hall, Rannell 50 pass from Bortles, Blake (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	02:55	BU	Petty, Bryce 13 run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:44	UCF	Hall, Rannell 34 pass from Bortles, Blake (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
3rd	10:18	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 run (Petty, Bryce rush)
	05:38	UCF	Perriman, B. 10 pass from Bortles, Blake (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
4th	13:37	UCF	Bortles, Blake 15 run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	12:16	BU	Martin, Glasco 9 run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	10:26	UCF	Johnson, Storm 40 run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	04:44	UCF	Moffitt, Shawn 36 FG
	01:15	BU	Fuller, Clay 9 pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	UCF	BU
FIRST DOWNS	29	27
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	44-255	38-194
PASSING YDS (NET)	301	356
Passes Comp-Att-Int	20-31-2	30-47-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-556	85-550
Fumble Returns-Yards	2-1	1-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-9	1-(-1)
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-73	9-208
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	2-(-2)
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-41.0	7-43.6
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	4-40	17-135
Possession Time	34:47	25:13
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 11	9 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-13	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: UCF-Johnson, Storm 20-124; Bortles, Blake 8-93; Stanback, W. 13-33; Godfrey, Jeff 1-7; TEAM 2-(-2). Baylor-Seastrunk, L. 17-117; Goodley, Antwan 1-22; Linwood, Shock 3-19; Martin, Glasco 6-19; Petty, Bryce 11-17.

PASSING: UCF-Bortles, Blake 20-31-2-301. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 30-47-1-356.

RECEIVING: UCF-Godfrey, Jeff 5-60; Worton, J.J. 5-56; Hall, Rannell 4-113; Perriman, B. 3-48; Stanback, W. 2-25; Johnson, Storm 1-minus 1. Baylor-Coleman, Corey 7-88; Lee, Jay 5-80; Reese, Tevin 5-43; Norwood, Levi 4-63; Goodley, Antwan 4-20; Fuller, Clay 3-52; Najvar, Jordan 1-7; Linwood, Shock 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS: UCF-Alexander, B. 1-0. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-0; Goodson, D. 1-minus 2.

FUMBLES: UCF-Stanback, W. 1-0; Johnson, Storm 1-1. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): UCF-Pace, Miles 0-1; Plummer T. 0-1; Niles, Thomas 1-0. Baylor-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): UCF-Plummer T. 8-6; Maag, Sean 5-7; Geathers, C. 4-6; Glenn, Jacoby 4-5; Gray, Troy 5-2; Alexander, B. 3-3; Pace, Miles 1-5; Niles, Thomas 1-4; Johnson, Drico 0-5; Dunston, E.J. 1-3; Ozerities, J. 3-0; Easton, Michael 1-2; Hall, Rannell 1-1; McDonald, J. 0-2; Straubel, B. 1-0; Anderson, D. 0-1; Mamea, Jaryl 0-1; Thompson, C. 0-1. Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 7-4; Lackey, Eddie 6-5; Billings, A. 3-7; Holl, Sam 5-4; Trahan, Brody 5-4; Burt, Terrell 3-3; Oakman, Shawn 0-4; Morton, K.J. 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 2-0; Blackshear, B. 1-1; Northern, Zach 1-0; Chafin, Devin 1-0; Brence, Collin 1-0; Singleton, T. 1-0; McAllister, C. 0-1; Lloyd, Terrance 0-1; Levels, Patrick 0-1; Fuller, Clay 0-1; Bonds, Byron 0-1.

PROGRAM HISTORY

After winning its first conference title as a member of the Big 12 Conference and earning a trip to a fourth consecutive bowl game, Baylor's football program celebrates its 116th year of existence and its 113th season in 2014 with the opening of McLane Stadium. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, **Kern Tips**, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. **John Fouts**, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Tips' accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its 11th man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain **Babe Gantt** smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be

'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by **Ralph Glaze**, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, UT quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end **Riley Hefley** picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* **Lou Mayself**, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named **E.T. Adams**, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to **Norman Paine** for one season (1913). Paine in turn gave up the reins the next season to **C.P. "Bubs" Mosley**, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and

did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, **Frank Bridges** (66 percent) and by **George Sauer** (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of **Frank Bridges**, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of The Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, *"I Shook the Hand"*): "Cocky little Frank Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach



PROGRAM HISTORY

in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named **Wesley Bradshaw** (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Bursleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach **Warren Woodson** once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle **Russell Blalock**, guard **Cop Weathers** and back **John Tanner**.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards **Jack Sisco** and **Bear Walker** and backs **Ralph Pittman** and **Bill Coffey**, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back **Sam Coates** (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of

35-18-6. **Morley Jennings**, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (**Barton "Botchey" Koch**) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach **Ray Morrison**, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back **Jake Wilson**, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end **Jim Tom Petty**, guard **Harold Clem** and back **Joe Jack Pearce**, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as **Lloyd Russell** won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in The Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game, a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was **Jinx Tucker**, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the

conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back **Billy Patterson** and end **Sam Boyd**. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach **Leo (Dutch) Meyer** once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great **Sammy Baugh** and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, **Davey O'Brien**.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. BU hired **Frank Kimbrough**, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one

PROGRAM HISTORY

of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, **Jack Wilson**, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle **Bubo Barnett**, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore **Kit Kittrell**. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, **Willie Coleman**, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave BU a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter **Bob Woodruff**. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor **Abner McCall** once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech,

brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named **Frank Broyles** to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback **Adrian Burk** and all-conference linemen **Buddy Tinsley** and **Bentley Jones**, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named **J.D. Ison**, an all-conference guard named **Don Mouser**, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant **Frank Broyles**, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones."

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire **George Sauer**, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 108 years of playing the

game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares **Gale Galloway**, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback **Larry Isbell** (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America **Stan Williams** and **Harold Riley**, the running of fullback **Richard Parma** and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle **Ken Casner** and guard **Bill Athey**. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team — No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of **Cotton Davidson** at quarterback, **Jerry Coody** and **L.G. Dupre** at the halfbacks and **Allen Jones** at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer **Doyle Traylor**, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback **Billy Hooper** and bolstered by All-America tackle **Jim Ray Smith**, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, **Del Shofner**, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.



PROGRAM HISTORY

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the football reins over to assistant coach **Sam Boyd**, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks **Bobby Jones** and **Buddy Humphrey** (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends **Jerry Marcontell** and **Earl Wayne Miller**, and three superlative Bears up front as All-America **Bill Glass**, **Clyde Letbetter**, **Charley Horton** and **Bill Parsley**. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback **Larry Hickman** and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring **Ronnie Bull**, **Ronnie Goodwin**, **Tommy Minter** and **Ronnie Stanley** in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record,

one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento — a blanket, a wristwatch or such — they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback **Don Trull** and wideout **Lawrence Elkins**, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised on ABC. Meeting a seventh-ranked Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. Also, Baylor became the first school in the nine-member Southwest Conference to play an African-American player in a football game. With 31,000 people in attendance, **John Hill Westbrook**, a Baylor running back from Elgin, Texas, entered the Syracuse game in the fourth quarter and broke the color barrier in SWC football.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard **Greg Pipes**, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, **Bill Beall** was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, **Jack Patterson**, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span

for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: **Grant Teaff**, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, **Roger Goree**, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew **Neal Jeffrey** was quite a quarterback, **Steve Beaird** was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker **Derral Luce** and center **Aubrey Schulz** won All-America honors that season;

PROGRAM HISTORY

Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back **Ron Burns** won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against UT in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker **Mike Singletary**.

Singletary joined wideout **Lawrence Elkins** as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, **Mike Singletary** was one of a kind.

He was one of those nine Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard **Frank Ditta** (also named All-America), quarterback **Jay Jeffrey** (younger brother of Neal), running backs **Walter Abercrombie** and **Dennis Gentry**, defensive linemen **Charles Benson** and **Joe Campbell**, linebacker **Doak Field** and defensive back **Vann McElroy**.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks **Cody Carlson** and **Tom Muecke**. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback **J.J. Joe**, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at BU.

His offensive coordinator, **Chuck Reedy**, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle **Fred Miller** on offense and **LaCurtis Jones** and **Adrian Robinson** on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home

against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to **Kevin Steele's** four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by **Guy Morriss**, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a **Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler** touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach **Art Briles**. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback **Robert Griffin III** brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections **Jason Smith** (offensive tackle), **Joe Pawelek** (linebacker) and **Jordan Lake** (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Year three of the Briles era marked Baylor's return to the postseason landscape in 2010. Baylor entered the 2010 season as owners of the seventh-longest active bowl drought among NCAA Division I FBS schools. It also entered the season with the return of Griffin III, who missed the 2009 season's final nine games with a torn ACL. Baylor opened the season with back-to-back home victories over Sam Houston State and Buffalo. Following a 45-10 setback at eventual Rose Bowl champion TCU in the third

PROGRAM HISTORY

week, the Bears returned to the win column with a decisive 30-13 road win at Rice.

With a 3-1 record, Baylor opened Big 12 play at Floyd Casey Stadium against Kansas. Griffin III and the Bears re-wrote the Baylor record book with a record-setting 55-7 win over the Jayhawks. RG3 threw for a then-career-best 380 yards and connected with **Josh Gordon**, who turned a short pass into a school-record 94-yard TD reception. It was also Baylor's most lopsided conference victory ever.

The following week, Baylor and Texas Tech met in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex — this time at Cotton Bowl Stadium. Griffin III set a new career high with 384 passing yards and four touchdowns, but the Red Raiders held on for a 45-38 victory. Baylor RB **Terrance Ganaway** became a YouTube sensation after returning a Texas Tech onside kick 38 yards for a score.

In the final meeting as Big 12 rivals, Baylor fended off a late Colorado charge, defeating the Buffaloes 31-25 in Boulder, pushing the Bears' record to 5-2 overall. Baylor's 47-42 Homecoming victory Oct. 23 against Kansas State marked its sixth win of the season, making the Bears bowl-eligible for the first time since 1995. Once the clock hit 0:00, fans stormed the field in celebration of Baylor snapping its 16-year bowl drought. Following its bowl-eligibility-clinching win, Baylor returned to the Top 25 polls for the first time in more than a decade. Baylor debuted at No. 25 in the AP Top 25 — it's first AP ranking since 1993, while jumping into the ESPN/USA TODAY Top 25 Coaches' poll (No. 24) for the first time since 1995.

The Bears defended their new rankings with a 30-22 win at longtime rival Texas, earning its first win in Austin since 1991.

At 7-2, the Bears closed the regular season with three nationally ranked Big 12 South foes — Oklahoma State, Texas A&M and Oklahoma — and were on the losing side of all three.

On Sunday, Dec. 5, Baylor accepted an invitation to play Illinois in the 2010 Texas Bowl Bowl at Reliant Stadium in Houston, snapping a 16-year bowl drought.

And while it had been a long wait for Baylor to make it back to a bowl game, the Bears were unable to stop Illinois' backfield duo of Mikel Leshoure and Nathan Scheelhasse. Illinois handled the Bears, 38-14, in front of a pro-Baylor crowd at Reliant Stadium. In the loss, though, **Jay Finley** broke **Walter Abercrombie's** single-season school rushing record, finishing the 2010 season with 1,218 rushing yards. Griffin III also became Baylor's all-time leading passer, breaking the previous mark held by **J.J. Joe**.

Two Baylor players — **Phil Taylor** and **Danny Watkins** — were drafted in the first round of the 2011 NFL Draft, giving the Bears two first-round draft picks for the first time since 1957.

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, earned the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history — quarterback **Robert Griffin III**.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award finalist. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears —

national player of the year RG3, all-time receiving leader **Kendall Wright** and single-season rushing leader **Terrance Ganaway** — earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears shattered records at the turnstiles in 2011 as well, as school records for attendance (289,574 in seven games) and average attendance (41,368) were set in 2011. Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

For the second consecutive season, two Baylor players — Griffin III and Wright — were selected in the first round of the 2012 NFL Draft. Griffin III, drafted No. 2 overall, and Wright, drafted 21st overall, were among five BU players taken in the draft.

Despite the departure of Griffin III and the four other NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears opened 2012 just how they had finished 2011 — winning.

Baylor notched victories in each of its first three contests to rack up the second-longest winning streak in school history at nine. However, the defeats piled up quickly after that as BU fell to 3-4 with four straight losses to open Big 12 play.

From that point, the Bears would win five of their next six games, including a thrashing of No. 1-ranked Kansas State, 52-45, (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team) to finish the season 8-5.

Following the win over K-State, Baylor knocked off Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium, 52-45, in an overtime thriller to become bowl-eligible for a third straight year.

The Bears took care of Oklahoma State in the final regular season game to record three straight years of at least seven wins for the first time since 1949-51. In total, Baylor has won 25 games over the last three years, the most in any three-year in school history.

Playing in a third consecutive bowl game for the first time in school history, Baylor produced a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

The 2012 Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts QB **Nick Florence** (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist **Terrance Williams** (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman **Cyril Richardson**.

Williams was picked in the third round of the NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, giving BU four receivers drafted in the last four years.

The 2013 season provided a perfect final chapter for Floyd Casey Stadium as the Bears won their first Big 12 championship in their final season at the facility.

Before conference action, Baylor grabbed national headlines with an electrifying offense that powered the Bears to home wins over

Wofford (69-3), Buffalo (70-13) and ULM (70-7).

The scoring did not stop once Big 12 play started as the Bears set league and school records for points in a 73-42 win over West Virginia. Next, Baylor took its show on the road and picked up its first-ever win in Manhattan, Kan., with a 35-25 victory vs. Kansas State. Baylor returned to Waco and won a school record seventh-straight Big 12 game, in a 71-7 Homecoming romp over Iowa State, before setting a school record with its 11th-consecutive victory overall in a 59-14 triumph at Kansas.

Facing its first ranked foe of the season, Baylor wowed a crowd of 50,437 at Floyd Casey Stadium by dominating 12th-ranked Oklahoma, 41-12, to start the season 8-0 for the first time in school history.

BU beat Texas Tech for a third straight year at AT&T Stadium in Arlington, Texas, 63-34. Following that game, the Bears achieved their highest AP rank since 1953 of No. 3.

Baylor's school-record marks of 13-straight wins and 10-consecutive Big 12 victories came to an end with a 49-17 setback at No. 10 Oklahoma State in below freezing temperatures. The Bears rebounded with a 41-38 win at TCU for a school-record tying 10th victory on the season.

In the final game of the regular season and the final game at Floyd Casey Stadium, Baylor took out Texas for the third time in four years, 30-10, to win the Big 12 title outright. With the largest crowd (51,728) in Floyd Casey Stadium history in attendance BU set school records for total season attendance (321,639) and season average attendance (45,948).

Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the fourth perfect record in the stadium's history, tying a school record for home wins in a single season. Baylor's all-time record at "The Case" finished at 191-146-5.

The Big 12 title qualified the Bears for a BCS game, the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl, for the first time in school history. In its fourth consecutive bowl appearance, Baylor dropped a 52-42 decision to No. 15 UCF.

The 2013 Bears finished No. 1 nationally in total offense (618.8 ypg), and set an NCAA record with 681 total points in a 13-game season. Individually, a program-best five players earned All-America honors, including S **Ahmad Dixon**, WR **Antwan Goodley**, QB **Bryce Petty**, **Richardson** and P **Spencer Roth**.

Dixon and Richardson, along with CB **Demetri Goodson**, WR **Tevin Reese** and RB **Lache Seastrunk** were drafted in May's NFL draft.

— by Dave Campbell

CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

2013 BIG 12 CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	1	0	.889	430	231	11	2	0	.846	681	306
Oklahoma	7	2	0	.778	262	215	11	2	0	.846	427	287
Oklahoma State	7	2	0	.778	341	199	10	3	0	.769	508	281
Texas	7	2	0	.778	274	215	8	5	0	.615	381	336
Kansas State	5	4	0	.556	295	226	8	5	0	.615	432	298
Texas Tech	4	5	0	.444	293	331	8	5	0	.615	465	397
TCU	2	7	0	.222	188	232	4	8	0	.333	301	303
West Virginia	2	7	0	.222	251	339	4	8	0	.333	316	400
Iowa State	2	7	0	.222	219	356	3	9	0	.250	298	432
Kansas	1	8	0	.111	126	335	3	9	0	.250	184	382

x-ineligible for SWC championship



ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2013 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T — Thanksgiving Day

HC — Homecoming

* — conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M (Dallas)	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity (Dallas)	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M (Dallas)	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas (San Antonio)	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. (Dallas)	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS 1908-1909 8-8

1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE 1910-1912 12-10-3

1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker <i>(Brownwood)</i>	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE 1913 3-4-3

1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY 1914-1919 30-18-4

1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY

6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY

0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY

5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES

1920-1925

35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES

4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES

8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES

8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS <i>(First Game)</i>	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS <i>(Second Game)</i>	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES

5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES

7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES

3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU <i>(Dallas)</i>	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU (Dallas)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (Waxahachie)	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas (Texarkana)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU (HC)	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary (<i>Tyler, Texas</i>)	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	—
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	—
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	—
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	—
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	—
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	—
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	—
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola Marymount (<i>Beaumont</i>)	W 27-13	—
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	—

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	—
10/1	Oklahoma State (<i>Wichita Falls</i>)	W 20-6	—
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	—
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	—
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	—
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	—
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	—
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	—

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	—
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	—
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	—
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	—
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	—
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	—
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	—
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	—
10/19	Villanova (<i>San Antonio</i>)	W 7-0	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	—
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	—
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	—
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	—

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	—
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	—
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	—
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	—
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	—
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	—
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	—

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	—
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	—
10/3	Oklahoma State (<i>Oklahoma City</i>)	W 18-12	—
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	—
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	—
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	—
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	—
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	—

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0	—	—
9/29	WEST TEXAS A&M	W 32-0	—	—
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7	—	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13	—	—
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7	—	—
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	—	—
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0	—	—
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21	—	17
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	— 19
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	—
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14	—	—

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7	—	—
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13	—	18
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13	—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17	—	—
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22	—	6
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	—
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	—
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	— 13



ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF

1947-1949

19-10-2

1947 BOB WOODRUFF

5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000		11	42-288-2	4-11-1 104 2	53-392	10	36-47-0	7-22-4 64 0	58-111		
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771		15	49-187-2	9-18-0 80 0	67-267	6	28-116-1	3-12-4 17 0	40-133		
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	— —	15	52-254-1	6-12-1 42 0	64-296	6	29-76-0	7-12-3 72 1	41-148		
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	— —	16	52-323-3	5-11-1 54 2	63-377	6	32-16-1	6-16-2 137 0	48-153		
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17 —	10	36-131-0	8-23-3 85 0	59-216	7	42-71-1	14-27-0 137 2	69-208		
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	7-14	17,000	— —	10	51-183-0	7-15-0 87 1	66-270	7	42-112-1	5-10-0 48 1	52-160		
11/8	* at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	— 8	5	31-151-1	2-11-1 14 0	42-165	18	52-271	11-23-1 155 1	75-426		
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	— —	7	30-148-0	3-15-2 26 0	45-174	18	57-209-0	6-20-4 119 1	77-328		
11/22	* SMU	L	0-10	12,000	— 3	4	35-72-0	0-4-4 0 0	39-72	12	40-141-1	4-12-3 27 0	52-168		
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	— 18	9	35-106-1	15-28-2 144 0	63-250	11	45-166-3	7-11-0 173 2	56-339		

1948 BOB WOODRUFF

6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19	14,000		13	32-140-4	9-17-1 185 1	49-325	18	41-102-3	12-22-2 187 0	63-289		
10/2	Miss. State (<i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>)	T	7-7	24,000		11	40-76-1	11-20-1 89 0	60-165	6	39-118-0	2-10-2 15 0	49-133		
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7		— 13	9	36-81-0	9-12-0 79 2	48-160	12	46-160-1	7-16-1 84 0	62-244		
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19 —	12	55-212-2	1-2-0 7 0	57-219	9	34-112-0	3-13-1 54 0	47-166		
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14	20,000	— —	19	43-214-2	9-18-0 128 1	61-342	12	43-122-1	11-21-1 101 1	64-223		
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20 —	12	47-144-0	6-11-0 37 1	58-181	16	39-165-0	10-18-1 83 0	57-248		
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	— —	7	46-107-1	4-10-1 20 0	56-127	12	42-172-1	7-12-1 88 1	54-260		
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	— —	7	23-39-0	14-24-3 129 2	47-168	18	62-292-4	9-14-1 102 1	76-394		
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	— 10	8	42-77-1	6-16-2 38 0	58-115	13	53-241-2	3-11-3 39 0	64-280		
11/27	* at Rice	T	7-7	22,000	— —	10	39-92-1	9-16-1 78 0	55-170	19	54-253-1	5-10-2 54 0	64-307		

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	— —	11	136-2	6-15-0 76 1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2 86 0	277		
-----	-------------	---	------	--------	-----	----	-------	-------------	-----	----	-------	--------------	-----	--	--

1949 BOB WOODRUFF

8-2 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000		10	32-78-0	11-14-0 145 3	46-223	17	46-152-1	7-24-0 78 0	70-230		
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000		12	57-151-0	10-24-3 111 2	81-262	8	35-134-0	3-15-2 27 0	50-161		
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	35-13		— —	17	54-241	9-15-0 94 1	69-335	10	43-125	9-23-2 146 1	66-271		
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20 —	20	40-207-2	16-24-1 181 2	64-388	14	44-142-0	6-14-0 134 1	58-276		
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W	21-0		11 —	16	56-127	13-22-2 188 1	78-315	7	43-126-0	3-6-2 40 0	49-166		
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W	40-14	20,000	10 —	13	47-121	13-23-1 216 2	70-337	8	32-25	7-27-9 61 1	59-86		
11/5	* at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6 —	10	36-90-0	11-25-0 71 0	61-161	12	54-164-2	6-15-2 65 1	69-229		
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7		— —	15	46-200	12-25-0 153 0	71-353	10	42-142	8-19-2 29 0	61-171		
11/19	* at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15 10	9	35-107-2	9-16-1 240 3	51-347	21	53-208-3	12-23-2 164 1	76-372		
11/26	* at Rice	L	7-21	32,000	9 7	12	34-94-0	11-22-1 110 1	56-204	16	55-239-2	6-13-2 66 1	68-305		

GEORGE SAUER

1950-1955

38-21-3

1950 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/23	at Wyoming	L	0-7	17,268	— —	17	53-187-0	7-18-2 88 0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0 51 0	56-172		
9/30	# HOUSTON	W	34-7	25,000	— —	17	62-145	16-27-0 171 3	89-316	8	58-105	6-13-3 43 0	48-148		
10/7	Miss. State (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W	14-7		— —	12	43-93	9-13-0 108 0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2 32 0	62-255		
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	6-27		— —	7	45-79	5-27-1 58 0	72-137	11	56-276	6-15-4 70 1	71-346		
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W	26-12		— —	17	46-198	12-23-2 163 1	69-361	14	38-238	8-23-2 82 0	61-320		
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	27-20	34,000	— 13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0 200 4	64-440	13	46-300	6-18-3 81 1	64-381		
11/4	* at TCU	W	20-14		— —	21	300	10-23-1 120	420	17	84	19-30-2 246	330		
11/11	* TEXAS	L	20-27	35,000	— 5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3 163 2	66-325	10	44-76-2	7-13-1 99 1	57-175		
11/18	* at SMU	W	3-0	50,500	— 15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0 94 0	76-314	18	36-80-0	15-27-1 171 0	63-251		
12/2	* RICE	W	33-7	20,000	— —	15	49-209-1	12-19-1 186 3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2 68 0	67-192		

— first game at Floyd Casey Stadium



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO
9/22	at Houston	W	19-0	60,000	13	—	16	39	208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62	386	13	49	180-0	8-21-4	53	0	70	233	
10/6	at Tulane	W	27-14	40,000	19	—	14	41	191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68	327	7	40	33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59	128	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W	9-7	25,000	12	—	11	54	100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68	202	7	37	100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65	213	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	40-20	22,000	10	—	18	53	123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78	373	6	38	131-3	9-20-3	89	0	58	220	
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T	21-21		7	16	22	48	219	14-31-2	184	2	78	403	13	39	255	10-20-2	154	0	59	409	
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	7-20	37,000	8	—	11	40	119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68	245	11	52	91-3	10-18-2	144	0	70	235	
11/10	* at Texas	W	18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60	208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73	267	12	47	166-0	3-6-1	47	1	53	213	
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W	42-0	20,000	10	—	19	64	331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83	486	4	37	111-0	6-20-4	42	0	57	153	
11/24	* SMU	W	14-13	30,000	10	—	16	56	189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72	333	11	34	94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56	232	
12/1	* at Rice	W	34-13	45,000	9	—	21	66	226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91	417	10	37	82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53	230	

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L	14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216
-----	--------------	---	-------	--------	---	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---	----------	--------	----	---	--------

1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL	RUSHING					PASSING					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W	17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200									
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W	31-7	—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187										
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	17-20	—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327										
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272									
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	21-20	—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234										
11/1	* at TCU	T	20-20	—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233										
11/8	* TEXAS	L	33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481									
11/15	at Houston	L	6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322									
11/22	* at SMU	T	7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146									
11/29	* RICE	L	14-20	—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370										

1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL								
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283									
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225									
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189									
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180									
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261									
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247									
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309									
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430									
11/21	* SMU	W	27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342									
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408									

1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS								
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD						
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	—	—	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354	ABC								
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10	—	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214									
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10	—	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283									
10/9	* at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	—	—	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219									
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	—	—	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316									
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-7	34,000	—	—	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235									
10/30	* at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	—	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257									
11/6	* TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20	—	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153									
11/13	* at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278									
11/27	* RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9	—	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301									

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134	0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53	1	68-476
-------	--------	---	-------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	-------	----	---	--------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	—	—	16	56	261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	—	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196	
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	—	—	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298	
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	—	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L	6-28	34,000	—	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363	
11/5	* at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	—	—	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296	
11/19	* SMU	L	0-12	20,000	—	—	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286	
11/26	* at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	—	—	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195	

SAM BOYD

1956-1958

15-15-1

1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

				BAYLOR										OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS							
9/22	at California	W	7-6	—	—	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295	NBC						
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	—	—	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193							
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	—	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0		63-217					
10/13	* at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	—	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0	11	0		77-296					
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1	84	1		59-302					
11/3	* at TCU	L	6-7		15	—	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0		56-142					
11/10	* TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	—	—	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1		63-187					
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	—	—	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0		67-198					
11/24	* at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	—	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0		45-101					
12/1	* RICE	W	46-13		15	—	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377						

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11	2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	ABC (n)
-----	-----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---------

1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL									
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD										
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	—	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226							
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	—	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181							
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	—	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388							
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	—	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281							
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	—	—	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300							
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	—	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288							
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L	6-19	30,000	—	—	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244							
11/9	* at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	—	—	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224							
11/23	* SMU	L	7-14	15,000	—	—	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229							
11/30	* at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	—	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158							

1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

				AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV		
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W	12-0	38,000	—	—	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	—	—	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	—	—	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12		—	—	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	—	—	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	27-33	38,000	—	—	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360
11/1	* at TCU	L	0-22		—	18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287
11/8	* TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	—	—	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259
11/22	* at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	—	—	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403
11/29	* RICE	L	21-33	18,000	—	—	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326



ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1959-1968

49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	— —	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92 1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133 0	70-219	
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L	0-22	34,000	— 1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79 0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79 2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	— 19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165 0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37 1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	— —	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39 0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84 1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	— —	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107 1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49 0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	— 15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208 0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41 0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	— 3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153 1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27 0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	— 4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120 1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21 0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	— —	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2	201 2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181 3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	— —	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93 1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57 0	60-255	

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 5-2 SWC

12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	— —	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120 0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57 0	51-141	
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	— —	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56 0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138 0	60-218	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20 9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137 2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0	32 0	47-147	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7 —	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147 1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18 0	58-161	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0	40,000	7 —	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155 0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0 0	56-179	
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7 —	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110 1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82 1	62-201	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11 —	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267 1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70 0	61-273	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	— —	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255 2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237 2	71-375	
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	— —	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192 1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154 1	58-288	
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19 12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179 1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57 0	62-232	

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12 18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211 1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57 0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	-------	------	--------	---------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	— —	23	52-292-2	11-24-2	150 2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1	55 0	46-127	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	— —	19	54-210-0	10-23-3	102 2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0	72 0	59-248	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9 —	10	27-27-0	13-21-0	138 2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0	86 3	67-295	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	— —	18	38-137-1	14-24-1	173 1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0	122 0	60-234	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	— —	9	24-70-0	8-27-3	63 0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1	79 1	79-282	
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-14	23,000	— —	22	47-220-4	12-20-2	129 0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0	116 1	52-205	
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	— 1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3	145 1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0	32 2	61-282	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	— —	20	48-310-2	6-13-1	98 2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2	93 0	64-275	
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	— —	14	39-176-2	14-24-0	137 2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1	130 0	40-201	
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	— —	14	35-25-0	12-23-1	179 2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1	142 0	70-337	

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	— 10	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153 1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41 0	47-194	
------	------------	---	------	--------	------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	--------	------	--------	--

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Burk

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19	32,000	— —	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151 0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96 0	56-199	
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24	25,000	— —	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194 2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21 1	78-374	
10/13	* at Arkansas	L	21-28	32,000	— 8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224 2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145 0	74-333	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-6	16,000	— —	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114 1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88 1	55-178	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6	35,000	— —	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158 0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61 0	60-179	
11/3	* at TCU	L	26-28	20,000	— —	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208 2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192 2	73-363	
11/10	* TEXAS	L	12-27	30,000	— 5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235 1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195 2	83-437	
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3	18,600	— —	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131 1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38 0	78-213	
11/24	* at SMU	W	17-13	12,000	— —	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54 1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78 0	61-266	
12/1	* RICE	W	28-15	16,000	— —	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245 2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113 2	69-255	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

						BAYLOR					OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD
9/28	HOUSTON	W	27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State (Portland, Ore.)	L	15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W	14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W	21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W	34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W	32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L	7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W	21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W	20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/21	LSU	W	14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		N0-YDS				
9/26	at Washington	L	14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283		
10/3	OREGON STATE	L	6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313		
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342		
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269		
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271		
10/31	* at TCU	L	14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360		
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245		
11/14	at Kentucky	W	17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275		
11/21	* at SMU	W	16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141		
11/28	* RICE	W	27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270		

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND		BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/18	at Auburn	W	14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205 1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154 1	49-239	
9/25	WASHINGTON	W	17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271 2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108 1	63-193	
10/2	at Florida State	L	7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151 1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160 1	64-249	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79 1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89 1	76-290	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W	31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286 2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58 0	63-99	
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175 0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94 1	62-219	
11/6	* at Texas	L	14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224 1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197 4	78-427	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184 1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258 3	78-414	
11/20	* SMU	W	20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166 1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55 0	67-155	
11/27	* at Rice	W	17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128 0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179 2	68-316	

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

----- BAYLOR -----															----- OPPONENT -----										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD		C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/10	SYRACUSE	W	35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33	52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63	310	16	46	154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC			
9/24	COLORADO	L	7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31	72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69	242	13	52	175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269				
10/1	at Washington State	W	20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42	204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67	384	14	46	119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234				
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35	112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68	273	20	49	180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292				
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25	98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61	297	19	53	129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285				
10/29	* at TCU	L	0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36	88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73	245	9	41	140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156				
11/5	* TEXAS	L	14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28	76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64	264	18	59	333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392				
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W	29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51	126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93	345	11	31	107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222				
11/19	* at SMU	L	22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36	103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86	453	16	51	258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372				
11/26	* RICE	W	21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30	87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66	331	19	51	154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314				



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV	
					OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS
9/16	at Colorado	L	7-27	31,400	—	10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375
9/23	at Syracuse	L	0-7	31,457	—	—	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W	10-7	20,000	—	—	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T	10-10	32,000	—	—	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	3-21	37,720	—	—	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L	7-29	25,000	—	—	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537
11/11	* at Texas	L	0-24	34,000	—	—	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	34,000	—	—	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450
11/25	* SMU	L	10-16	20,000	—	—	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344
12/2	* at Rice	L	25-27	18,000	—	—	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV	
					OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS
9/21	at Indiana	L	36-40	44,382	—	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608
9/28	at Michigan State	L	10-28	64,826	—	—	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420
10/5	at LSU	L	16-48	67,931	—	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	19-35	41,000	—	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	10-9	40,000	—	—	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407
11/2	* at TCU	L	14-47	23,078	—	—	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363
11/9	* TEXAS	L	26-47	33,000	—	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	42-28	20,000	—	—	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206
11/23	* at SMU	L	17-33	22,000	—	—	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512
11/30	* RICE	W	16-7		—	—	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0	(-3)	0	73-314

BILL BEALL

1969-1971

3-28

1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV										
					RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL					RUSHING						PASSING					TOTAL				
					FD	ATT	YDS	TD		C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS		FD	ATT	YDS	TD		NO-YDS		FD	ATT		YDS	TD		NO-YDS						
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L	15-45	30,000	—	—	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110	0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1	173	3	92-485																	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L	10-17	37,776	—	—	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217	1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2	111	1	68-255																	
10/4	at LSU	L	8-63	65,000	—	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192	1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0	195	1	94-544																	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	7-21	30,000	—	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87	0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2	133	0	71-346																	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	37,190	—	—	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64	0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0	103	0	85-338																	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	14-31	25,000	—	—	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92	0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2	214	2	84-500																	
11/8	* at Texas	L	14-56	51,000	—	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110	0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0	167	1	90-555																	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	7-41	32,000	—	—	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36	0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1	151	3	84-323																	
11/22	* SMU	L	6-12	20,000	—	—	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101	0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2	193	0	82-401																	
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	17,000	—	—	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112	1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2	191	0	79-398																	

1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU		OPP		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL						
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS									
9/11	at Missouri	L	0-38	32,000	—	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421							
9/19	at Army	W	10-7	36,539	—	—	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283							
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L	10-15	20,000	—	—	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369							
10/3	at LSU	L	10-31	60,000	—	—	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541							
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	7-41	53,000	—	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397							
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	29-24	41,000	—	—	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322							
10/31	* at TCU	L	17-24	21,817	—	—	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314							
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-21	36,000	—	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309							
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L	3-7	19,000	—	—	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338							
11/21	* at SMU	L	10-23	22,963	—	—	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349							
11/28	* RICE	L	23-28	22,000	—	—	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310							



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL				
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD					
9/18	at Kansas	L	0-22	32,500	—	—	12	54-91-0	3-17-3	45	0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0	96	1	70-273
9/25	INDIANA	W	10-0	27,500	—	—	9	47-154-0	3-16-2	41	0	63-195	12	51-94-0	9-28-1	96	0	79-190
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	15-41	26,876	—	—	11	34-69-1	7-28-4	81	1	62-151	20	56-208-3	10-24-1	161	1	80-369
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-35	33,000	—	17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5	74	1	63-246	23	59-270-3	11-20-3	188	2	79-458
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L	9-10	28,662	—	—	7	45-107-1	2-7-0	34	0	52-141	11	57-189-1	4-12-1	39	0	61-228
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	27-34	30,000	—	—	16	52-209-4	5-12-1	94	0	64-303	23	67-330-3	2-5-2	21	2	72-351
11/6	* at Texas	L	0-24	58,000	—	15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2	63	0	54-102	19	67-306-3	3-10-0	24	0	77-330
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	0-27	32,169	—	—	5	40-83-0	1-12-3	5	0	52-88	27	62-215-2	15-28-2	184	1	90-399
11/20	* SMU	L	6-20	25,000	—	—	9	43-70-1	3-11-1	76	0	54-146	15	48-163-0	10-18-1	108	2	66-271
11/27	* at Rice	L	0-23	15,000	—	—	14	44-156-0	2-20-4	38	0	64-194	22	56-157-0	17-31-1	204	2	87-361

GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU	OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS						
							ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD					
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-24	53,201	—	16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1	183	0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0	135	1	57-267							
9/23	at Missouri	W	27-0	42,000	—	—	14	62-229-2	7-11-0	72	1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4	111	0	72-245							
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W	10-3	35,000	—	—	20	53-208-0	12-16-0	136	1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2	159	0	77-386							
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	20-31	41,670	—	20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4	124	1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1	140	1	84-399							
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L	7-20	39,000	—	—	14	57-107-1	10-21-3	112	0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0	27	1	71-222							
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	15-13	40,000	—	—	13	56-156-1	6-16-2	77	0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2	113	0	65-243							
11/4	* at TCU	W	42-9	22,925	—	—	21	57-169-5	16-27-2	232	1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6	44	0	64-153							
11/11	* TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394	—	9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2	87	0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0	33	0	72-296							
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-13	18,000	—	—	19	47-213-0	5-16-2	60	1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0	18	0	78-347							
11/25	* at SMU	L	7-12	18,035	—	—	18	50-223-1	5-11-1	53	0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1	78	0	69-295							
12/2	* RICE	W	28-14	26,000	—	—	20	58-192-3	9-11-0	87	1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2	157	1	65-270							

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L	14-42	46,000	— 11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113 2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39 0	79-519	ABC (r)	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W	20-14	28,332	— —	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68 0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99 1	55-273		
9/29	at Colorado	L	28-52	48,041	— —	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168 3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224 4	63-454		
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W	21-14	22,025	— —	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45 0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179 2	74-362		
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L	7-13	28,000	— —	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342 0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9 0	62-363		
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L	22-28	44,182	— —	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139 2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21 0	72-333		
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	28-34	30,257	— —	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336 3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92 0	78-407		
11/10	* at Texas	L	6-42	64,500	— 13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178 1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70 0	75-490		
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L	24-55	35,102	— 12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290 2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128 3	69-540		
11/24	* SMU	L	22-38	23,000	— —	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106 1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110 1	64-452		
12/1	* at Rice	L	0-27	14,000	— —	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198 0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228 2	77-378		

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU		OPP		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL						
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	YDS TD	NO-YDS			
9/14	at Oklahoma	L	11-28	61,826	—	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554							
9/21	at Missouri	L	21-28	43,752	—	—	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344							
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	31-14	30,000	—	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182							
10/5	at Florida State	W	21-17	25,262	—	—	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299							
10/12	* at Arkansas	W	21-17	43,300	—	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297							
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	0-20	51,200	—	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345							
11/2	* at TCU	W	21-7	18,792	—	—	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400							
11/9	* TEXAS	W	34-24	43,100	—	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327							
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	17-10	32,000	—	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201							
11/23	* at SMU	W	31-14	40,168	16	—	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284							
11/30	* RICE	W	24-34	40,500	16	—	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246							

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L	20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-2	175 2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-2	226 1	76-491	CBS (n)
-----	------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	---------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

----- BAYLOR -----														----- OPPONENT -----														TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL NO-YDS				
							FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD							
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	—	21	53	340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192	ABC (r)								
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	—	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308										
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216										
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	—	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381										
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	—	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476										
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287										
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	—	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302										
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356										
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	—	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396										
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	—	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488										
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	—	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156										

1976 GRANT TEAFF

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Team Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

----- BAYLOR -----														----- OPPONENT -----										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL	RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	—	13	44	176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)				
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	—	22	51	136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359					
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	14	21	67	272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281					
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	—	21	46	161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231					
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	—	25	72	319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220					
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	—	16	48	93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256					
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	12	16	53	175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195					
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	—	25	72	267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153					
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	—	18	63	198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152					
11/27	* TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	—	20	56	215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337					
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54	251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345					

1977 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL						
								ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I YDS TD	NO-YDS		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I YDS TD	NO-YDS						
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	—	8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1 32 0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0 29 1	58-272						
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	—	—	18	57-189-2	10-17-0 80 0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0 69 0	83-287						
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	—	14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2 105 1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0 114 1	84-414						
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	—	19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0 102 3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0 120 2	71-423						
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	—	—	23	65-372-0	6-17-1 47 0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0 21 0	59-162						
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	—	13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3 82 0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1 94 3	75-407						
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	—	—	22	53-335-2	12-21-1 141 2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5 311 1	77-386						
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	9-35	53,620	—	8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2 34 0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1 223 3	66-325						
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	—	—	26	66-308-3	13-15-0 151 0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4 218 1	68-297						
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	—	1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1 132 1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0 124 1	86-434						
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	—	—	25	60-381-5	15-26-1 147 1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2 97 1	65-255						

1978 GRANT TEAFF

3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	NO-YDS				
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	—	—	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	ABC (r)	
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	—	—	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369		
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	—	13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470		
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	—	—	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326		
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	—	—	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401		
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	—	12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361		
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	—	—	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307		
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	—	—	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506		
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	—	16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363		
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	—	—	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327		
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	—	9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	— —	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301		
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	— —	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259		
9/22	Alabama (<i>Birmingham, Ala.</i>)	L	0-45	77,512	— 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447		
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	— —	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291		
10/6	* at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	— 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332		
10/13	* at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	— —	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309		
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	— —	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303		
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W	16-3	36,250	— —	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269		
11/10	* at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17 9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332		
11/17	* RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20 —	28	71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260		
11/24	* at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17 6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486		

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	--------------	--------	----	---------	---------------	--------	---------

1980 GRANT TEAFF

10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	— —	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169		
9/20	WEST TEXAS A&M	W	43-15	25,000	— —	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269		
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	— —	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102		
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20 —	22	50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349		
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18 20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363		
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13 —	25	71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234		
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11 —	19	61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424		
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10 —	23	65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418		
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	42-15	46,000	16 —	24	73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 58 1	68-174	ABC .(r)	
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12 —	18	67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 133 0	74-277		
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11 20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152		

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	---	------	--------	-----	----	---------	---------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------	---------

1981 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	— —	12	46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1	78-354		
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	— —	22	54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0	81-219		
9/19	Louisiana Tech (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W	28-21	21,000	— —	21	55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2	86-365		
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	— —	24	59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0	79-312		
10/3	* at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	— —	15	32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1	93-431	ABC (r)	
10/10	* at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	— 14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1	76-351		
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	— —	20	61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1	67-340		
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W	34-21	40,000	— —	32	76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2	60-323		
11/7	* Arkansas (<i>Little Rock, Ark.</i>)	L	39-41	54,560	— 19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0	73-437	ESPN (n)	
11/14	* RICE	L	14-17	30,000	— —	16	46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2	67-268		
11/21	* at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	— 8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0	71-433		

1982 GRANT TEAFF

4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	— —	20	49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2	83-396		
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	— 14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0	78-375		
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	— —	15	41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0	74-360		
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	— —	18	52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0	77-414	ABC (r)	
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	— 6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3	60-231		
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	— —	29	66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0	63-234		
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	— —	13	34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0	82-473		
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	— —	17	48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3	64-364		
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	— 5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1	89-408		
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	— —	23	56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0	66-227		
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	— 17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2	71-454		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV						
							FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL					
							ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	—	—	27	57	282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80	469	22	26	143-4	23-38-0	351	1	64	494	
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	—	—	22	38	141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65	397	12	40	89-0	14-28-2	186	0	68	275	
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	—	—	18	36	41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66	356	13	51	173-2	11-18-1	131	0	69	318	ABC (r)
10/1	* at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	—	—	18	39	275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56	417	28	67	291-2	14-20-2	194	1	87	485	
10/8	* at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	—	13	20	41	105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66	342	23	52	278-2	10-15-0	183	4	67	461	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	—	—	17	51	149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72	246	18	38	72-0	17-30-1	266	1	68	338	WTBS (n)
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W	56-21	35,876	—	—	25	62	336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82	526	23	49	263-2	12-24-3	124	1	73	387	
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	—	—	21	49	119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74	306	19	31	102-0	19-39-2	283	1	70	385	
11/5	* at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	—	—	34	56	217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89	543	18	41	131-1	15-26-0	195	1	67	326	
11/12	* RICE	W	48-14	26,500	—	—	23	61	300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77	501	12	43	87-1	4-19-0	76	0	68	163	
11/19	* at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	—	2	29	42	69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96	389	11	42	207-2	4-8-0	88	1	50	295	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	18	34-134-0	16-32-2 245 2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1 187 2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Baylor															Opponent															TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		FD	Rushing		Passing			Total no-yds	FD	Rushing		Passing			Total no-yds											
				BU	Opp		att	yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td			att	yds	td	att	yds		td										
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	— 13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524													
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	— 11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327													
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	— —	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197													
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	— —	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291													
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	— 7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465													
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	— —	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207													
10/27	* at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	— —	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435													
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	— —	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186													
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	— —	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177													
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	— —	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432													
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	— 6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293													

1985 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348	WTBS (n)
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	
9/21	at USC	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236	ABC (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	Raycom (r)
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-1	199	1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	—	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0 274 2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1 101 0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------------	--------	---	---------	---------------	--------	------

1986 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU		OPP		FD		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		FD		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		
					ATT	YDS-TD	ATT	YDS-TD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS-TD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS-TD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS-TD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS-TD	
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409							
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56							
9/20	USC	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)						
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)						
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	127	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)						
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352							
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)						
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)						
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)						
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218							
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203							

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2 165 1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1 111 0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	---------	--------------	--------	------------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	— —	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162 1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136 0	72-240
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	— —	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233 1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17 1	66-289
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	— —	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118 1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89 1	56-225
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	— —	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250 1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189 1	62-379
10/3	* at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	— —	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295 2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404 1	87-445
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	— —	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268 1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230 1	76-429
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	— —	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180 1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80 1	87-390
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L	0-24	36,138	— —	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90 0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65 0	76-485
11/7	* at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	— —	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186 0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40 0	76-238
11/14	* RICE	W	34-31	20,075	— —	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136 1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197 1	80-408
11/21	* at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	— —	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287 0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120 1	88-345

1988 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/3	UNLV	W	27-3	25,610	— —	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129 0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39 0	45-50
9/10	at Kansas	W	27-14	43,200	— —	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131 0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111 2	52-160
9/17	at Iowa State	W	35-0	43,913	— —	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192 0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53 0	53-104
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L	6-36	45,385	— —	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254 1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290 4	71-429
10/1	* HOUSTON	L	24-27	34,719	— —	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262 3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213 2	73-413
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W	45-7	22,473	— —	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209 2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73 1	58-124
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	14-28	67,884	— —	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215 2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69 0	79-387
10/22	* at TCU	L	14-24	25,221	— —	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196 1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91 1	71-362
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	3-33	40,148	— 11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108 0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176 0	69-462
11/12	* at Rice	W	20-10	13,200	— —	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81 1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130 1	56-184
11/19	* TEXAS	W	17-14	30,142	— —	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100 1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45 0	58-160

1989 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	— 8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150 1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0 0	72-338
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	— —	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195 0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156 0	62-263
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	— —	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154 1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7 0	56-129
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	— —	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347 2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98 0	62-254
10/7	* at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	— 12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115 1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589 7	82-613
10/14	* at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	— —	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274 3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203 0	63-205
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	— 23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133 0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55 0	58-174
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	— —	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122 0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243 1	84-366
11/11	* at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	— 10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171 0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81 0	80-362
11/18	* RICE	L	3-6	22,133	— —	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158 0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95 0	59-160
11/25	* at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	— —	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78 1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103 0	71-208

1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/1	at Nebraska	L	0-13	76,184	— 7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28 0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86 0	57-335
9/8	at Arizona State	L	13-34	69,617	— —	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88 0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131 0	74-402
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	13-9	34,461	— —	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69 0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65 0	70-234
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	21-15	48,926	— —	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77 0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328 1	84-454
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	15-31	36,289	— 13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141 1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405 2	88-467
10/13	* SMU	W	52-17	30,134	— —	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224 2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224 2	52-234
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T	20-20	61,017	— 25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134 1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63 1	66-294
10/27	* at TCU	W	27-21	28,035	— 24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133 1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249 1	76-280
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	34-3	40,234	— —	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133 2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28 0	52-125
11/17	* at Rice	W	17-16	22,600	— —	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36 0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201 1	59-218
11/24	* TEXAS	L	13-23	45,649	— 6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50 0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127 1	59-242



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD		C-A-I	YDS
9/7	UTEP	W	27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192	
9/14	at Colorado	W	16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322	
9/21	MISSOURI	W	47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382	
9/28	* at SMU	W	45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470	
10/12	* RICE	L	17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344	Raycom (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L	12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438	ABC (r)
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309	Raycom (r)
11/2	* at Arkansas	W	9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183	ABC (n)
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L	24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325	
11/23	* at Texas	W	21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286	

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L	0-24	35,751	— —	17	42-138-0	10-27-1 131 0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0 176 0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	---	------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

														BAYLOR						OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK	BU		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV					
						OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L	9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54	258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36	124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368						
9/12	COLORADO	L	38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31	83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43	130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535						
9/19	UTAH STATE	W	45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44	273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37	109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259						
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L	17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38	148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62	297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528						
10/3	* SMU	W	49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71	397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28	52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193						
10/10	* at TCU	W	41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54	206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37	110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289						
10/17	* HOUSTON	W	29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61	293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25	120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)					
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L	13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59	206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43	259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)					
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W	31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49	236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36	58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347						
11/14	* at Rice	L	31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53	354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50	206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)					
11/21	* TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56	187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41	141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)					

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	— 22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0 202 1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0 282 0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	------	----	---------	--------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

CHUCK REEDY

1993-1996

23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV	
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS		TD
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55	276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621	
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54	236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535	
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51	242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385	
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58	198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55	162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91	482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268	
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44	178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L	13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36	70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62	222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406	
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54	297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234	
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45	147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512	

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU		OPP		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL						
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS						
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180							
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(-22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324							
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331							
9/24	at USC	L	27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583	Prime (r)						
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)						
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190							
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524							
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358							
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W	52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249							
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)						
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L	35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)						

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	— —	8	32-74-0	8-23-2 77 0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0 286 0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	---	------	--------	-----	---	---------	-------------	--------	----	--------	---------------	--------	----------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284 1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71 0	66-221				
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163 1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247 1	74-375				
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130 0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114 0	51-138	Raycom (r)			
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	— 24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44 0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146 0	71-258	ABC (r)			
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280 2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133 1	61-178				
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	— 22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187 0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155 2	64-271				
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167 1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265 2	75-370	Raycom (r)			
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126 1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125 0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)			
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219 1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178 0	57-208				
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74 0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106 0	71-289				
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	— 9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228 1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121 1	59-308	ESPN (n)			

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
					BU		OPP		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL						
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS						
9/7	Louisiana Tech (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W	24-16	29,469	—	—	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392							
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	—	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313							
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	—	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387							
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	—	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624							
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669							
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	—	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376							
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	—	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420							
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	—	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)						
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	—	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)						
11/16	* MISSOURI (30T)	L	42-49	22,705	—	—	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434							
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	—	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533							

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV		
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	FSN (r)
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	ABC-r

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS					
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347	
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	FSN (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	FSN (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538	
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365	
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	FSN (r)



ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE

1999-2002

9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE

1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	— —	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244 2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101 2		89-451	ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	— —	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107 1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192 2		67-330	
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	— —	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157 1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429 3		80-557	FSN (r)
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	— 22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147 0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353 4		90-586	
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	— —	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142 0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74 1		55-179	
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	— 13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189 0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222 3		67-417	
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	— —	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88 0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117 1		77-302	
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	— 6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17 0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177 1		80-402	
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	— —	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155 0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93 0		72-466	
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	— —	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40 0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232 1		97-493	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	— —	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37 0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228 1		95-442	

2000 KEVIN STEELE

2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	— —	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218 0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159 0		57-265	CSSW (r)
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	— —	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123 1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1	172 2		75-461	FSN (r)
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	— —	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223 3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236 1		69-409	
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	— —	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161 1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167 1		76-476	
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	— —	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148 0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322 2		77-451	
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	— —	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162 0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311 1		71-414	FSN (r)
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	— 1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79 0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49 0		79-508	
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	— 22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77 1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383 2		86-473	FSN (r)
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	— 1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25 0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387 5		77-516	
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	— —	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195 2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199 2		80-472	
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	— —	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227 2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171 1		75-411	

2001 KEVIN STEELE

3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W	24-3	28,953	— —	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192 1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1	106 0		69-172	
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W	16-13	38,396	— —	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223 1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258 1		74-360	
9/29	* at Iowa State	L	0-41	44,189	— —	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177 0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330 4		77-509	
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L	10-16	82,589	— 24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147 0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260 0		82-376	
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L	7-48	38,102	— 4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158 0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47 0		82-688	
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L	17-33	75,499	— 2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138 1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0	343 1		83-403	
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	19-63	39,110	— —	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200 2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324 3		94-518	
11/3	* TEXAS	L	10-49	40,451	— 5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187 0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276 2		74-406	FSN (r)
11/10	* at Missouri	L	24-42	46,611	— —	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281 3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380 4		75-531	
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	22-38	21,873	— —	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315 2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194 2		59-323	
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	56-12	7,321	— —	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344 3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199 2		72-314	

2002 KEVIN STEELE

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	— —	21	40-79-2	23-39-4	323 1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0	355 5		61-460	
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	— —	24	44-280-5	14-25-0	266 2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1	211 1		57-268	
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	— —	10	29-45-0	12-28-0	62 0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0	116 1		78-314	
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	— —	26	45-215-4	18-30-3	235 1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1	251 2		67-321	
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	— —	22	38-100-1	23-34-2	379 3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1	246 2		72-362	
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	— —	13	28-107-0	15-37-5	122 0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1	257 4		76-395	FSN (r)
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	— 23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2	179 0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0	125 0		72-395	
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	— 20	17	32-(-37)-0	24-38-2	338 1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1	88 0		70-367	
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	— —	17	34-95-0	23-35-0	254 1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2	512 6		81-654	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	— 4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2	86 0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1	270 3		70-450	
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	— 4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2	241 0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0	179 2		60-401	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	— —	25	50-107-3	20-38-0	293 1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0	290 4		58-476	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS

2003-2007

18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	— —	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227 2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354 2	66-403	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	— —	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183 1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124 0	62-451	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	— —	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102 0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106 1	60-204	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	— —	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190 1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122 1	73-287	
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	— —	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207 3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399 2	64-456	FSN (r)
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	— —	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152 1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282 4	73-719	
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	— —	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175 2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252 2	67-384	
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	— 18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169 0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229 2	69-477	
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	— —	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161 0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242 3	70-476	
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	— —	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164 0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580 8	92-716	
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	— 1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108 0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308 4	70-364	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	— 24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219 1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180 2	66-463	FSN (r)

2004 GUY MORRISS

3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	— —	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228 1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173 3	70-516	
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	— —	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224 2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164 1	67-295	
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	— —	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213 2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126 1	54-224	
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	— 5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1	196 2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204 2	77-507	FSN-ppv
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	— —	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88 1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151 3	80-327	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	— —	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300 2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342 5	62-511	
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	— —	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310 1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148 1	59-257	
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	— 16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0	262 4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291 3	74-461	
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	— —	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120 0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406 5	85-564	
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	— 25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1	271 2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164 2	69-469	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	— 2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0	130 0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199 2	81-501	FSN (r)

2005 GUY MORRISS

5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	— —	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198 0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106 1	62-270	
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	— —	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235 3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249 2	76-304	
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	— —	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205 1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228 1	77-284	ESPN-Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (20T)	L	13-16	79,280	— —	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222 1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132 0	65-287	FSN (n)
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	— —	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160 1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210 0	69-320	
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	— —	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202 1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168 2	83-350	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (20T)	L	30-37	83,456	— —	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228 3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269 1	95-474	FSN (n)
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	— 17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2	204 0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264 1	66-375	FSN (n)
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	— 2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2	89 0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298 2	81-645	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	— —	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270 2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72 0	73-370	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	— —	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272 1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383 4	81-473	

2006 GUY MORRISS

4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD				FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD			
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	— 22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1	286 1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233 2	62-331	FSN (n)
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	— —	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330 5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182 1	67-329	
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L	15-17	41,358	— —	15	14(-10)-0	31-49-2	256 1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285 2	72-336	
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	— —	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241 1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138 1	60-278	
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	— —	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294 2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296 0	76-341	
10/7	* at Colorado (30T)	W	34-31	47,065	— —	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272 2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75 1	74-351	
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	— 6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1	320 3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275 6	69-437	TBS (n)
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	— —	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394 5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98 1	70-382	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	— 22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1	260 1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215 2	69-507	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	— —	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197 1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507 4	77-682	FSN (n)
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	— —	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262 2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123 2	69-510	FSN (n)
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	— 16	11	20(-48)-0	22-45-2	188 0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178 2	60-414	FSN (n)



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27	35,606	— 22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4 231 0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0 205 1	75-386		CSTV (n)
9/8	RICE	W	42-17	29,107	— —	27	26-98-0	30-51-0 423 6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1 239 0	68-349		
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20	36,274	— —	20	19-28-0	31-51-2 411 5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0 334 2	90-418		
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21	22,676	— —	24	42-229-1	21-45-1 172 3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3 276 1	73-363		
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34	82,970	— —	7	16-60-1	12-26-2 194 0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1 200 1	94-552		VERSUS (n)
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43	32,376	— —	24	18-55-2	36-60-2 410 1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1 293 2	69-450		
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58	43,556	— 20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4 154 0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0 211 2	87-447		FCS (r)
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31	41,335	— 19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4 284 1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2 293 1	82-470		VERSUS (n)
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51	45,959	— —	15	26-13-0	20-35-3 318 2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1 255 3	82-463		
11/3	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	7-38	39,015	— —	21	35-91-0	25-47-1 191 1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0 490 3	76-563		
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52	84,450	— 4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2 280 2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1 353 3	62-533		FSN (n)
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45	28,159	— —	19	28-83-0	29-40-2 226 2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0 202 2	72-545		FSN (n)

ART BRILES

2008-PRESENT

44-32

2008 ART BRILES

4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	— 23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2 156 0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0 220 3	80-376		FSN (n)
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	— —	25	39-207-3	20-26-0 330 4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1 138 0	70-190		
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	— —	20	42-426-5	7-16-0 129 1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2 263 0	77-340		FSN (r)
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	— —	24	43-169-1	14-25-0 208 3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-0 125 0	69-350		ESPN2
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	— 1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0 75 0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1 377 2	92-594		FSN (n)
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	— —	27	50-147-2	22-26-0 288 2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1 176 1	59-257		FCS (n)
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	— 8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0 162 0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0 238 2	78-457		
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	— —	16	33-216-3	9-20-0 134 0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0 336 3	83-497		VERSUS (n)
11/1	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	28-31	35,142	— 14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1 283 2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2 337 3	73-490		
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	— 5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1 71 1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2 300 5	84-494		FSN (n)
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	— —	25	52-269-3	13-23-0 241 2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4 244 1	51-308		
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	— 7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1 91 1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1 309 2	74-365		VERSUS (n)

2009 ART BRILES

4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	— —	18	37-197-1	16-25-0 169 2	62-366	19	34-126-1	20-31-3 169 2	65-269		ABC (n)
9/19	UCONN	L	22-30	40,147	— —	11	21-147-3	17-27-1 119 0	48-266	21	58-235-3	12-23-0 119 0	81-382		
9/26	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13	36,452	— —	25	33-283-4	16-25-0 284 4	58-567	17	43-133-1	19-31-2 284 0	74-248		
10/3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	— —	20	45-158-4	20-27-0 216 0	72-374	20	25-165-1	25-46-2 216 1	71-424		FSN (n)
10/10	* at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	— 19	11	17-6-0	23-43-2 262 1	60-268	34	50-197-2	27-49-0 262 1	99-586		ABC (n)
10/17	* at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	— —	18	21-89-0	26-46-3 275 1	67-364	27	46-240-2	25-36-1 275 1	82-454		
10/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	L	7-34	38,117	— 14	15	19-43-0	24-39-1 241 1	58-284	25	43-195-1	23-27-0 250 3	70-445		VERSUS (n)
10/31	* NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	— —	18	32-54-0	19-38-2 222 0	70-276	11	38-145-1	12-21-1 128 0	59-273		VERSUS (n)
11/7	* at Missouri	W	40-32	65-298	— —	20	28-38-2	32-43-0 427 3	71-465	22	25-10-1	30-52-0 468 2	77-478		
11/14	* TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	— 2	16	28-6-1	28-45-3 240 1	73-246	23	35-224-3	25-40-0 187 2	75-411		FSN (n)
11/21	* at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	— —	18	26-82-0	24-38-3 215 0	64-297	26	52-375-3	19-25-0 153 2	77-528		
11/28	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	L	13-20	71,964	— —	19	39-104-1	22-35-1 238 0	74-342	22	28-100-0	31-49-1 269 2	77-369		FSN (n)

2010 ART BRILES

7-6 • 4-4 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3	42,821	— —	24	25-200-2	21-42-0 263 2	67-463	13	39-88-0	13-27-0 107 0	66-195		
9/11	BUFFALO	W	34-6	40,853	— —	22	38-173-2	22-37-1 320 2	75-493	20	35-162-0	18-47-1 163 0	82-325		FCS (n)
9/18	at TCU	L	10-45	47,493	rv 4	15	26-99-0	16-30-0 164 1	56-263	28	48-291-4	21-23-0 267 2	71-558		VERSUS (n)
9/25	at Rice	W	30-13	23,395	— —	22	37-188-0	20-28-1 268 3	65-456	21	32-92-1	27-38-2 204 0	70-296		CBSC (n)
10/2	* KANSAS	W	55-7	35,405	— —	32	46-244-2	28-38-0 434 4	84-678	19	37-99-0	16-28-2 171 1	65-270		FSN (n)
10/9	* vs. Texas Tech (Dallas, Texas)	L	38-45	48,213	rv —	22	30-80-2	33-45-0 427 2	75-507	35	36-173-2	42-59-1 462 4	95-635		FSN (n)
10/16	* at Colorado	W	31-25	48,953	— —	29	35-309-2	22-27-1 234 1	62-543	25	49-192-2	21-28-1 207 1	77-399		FCS (n)
10/23	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	W	47-42	40,057	rv rv	29	38-279-2	26-38-1 404 4	76-683	20	34-109-4	21-31-1 298 1	65-407		
10/30	* at Texas	W	30-22	100,452	25 —	17	38-109-2	16-24-1 219 2	62-328	25	37-171-1	23-40-1 257 0	77-428		FSN (n)
11/6	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-55	50,741	22 19	27	36-197-4	30-48-1 267 0	84-464	36	39-290-3	34-43-0 435 3	82-725		FSN (n)
11/13	* TEXAS A&M	L	30-42	45,089	rv 23	26	52-291-4	28-38-0 212 0	90-503	24	35-147-4	27-38-0 280 1	73-427		FSN (n)
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-53	36,034	— 16	20	38-237-2	20-33-2 124 1	71-361	24	37-109-2	28-42-1 353 3	79-462		ESPN2 (n)

TEXAS BOWL • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Illinois	L	14-38	68,211	— —	24	29-124-1	31-43-0 313 1	72-437	25	50-291-4	18-23-0 242 0	73-533		ESPN (n)
-------	--------------	---	-------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	--	----------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2011 ART BRILES

10-3 • 6-3 BIG 12

13TH AP • 12TH COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

					BAYLOR										OPPONENT																
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL		TV
					OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/2	TCU	W	50-48	43,753	—	14	25	36	150-1	23-29-0	414	6	65-564	25	38	215-2	25-40-1	251	4	78-466	ESPN (n)										
9/17	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0	43,090	19	—	25	31	266-3	20-23-0	279	3	54-545	10	26	84-0	13-22-1	122	0	48-207											
9/24	RICE	W	56-31	40,088	17	—	33	50-306-2	31-35-0	367	5	85-673	24	38	156-1	23-39-1	260	3	77-416	FSSW (n)											
10/1	* at Kansas State	L	35-36	49,399	15	—	21	30-83-0	23-32-1	346	5	62-429	24	51	210-2	13-28-1	146	2	79-356	ABC (n)											
10/8	* IOWA STATE	W	49-26	35,625	25	—	37	67-395-5	22-30-0	212	1	97-607	17	33	181-1	17-35-1	244	3	68-425	FSN (n)											
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	28-55	87,361	20	21	24	31-50-1	28-40-1	430	3	71-480	35	25	266-1	25-38-1	415	6	83-681	FX (n)											
10/29	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-59	58,274	RV	3	36	54-176-2	34-51-2	446	1	105-622	23	27	327-5	24-36-0	274	3	63-601	ABC (n)											
11/5	* MISSOURI (HC)	W	42-39	40,194	—	—	31	42-280-3	33-46-0	325	3	86-568	32	40	243-2	27-41-0	406	3	83-686	FSN (n)											
11/12	* at Kansas	W ot	31-30	35,188	—	—	22	28-193-1	22-30-1	312	3	58-505	26	64	296-3	17-27-3	108	1	91-404												
11/19	* OKLAHOMA	W	45-38	40,281	25	5	28	38-131-2	22-35-0	485	4	73-616	29	36	158-5	36-51-1	447	0	87-605	ABC (n)											
11/26	* vs. Texas Tech	W	66-42	51,615	21	—	38	79-360-5	16-23-0	257	3	102-617	25	17	46-2	42-56-2	398	4	73-444	FSN (n)											
12/3	* TEXAS	W	48-24	46,543	19	RV	24	38-191-4	15-22-1	320	2	60-511	22	45	201-0	24-40-4	356	3	85-557	ABC (n)											

ALAMO BOWL • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Washington	W	67-56	65,256	15 —	33	52-482-8	24-33-0	295 1	85-777	26	37-182-4	23-37-0	438 4	74-620	ESPN (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----------

2012 ART BRILES

8-5 • 4-5 BIG 12

RV AP • RV COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

				BAYLOR										OPPONENT													
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
					FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD	ATT	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD				
9/2	SMU	W	59-24	43,514	RV	—	26	32	220-2	24-35-0	393	5	67-613	28	29-145-0	37-63-2	362	3	92-507	FSN (n)							
9/15	SHSU	W	48-23	44,856	RV	—	27	39	232-2	24-41-2	312	3	80-544	22	44-126-1	20-39-3	285	1	83-411	FCS (n)							
9/21	at ULM	W	47-42	31,175	RV	—	32	47	169-2	28-41-2	380	4	88-549	31	43-262-4	28-42-1	298	2	85-560	ESPN (n)							
9/29	* at West Virginia	L	63-70	60,012	25	9	34	45	119-4	29-47-1	581	5	92-700	33	37-151-2	45-51-0	656	8	88-807	FX (n)							
10/13	* TCU	L	21-49	42,524	RV	RV	21	32	106-1	15-23-4	326	2	55-432	29	57-248-3	22-30-0	261	4	87-509	FSN (n)							
10/20	* at Texas	L	50-56	101,353	—	RV	29	44	255-4	30-41-1	352	2	85-607	27	44-251-7	19-31-0	274	1	75-525	ABC (n)							
10/27	* at Iowa State	L	21-35	54,877	—	—	24	30	115-1	31-51-1	426	2	81-541	32	48-176-0	36-54-1	381	5	102-557	FSN (n)							
11/3	* KANSAS (HC)	W	41-14	39,059	—	—	32	49	299-2	26-42-0	367	3	91-666	17	41-246-2	11-26-2	96	0	67-342	FSN (n)							
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	34-42	84,945	—	14	25	51	252-4	12-33-0	172	0	84-424	28	40-183-4	25-36-1	277	2	76-460	FSN (n)							
11/17	* KANSAS STATE	W	52-24	38,029	—	2	29	49	342-5	20-32-2	238	2	81-580	21	31-76-1	27-51-3	286	2	82-362	ESPN (n)							
11/24	* vs. Texas Tech	W ot	52-45	44,168	RV	—	32	57	278-3	22-37-0	396	3	94-674	27	32-208-2	30-41-3	359	3	73-567	FOX (n)							
12/1	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34	39,203	—	24	32	55	319-3	23-39-0	296	1	94-615	32	37-218-2	31-53-2	342	2	90-560	FX (n)							

HOLIDAY BOWL • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

12/27	vs. UCLA	W	49-26	55,507	RV 17	25	67-306-5	10-13-0	188 2	80-494	17	28-33-0	26-52-0	329 3	80-362	ESPN (n)
-------	----------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	----------

2013 ART BRILES

11-2 • 8-1 BIG 12

BIG 12 CHAMPIONS • 13TH AP • 13TH COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

				BAYLOR							OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
					FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
8/31	WOFFORD	W	69-3	44,989	RV	—	32	44-281-5	23-28-0	411	3	72-692	16	60-173-0	8-17-1	60	0	77-233	FSN (n)
9/7	Buffalo	W	70-13	39,126	23	—	32	55-329-6	19-25-0	452	3	80-781	16	49-83-1	15-26-1	280	1	75-363	FSN (n)
9/21	ULM	W	70-7	42,967	20	—	29	41-311-3	25-36-1	470	5	77-781	16	35-75-0	18-46-3	220	1	81-295	FS1 (n)
10/5	* West Virginia	W	73-42	45,467	17	—	38	61-476-8	20-33-3	396	2	94-872	21	34-118-1	17-41-1	276	3	75-394	FS1 (n)
10/12	* at Kansas State	W	35-25	52,803	15	—	15	37-114-2	12-21-0	332	3	58-446	23	58-327-3	10-22-1	118	0	80-445	FOX (n)
10/19	* Iowa State	W	71-7	46,825	12	—	32	53-291-5	29-39-0	423	2	92-714	9	33-41-0	15-27-2	133	1	60-174	ESPNU (n)
10/26	* at Kansas	W	59-14	32,364	6	—	31	44-306-5	21-38-0	437	3	82-743	16	50-154-1	11-33-0	154	1	83-308	ESPNU (n)
11/7	* Oklahoma	W	41-12	50,537	5	12	28	54-255-2	13-26-0	204	3	80-459	16	34-87-0	15-35-2	150	1	69-237	FS1 (n)
11/16	* vs. Texas Tech	W	63-34	69,188	4	—	32	57-340-5	17-31-0	335	3	88-675	24	34-134-0	29-54-1	320	5	88-454	FOX (n)
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-49	60,281	3	11	26	36-94-0	28-48-0	359	2	84-453	21	46-154-3	21-27-0	440	3	73-594	ABC (n)
11/30	* at TCU	W	41-38	43,568	9	—	21	52-164-1	19-38-1	206	2	90-370	23	33-122-2	21-47-3	288	3	80-410	ESPN2 (n)
12/7	* Texas	W	30-10	51,728	9	23	29	54-221-1	21-38-0	287	2	92-508	12	35-163-0	12-34-2	54	1	69-217	FOX (n)

FIESTA BOWL • UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX STADIUM • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

1/1	vs. UCF	L	42-52	65,172	6 15	27	194-38-4	30-47-1	356 2	85-550	29	255-44-4	20-31-2	301 3	75-556	ESPN (n)
-----	---------	---	-------	--------	------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----------

BAYLOR ON THANKSGIVING DAY (13-7-2)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1901	Texas A&M	47-0	W	Nov. 28
1902	St. Edwards	28-0	W	Nov. 27
1904	TCU	0-5	L	Nov. 24
1907	TCU	16-8	W	Nov. 28
1908	TCU	23-8	W	Nov. 26
1909	TCU (Homecoming)	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1910	Southwestern	27-5	W	Nov. 24
1912	Texas A&M (Dallas)	0-53	L	Nov. 28
1914	Southwestern	6-7	L	Nov. 26
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1917	at TCU	0-34	L	Nov. 29
1919	at TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 27
1920	at SMU	0-0	T	Nov. 25
1921	SMU	28-0	W	Nov. 24
1922	at SMU	24-0	W	Nov. 30
1923	at SMU	0-16	L	Nov. 29
1924	at Rice	17-9	W	Nov. 27
1925	at Rice	7-7	T	Nov. 26
1926	at Rice	9-7	W	Nov. 25
1927	at Rice	12-19	L	Nov. 24
1928	at Rice	25-14	W	Nov. 29

1994	Texas	35-63	L	Nov. 24
1995	at Texas	13-21	L	Nov. 23

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S EVE (3-5)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1954	Auburn	13-33	L	Gator Bowl
1960	Florida	12-13	L	Gator Bowl
1979	Clemson	24-18	W	Peach Bowl
1983	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Bluebonnet Bowl
1986	Colorado	21-9	W	Bluebonnet Bowl
1991	Indiana	0-24	L	Copper Bowl
1992	Arizona	20-15	W	John Hancock Bowl
1994	Washington State	3-10	L	Alamo Bowl

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S DAY (2-4)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1949	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Dixie Bowl
1951	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	Orange Bowl
1956	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sugar Bowl
1975	Penn State	20-41	L	Cotton Bowl
1981	Alabama	2-30	L	Cotton Bowl
2014	UCF	42-52	L	Fiesta Bowl

YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

* — Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2013)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t-5th South	Art Briles
2009	4-8	1-7	6th South	Art Briles
2010	7-6	4-4	4th South	Art Briles
2011	10-3	6-3	t-3rd	Art Briles
2012	8-5	4-5	t-5th	Art Briles
2013	11-2	8-1	1st	Art Briles

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-2009	116	34	82	0	.293
2010-2013	52	36	16	0	.692
112-year totals	1,150	560	546	44	.506

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. Art Briles	6	2008-13	44-32	.579
5. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
6. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
7. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
8. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
9. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
10. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
11. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
13. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
14. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
15. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
16. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
18. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Art Briles	6	2008-13	44-32	.579
8. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
9. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
11. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
16. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
17. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
18. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
19. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	6	2008-13	44-32	.579

ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) — Defensive Tackles (2008-10), Defensive Line (2011-13)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) — Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) — Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) — Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008), Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009-11)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) — Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BENNETT, Phil (Texas A&M, 1978) — Defensive Coordinator (2011-13)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) — Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) — Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic — Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) — Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) — Inside Receivers (2008), IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009-11), Passing Game Coordinator/Receivers/Offensive Recruiting Coordinator (2012-13)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) — Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) — Backfield (1947-50)

BUCKELS, Carlton (LSU, 1982) — Cornerbacks (2011-13)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) — Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) — Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) — Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) — Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) — Offensive Backfield (1979-81), Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin, 1989) — Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-11), Running Game Coordinator/Offensive Line (2012-13)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) — Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) — Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994), Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) — Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) — Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) — Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) — Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) — Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82), Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) — Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) — Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers and Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) — Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) — Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) — Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94), Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) — Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) — Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) — Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) — Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) — Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) — Defensive Line (1982),

Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Tackles (1990-91), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) — Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) — Linebackers (1984-91), Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) — Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) — Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUSH, Jim (Bucknell, 1981) — Linebackers/Def. Recruiting Coordinator (2011-13)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) — Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Administrative Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) — Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) — Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) — Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) — Offensive Line (1969-71)

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) — B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) — Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) — Offensive Coordinator (2006-07), Quarterbacks (2007)

HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) — Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) — Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) — Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007), Linebackers (2008-10)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) — Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) — Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) — Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) — Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) — Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002), Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) — Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) — Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) — Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) — Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) — Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) — Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) — Linebackers (2006-07)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) — Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1990-91), Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) — Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974), Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LEBBY, Jeff (Oklahoma, 2007) — Running Backs (2012-13)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) — Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) — Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995), Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) — Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRUFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) — Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) — Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLOUD, Kim (Hawai'i, 1991) — Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009-10)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) — Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) — Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) — Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) — Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) — Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) — Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/Running Backs (2008-11), Offensive Coordinator (2012-13)

ASSISTANT COACHES

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) — Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) — Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003), Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) — Defensive Backfield (1961-62)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) — B-Team Coach (1956-59)

NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) — Defensive Coordinator (2008-10), Associate Head Coach/Safeties (2011-13)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) — Tight Ends (1973-76),

Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78), Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) — Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) — Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) — Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) — Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) — Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) — Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91), Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) — Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) — Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) — Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) — Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74), Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) — Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) — Director of Football Operations (2008-10), Asst. AD/Football Operations (2011-13)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) — Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) — Secondary (1987-89)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) — Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) — Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) — Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) — Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) — Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) — Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) — Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) — Defensive Backfield (1972-78),

Offensive Backs, Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" — Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) — Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) — Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) — Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) — Offensive Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) — Offensive Line (1983),

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) — Defensive Line (2005-07)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) — Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) — Defensive Ends (2008-10)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) — Defensive Line (1960-66)



SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-11-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/31/2009	L10
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	—	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/9/2006	9/26/2009	W3
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	—	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	2-21-0	2-4-0	10/26/1901	11/7/2013	W1
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	13-19-0	1-5-0	10/25/1914	11/23/2013	L1
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Buffalo	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/22/2007	9/7/2013	W3	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
BYU	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Rice	47-30-2	2-0-0	11/20/1914	9/24/2011	W6
Colorado	7-9-0	1-0-0	9/26/1959	10/16/2010	W1	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Connecticut	0-2-0	0-2-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2009	L2	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Samford	2-0-0	—	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Sam Houston State	4-0-0	2-0-0	9/22/1990	9/15/2012	W4
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	SMU	36-36-7	1-0-0	10/7/1916	9/2/2012	W10
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	Stephen F. Austin	4-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/1928	9/17/2011	W4
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	TCU	51-51-7	2-2-0	1899	11/30/2013	W1
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Illinois	1-1-0	0-1-0	9/25/1976	12/29/2010	L1	Texas	25-74-4	3-3-0	10/29/1901	12/7/2013	W1
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas A&M	31-68-9	1-3-0	1899	10/15/2011	L3
Iowa State	6-6-0	3-2-0	9/17/1988	10/19/2013	W1	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	Texas State	7-0-0	—	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Kansas	9-4-0	4-0-0	9/18/1971	10/26/2013	W4	Texas Tech	35-36-1	3-3-0	11/2/1929	11/16/2013	W3
Kansas State	4-7-0	3-1-0	9/20/1969	10/12/2013	W2	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Kent State	1-0-0	1-0-0	10/3/2009	10/3/2009	W1	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Louisiana-Monroe	2-0-0	2-0-0	9/21/2012	9/21/2013	W2	UAB	0-2-0	—	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	UCF	0-1-0	0-1-0	1/1/2014	1/1/2014	L1
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	UCLA	1-0-0	1-0-0	12/27/2012	12/27/2012	W1
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/1937	11/11/1938	W2	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/1932	W1	UTEP	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Wake Forest	5-1-0	1-1-0	12/31/1948	9/5/2009	W1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	10/20/1997	L1	Washington	4-1-0	1-0-0	10/16/1954	12/29/2011	W2
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	West Texas A&M	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	West Virginia	1-1-0	1-1-0	9/29/2012	10/5/2012	W1
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Missouri	4-10-0	2-1-0	9/11/1970	11/5/2011	W2	Wofford	1-0-0	1-0-0	8/31/2013	8/31/2013	W1
						Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2



SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962	BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977	BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980	UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0

Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0

Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992	BU, 20-15	El Paso (John Hancock)	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904	BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913	UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921	UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922	BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923	BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927	UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928	UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929	BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930	BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932	UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933	UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934	UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936	UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938	BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940	UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942	BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945	BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946	UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947	BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948	BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949	BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950	UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952	UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954	UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956	BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957	UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958	BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959	UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960	BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961	UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962	UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963	BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964	UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965	UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966	BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968	UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969	UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970	UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971	UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972	UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973	UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974	BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975	UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977	UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978	UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979	UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980	BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981	UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982	BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983	BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984	UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985	UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986	BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987	UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988	UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989	UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990	BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991	BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2

Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1

Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1

Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979	BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005	BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006	AR, 27-20	Waco OT	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0

West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965	BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976	BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1

Auburn: BU leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0

Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910	BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911	AC, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1912	AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 5
1914	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1916	BU, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1919	BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 2
1920	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1921	BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 25
1924	AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1

Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942	BU, 68-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1945	BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922	BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999	BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill OT	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0

Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007	BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22
2010	BU, 34-6	Waco	Sept. 11
2013	BU, 70-13	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

BYU

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984	BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CAL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956	BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002	UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927	CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928	BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929	CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930	CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931	CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933	CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934	CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936	CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939	BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0

Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0

Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. [Peach]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960	BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966	CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967	CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973	CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986	BU, 21-9	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991	BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992	CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993	CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998	CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999	CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002	CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003	BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006	BU, 34-31	Boulder 307	Oct. 7
2007	CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10
2010	BU, 31-25	Boulder	Oct. 16

Waco: CU leads, 4-2

Boulder: CU leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Houston: BU leads, 1-0



SERIES RECORDS

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008	UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19
2009	UC, 30-22	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: UC leads, 1-0
Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913	BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914	BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Brownwood: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25
UI, 38-14		Houston [Texas]	Dec. 29

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: UI leads, 1-0
Houston: UI leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

SERIES TIED 6-6

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11
2009	ISU, 24-10	Ames	Oct. 17
2011	BU, 49-26	Waco	Oct. 8
2012	ISU, 35-21	Ames	Oct. 27
2013	BU, 71-7	Waco	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 4-2
Ames: ISU leads, 4-2

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 9-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13
2010	BU, 55-7	Waco	Oct. 2
2011	BU, 31-30	Lawrence	Nov. 12
2012	BU, 41-14	Waco	Nov. 3
2013	BU, 59-14	Lawrence	Oct. 26

Waco: BU leads, 6-0
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-3

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 7-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KS, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KS, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KS, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KS, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KS, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KS, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27
2010	BU, 47-42	Waco	Oct. 23
2011	KS, 36-35	Manhattan	Oct. 1
2012	BU, 52-24	Waco	Nov. 17
2013	BU, 35-25	Manhattan	Oct. 12

Waco: Tied, 3-3
Manhattan: KS leads, 4-1

KENT STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2009	BU, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 3

Waco: BU leads, 1-0



SERIES RECORDS

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LSU

LSU LEADS 8-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston	Dec. 31
		(Bluebonnet)	
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 27
		(Liberty)	

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0
Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: BU leads, 1-0
Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0
Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA-MONROE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 47-42	Monroe	Sept. 21
2013	BU, 70-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Monroe: BU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996	BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA.]

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926	LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met
New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937	BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938	BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met
Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956	BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0
College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI [FLA.]

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947	BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953	BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954	UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957	UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958	UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971	UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972	BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995	UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997	UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1
Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997	UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922	BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949	BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950	BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995	MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0
Starkville: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1
Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 10-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972	BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974	MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987	MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991	BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996	MU, 49-42	Waco 3OT	Nov. 16
1997	MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000	MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001	MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004	MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005	MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008	MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1
2009	BU, 40-32	Columbia	Nov. 7
2011	BU, 42-39	Waco	Nov. 5

Waco: MU leads, 4-2
Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004	NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005	NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008	NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25
2009	NU, 20-10	Waco	Oct. 31

Waco: NU leads, 4-0
Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984	BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	Waco OT	Sept. 22
2002	UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995	BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922	BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003	NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004	BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0
Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9
2008	BU, 51-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2009	BU, 68-13	Waco	Sept. 26

Waco: BU leads, 3-0



SERIES RECORDS

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925	ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978	OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 21-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20
2002	OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003	OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004	OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005	OU, 37-30	Norman	Oct. 22
2006	OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008	OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4
2009	OU, 33-7	Norman	Oct. 10
2010	OU, 53-24	Waco	Nov. 20
2011	BU, 45-38	Waco	Nov. 19
2012	OU, 42-34	Norman	Nov. 11
2013	BU, 41-12	Waco	Nov. 7

Waco: OU leads, 10-2

Norman: OU leads, 11-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 19-13

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994	BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002	OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003	OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004	OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005	BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006	OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007	OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008	OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18
2009	OSU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 24
2010	OSU, 55-28	Stillwater	Nov. 6
2011	OSU, 59-24	Stillwater	Oct. 29
2012	BU, 41-34	Waco	Dec. 1
2013	OSU, 49-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23

Waco: Tied, 6-6

Stillwater: OSU leads, 12-5

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: OSU leads, 1-0

Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0

Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974	PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0

Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0

Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 47-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1957	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974	BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987	BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992	RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8
2010	BU, 30-13	Houston	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 56-31	Waco	Sept. 24

Waco: BU leads, 21-10

Houston: BU leads, 26-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919	BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1



SERIES RECORDS

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003	BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20
2010	BU, 34-3	Waco	Sept. 4
2012	BU, 48-23	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002	BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005	BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980	SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994	BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0

San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915	US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919	BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SERIES TIED 36-36-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003	BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13
2005	BU, 28-23	Dallas	Sept. 3
2012	BU, 59-24	Waco	Sept. 2

Waco: Tied, 18-18-3

Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6

Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19
2011	BU, 48-0	Waco	Sept. 17

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966	BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TCU

SERIES TIED 51-51-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905	TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908	TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909	TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910	BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914	BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915	BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917	TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918	TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5
1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14	Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14	Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28	Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975	BU, 24-6	Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9	Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21	Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21	Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9	Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20	Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13	Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18	Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 28
2006	TCU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Sept. 1
2010	TCU, 45-10	Fort Worth	Sept. 18
2011	BU, 50-48	Waco	Sept. 2
2012	TCU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 13
2013	BU, 41-38	Fort Worth	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 33-30-5

Fort Worth: TCU leads, 21-18-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1

Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1



SERIES RECORDS

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956	BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La. (Sugar)	Jan. 1, 1957

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 74-25-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16
1914	UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1927	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5
1928	UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1929	Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1930	UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1931	UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1932	UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1933	BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12
1934	UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1935	UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9
1936	BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17
1937	UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6
1938	BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5
1939	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1940	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1941	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1942	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1945	UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10
1946	UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1947	UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8
1948	UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001	UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3
2002	UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003	UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004	UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005	UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006	UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007	UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008	UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8
2009	UT, 47-14	Waco	Nov. 14
2010	BU, 30-22	Austin	Oct. 30
2011	BU, 48-24	Waco	Dec. 3
2012	UT, 56-50	Austin	Dec. 2
2013	BU, 30-10	Waco	Dec. 7

Waco: UT leads, 29-16-2

Austin: UT leads, 44-9-2

Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0

San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 68-31-9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	A&M, 33-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1901	BU, 17-6	Dallas	Nov. 28
	A&M, 6-0	College Station	Oct. 10
	BU, 47-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1902	A&M, 11-6	Dallas	Nov. 7
	A&M, 22-0	College Station	Nov. 14
1903	A&M, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	College Station	Nov. 5
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1904	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 19
	A&M, 5-0	Waco	Oct. 10
1905	A&M, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 30
	A&M, 17-5	College Station	Nov. 28
1908	BU, 6-5	College Station	Nov. 21
1909	A&M, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1911	A&M, 22-11	College Station	Nov. 10
1912	A&M, 53-0	Dallas	Nov. 19
1913	Tie, 14-14	College Station	Nov. 8
1916	A&M, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 6
1917	A&M, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 9
1918	A&M, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1919	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1920	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1921	A&M, 14-3	Waco	Nov. 6
1922	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 11
1923	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 9
1924	BU, 15-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1925	A&M, 13-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 20-9	Waco	Nov. 6
1931	A&M, 33-7	College Station	Nov. 11
1932	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1933	A&M, 14-7	College Station	Nov. 9
1934	A&M, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1935	BU, 14-6	College Station	Nov. 20
1936	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1937	BU, 13-0	Waco	Nov. 25
1938	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 25

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	A&M, 20-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1940	A&M, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 25
1941	A&M, 48-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1942	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1945	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 27
1946	A&M, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1947	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1948	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23
1949	BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1950	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29
1951	Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27
1952	BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18
1953	BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1954	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23
1955	A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22
1956	A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1957	A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26
1958	A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25
1959	BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1960	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1961	A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1962	A&M, 6-3	Waco	Oct. 26
1963	BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1964	BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 23
1965	BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1966	A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 28
1967	A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 26
1968	BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 25
1969	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1970	BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 23
1971	A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 28
1972	BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1973	A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 26
1974	A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 25
1975	A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 16
1976	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 15
1977	A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 21
1978	BU, 24-6	College Station	Sept. 15
1979	BU, 17-7	Waco	Oct. 18
1980	BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 17
1981	BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 16
1982	A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 15
1983	Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 20
1984	BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 19
1985	BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 18
1986	A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 17
1987	A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 15
1988	A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 21
1989	A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 20
1990	Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 19
1991	A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 24
1992	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 16
1993	A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 15
1994	A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 21
1995	A&M, 24-9	Waco	Nov. 9
1996	A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1997	A&M, 38-10	College Station	Oct. 17
1998	A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1999	A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 14
2000	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 6
2001	A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 12
2002	A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 11
2003	A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 30
2004	BU, 35-34	Waco OT	Oct. 1
2005	A&M, 16-13	College Station OT	Sept. 29
2006	A&M, 31-21	Waco	Nov. 15
2007	A&M, 34-10	College Station	Nov. 13
2008	BU, 41-21	Waco	Oct. 15
2009	A&M, 38-3	College Station	
2010	A&M, 42-30	Waco	
2011	A&M, 55-28	College Station	

Waco: A&M leads, 34-20-6

College Station: A&M leads, 32-10-3

Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1

Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 55-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1913	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1916	BU, 76-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1987	BU, 36-15	Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7	Waco	Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17	Waco	Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

TEXAS TECH

TEXAS TECH LEADS 36-35-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1931	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1932	TT, 14-2	Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934	TT, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945	Tie, 7-7	Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947	BU, 32-6	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1949	BU, 28-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950	BU, 26-12	Waco	Oct. 21
1951	BU, 40-20	Waco	Oct. 20
1952	BU, 21-10	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1957	BU, 15-12	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958	BU, 26-7	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1960	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961	TT, 19-17	Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962	BU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 20
1963	BU, 21-17	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964	BU, 28-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1965	TT, 34-22	Lubbock	Nov. 13

SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1998	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999	TT, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 23
2000	TT, 28-0	Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001	TT, 63-19	Waco	Oct. 27
2002	TT, 62-11	Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29
2009	TT, 20-13	Arlington	Nov. 28
2010	TT, 45-38	Dallas	Oct. 9
2011	BU, 66-42	Arlington	Nov. 26
2012	BU, 52-45	Arlington 07	Nov. 24
2013	BU, 63-34	Arlington	Nov. 16

Waco: BU leads, 18-11

Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 2-2

Arlington: BU leads, 3-1

Dallas: TT leads, 1-0

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco	
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco	
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco	Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas	Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1

Dallas: BU leads, 2-1

Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco	Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco	Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco	Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 56-14	Birmingham	Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0

Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UCLA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 49-26	San Diego, Calif. [Holiday]	Dec. 27

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Diego: BU leads, 1-0

UCF

UCF LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2013	UCF, 52-42	Glendale, Ariz. [Fiesta]	Jan. 1

Neutral Sites: UCF leads, 1-0

Glendale: UCF leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

USC

USC LEADS 3-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York City [Gotham]	Dec. 9
1992	BU, 45-10	Waco	Sept. 19
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Logan: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New York City: BU leads, 1-0

UTEP

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991	BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco	Oct. 17
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]	Dec. 31
1951	BU, 42-0	Waco	Nov. 17
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 23
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco	Aug. 28
2009	BU, 24-21	Winston-Salem	Sept. 5

Waco: BU leads, 3-1

Winston-Salem: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

BAYLOR LEADS 4-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 16
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle	Oct. 15
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle	Sept. 26
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 67-56	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Seattle: Tied, 1-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WEST VIRGINIA

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	WVU, 70-63	Morgantown	Oct. 29
2013	BU, 73-42	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Morgantown: WVU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle	Sept. 16
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Spokane: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0

San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0

Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS A&M

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WOFFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2013	BU, 69-3	Waco	Aug. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Laramie: Tied, 1-1



BAYLOR VS. FBS CONFERENCES

ACC					MID-AMERICAN					SUN BELT				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N	TEAM	ALL	H	A	N	TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1	Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Appalachian State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	Georgia State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	Buffalo	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	Georgia Southern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1	Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0	Kent State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	Louisiana-Monroe	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Massachusetts	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	South Alabama	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0	Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Texas State	7-0	7-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	TOTALS	10-0	9-0	1-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0					
Wake Forest	5-1	3-1	1-0	1-0	TOTALS	5-0	4-0	1-0	0-0					
TOTALS	18-18	8-5	8-11	2-2										

AMERICAN					MOUNTAIN WEST					INDEPENDENTS				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N	TEAM	ALL	H	A	N	TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Central Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Connecticut	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0	Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Navy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0	Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	TOTALS	4-4	1-1	3-3	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0					
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0					
SMU	36-36-7	18-18-3	18-18-4	0-0	San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0					
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0					
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0	UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0					
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0	Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0					
TOTALS	59-59-8	32-25-4	27-33-4	0-1	Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0					
					TOTALS	16-4	9-2	6-2	1-0					

BIG TEN					PAC-12				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N	TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1	Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Cal	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	Colorado	7-9	2-4	4-5	1-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0	Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Nebraska	1-11	0-4	1-7	0-0	UCLA	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0	Utah	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	Washington	4-1	2-0	1-1	1-0
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	TOTALS	22-20	9-6	9-11	4-3
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0					
TOTALS	4-22-1	2-6	2-13-1	0-3					

CONFERENCE USA					SEC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N	TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0	Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0	Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
Old Dominion	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Rice	47-30-2	21-10	26-20-2	0-0	Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	Missouri	4-10	2-4	2-6	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
UTSA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	Texas A&M	31-68-9	20-34-6	10-32-3	1-2
TOTALS	66-34-2	36-12	28-22-2	2-0	Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
					TOTALS	83-133-13	48-52-9	29-66-3	6-15-1

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936

10/24 — 14 Texas A&M (HC) T 0-0

1937

10/23 15 13 Texas A&M W 13-0
10/30 5 — TCU W 6-0
11/6 4 — Texas L 6-9
11/13 13 — at SMU L 7-13

1938

10/22 17 — Texas A&M T 6-6
10/29 — 4 at TCU L 7-39

1939

10/21 19 16 at Nebraska L 0-20
10/28 — 5 at Texas A&M L 0-20

1940

10/25 — 4 Texas A&M (HC) L 7-14
11/23 — 18 SMU L 4-7

1941

10/25 — 9 at Texas A&M L 0-48
11/8 — 1 Texas T 7-7

1942

10/31 — 9 at TCU W 10-7
11/7 16 14 at Texas L 0-20

1945

11/10 — 17 at Texas L 14-21
11/17 — 19 at Tulsa L 7-26

1946

10/12 — 18 at Arkansas L 0-13
11/9 — 6 Texas L 7-22
11/30 — 13 at Rice L 6-38

1947

10/25 17 — at Texas A&M L 0-24
11/8 — 8 at Texas L 7-28
11/22 — 3 SMU L 0-10
11/29 — 18 at Rice L 6-34

1948

10/9 — 13 at Arkansas W 23-7
10/16 19 — Texas Tech W 13-0
10/30 20 — at TCU W 6-3
11/20 — 10 at SMU L 6-13

1949

10/15 20 — at Texas Tech W 28-7
10/22 11 — at Texas A&M W 21-0
10/29 10 — TCU (HC) W 40-14
11/5 6 — at Texas L 0-20
11/19 15 10 at SMU W 35-26
11/26 9 7 Rice L 7-21

1950

10/28 — 13 Texas A&M (HC) W 27-20
11/11 — 5 Texas L 20-27
11/18 — 15 at SMU W 3-0

1951

9/22 13 — at Houston W 19-0
10/6 19 — at Tulane W 27-14
10/13 12 — Arkansas W 9-7
10/20 10 — Texas Tech W 40-20
10/27 7 16 at Texas A&M T 21-21
11/3 8 — TCU (HC) L 7-20
11/10 16 10 at Texas W 18-6
11/17 10 — Wake Forest W 42-0
11/24 10 — SMU W 14-13
12/1 9 — at Rice W 34-13
1/1 9 5 vs. Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl) L 14-17

1952

11/8 — 13 Texas L 33-35

1953

9/19 20 14 at California W 25-0
10/2 10 — at Miami, Fla. W 21-13
10/10 9 — Arkansas W 14-7
10/17 8 — Vanderbilt W 47-6
10/24 6 15 at Texas A&M W 14-13
10/31 3 — TCU (HC) W 25-7
11/7 3 19 at Texas L 20-21
11/14 9 — Houston L 7-37
11/28 17 8 at Rice L 19-41

1954

9/25 10 — at Vanderbilt W 25-19
10/1 10 — at Miami, Fla. L 13-19
10/30 — 17 at TCU W 12-7
11/6 20 — Texas W 13-7
11/13 20 11 at SMU W 33-21
11/27 9 — Rice L 14-20
12/31 18 13 vs. Auburn (Gator Bowl) L 13-33

1955

9/24 18 — at Villanova W 19-2
10/1 20 1 Maryland L 6-20
10/15 — 12 at Washington W 13-7
10/22 16 12 at Texas A&M L 7-19
10/29 — 14 TCU (HC) L 6-28

1956

10/6 16 — at Maryland W 14-0
10/13 10 — at Arkansas W 14-7
10/27 8 7 Texas A&M (HC) L 13-19
11/3 15 — at TCU L 6-7
11/24 16 — at SMU W 26-0
12/1 15 — Rice W 46-13
1/1 11 2 Tennessee W 13-7

1957

9/21 7 — Villanova W 7-0
9/28 11 — Houston W 14-6
10/5 11 — at Miami, Fla. L 7-13
10/12 — 11 Arkansas L 17-20
10/26 — 2 at Texas A&M L 0-14
11/30 — 9 at Rice L 0-20

1958

11/1 — 18 at TCU L 0-22

1959

10/3 — 1 LSU L 0-22
10/10 — 19 Arkansas L 7-23
10/31 — 15 TCU (HC) L 0-14
11/7 — 3 at Texas L 12-13
11/14 — 4 at USC L 8-17

1960

10/8 20 9 at Arkansas W 28-14
10/15 7 — at Texas Tech W 14-7
10/22 7 — at Texas A&M (HC) W 14-0
10/29 7 — at TCU L 6-14
11/5 11 — Texas L 7-12
11/26 19 12 Rice W 12-7
12/31 12 18 vs. Florida (Gator Bowl) L 12-13

1961

10/14 9 — Arkansas L 13-23
11/11 — 1 at Texas L 7-33
12/9 — 10 vs. Utah State (Gotham Bowl) W 24-9

1962

10/13 — 8 at Arkansas L 21-28
11/10 — 5 Texas L 12-27

1963

11/9 — 1 at Texas L 0-7

1964

9/26 — 7 at Washington L 14-35
10/10 — 9 Arkansas L 6-17
11/7 — 7 Texas L 14-20

1965

10/9 — 3 Arkansas L 7-38

1966

9/10 — 7 Syracuse W 35-12
9/24 10 — Colorado L 7-13
10/8 — 5 at Arkansas W 7-0

1967

9/16 — 10 at Colorado L 7-27

1968

9/21 — 15 at Indiana L 36-40
10/5 — 10 at LSU L 16-48
10/12 — 14 at Arkansas L 19-35
11/9 — 10 Texas L 26-47

1969

10/4 — 16 at LSU L 8-63
10/11 — 3 Arkansas L 7-21
11/8 — 2 at Texas L 14-56

1970

9/11 — 11 at Missouri L 0-38
10/10 — 10 Arkansas L 7-41
11/7 — 1 Texas L 14-21

1971

10/9 — 17 Arkansas L 7-35
11/6 — 15 at Texas L 0-24

1972

9/16 — 16 at Georgia L 14-24
10/14 — 20 at Arkansas L 20-31
11/11 — 9 Texas L 3-17

1973

9/15 — 11 Oklahoma L 14-42
11/10 — 13 at Texas L 6-42
11/17 — 12 at Texas Tech L 24-55

1974

9/14 — 1 at Oklahoma L 11-28
9/28 — 12 Oklahoma State W 31-14
10/12 — 14 at Arkansas W 21-17
10/26 — 8 Texas A&M (HC) L 0-20
11/9 — 12 Texas W 34-24
11/16 — 20 Texas Tech W 17-10
11/23 16 — at SMU W 31-14
11/30 16 — Rice W 24-3
1/1 12 7 vs. Penn State (Cotton Bowl) L 20-41

1975

9/27 — 9 at Michigan T 14-14
10/4 18 — at South Carolina L 13-24
10/25 — 5 at Texas A&M L 10-19
11/8 — 7 at Texas L 21-37

1976

9/25 — 14 at Illinois W 34-19
11/6 — 12 Arkansas (HC) T 7-7
12/4 18 9 at Texas Tech L 21-24

1977

9/10 — 8 Texas Tech L 7-17
9/24 — 14 at Nebraska L 10-31
10/1 — 19 at Houston L 24-28
10/15 — 13 Texas A&M L 31-38
11/5 — 8 Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) L 9-35
11/19 — 1 at Texas L 7-29



NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

1978

9/30	— 13	at Ohio State	L	28-34
10/21	— 12	at Texas A&M	W	24-6
11/11	— 16	Arkansas (HC)	L	14-27
11/25	— 9	Texas	W	38-14

1979

9/22	— 2	Alabama	L	0-45
10/6	— 6	at Houston	L	10-13
11/10	17 9	at Arkansas	L	20-29
11/17	20 —	Rice	W	45-14
11/24	17 6	at Texas	L	0-13
12/31	19 18	vs. Clemson (Peach Bowl)	W	24-18

1980

10/4	20 —	Houston	W	24-12
10/11	18 20	SMU	W	32-28
10/18	13 —	at Texas A&M	W	46-7
10/25	11 —	at TCU	W	21-6
11/1	10 —	San Jose State	L	22-30
11/8	16 —	Arkansas (HC)	W	42-15
11/15	12 —	at Rice	W	16-6
11/22	11 20	Texas	W	16-0
1/1	6 9	vs. Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	L	2-30

1981

10/10	— 14	at SMU	L	20-37
11/7	— 19	Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	39-41
11/21	— 8	at Texas	L	12-34

1982

9/11	— 14	at Ohio State	L	14-21
10/9	— 6	SMU	L	19-22
11/6	— 5	Arkansas (HC)	W	24-17
11/20	— 17	Texas	L	23-31

1983

10/8	— 13	at SMU	L	26-42
11/19	— 2	at Texas	L	21-24
12/31	20 —	vs. Oklahoma St. (Bluebonnet Bowl)	L	14-24

1984

9/8	— 13	at BYU	L	13-47
9/22	— 11	at Oklahoma	L	15-34
10/13	— 7	SMU	L	20-24
11/24	— 6	Texas	W	24-10

1985

9/14	— 18	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/21	— 3	at USC	W	20-13
10/5	19 —	at Houston	W	24-21
10/12	19 16	at SMU	W	21-14
10/19	14 —	Texas A&M	W	20-15
10/26	13 —	TCU (HC)	W	45-0
11/9	8 10	at Arkansas	L	14-20
11/16	17 —	Rice	W	34-10
11/23	15 —	at Texas	L	10-17

1986

9/6	12 —	at Wyoming	W	31-28
9/13	12 —	Louisiana Tech	W	38-7
9/20	9 —	USC	L	14-17
9/27	17 —	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/4	13 —	Houston	W	27-13
10/11	120 120	SMU	L	21-27
10/18	— 11	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
11/8	— 10	Arkansas (HC)	W	29-14
11/15	18 —	at Rice	W	23-17
11/22	17 —	Texas	W	18-13
12/31	14 —	vs. Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl)	W	21-9

1988

11/5	— 11	Arkansas (HC)	L	3-33
------	------	---------------	---	------

1989

9/9	— 8	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/7	— 12	at Houston	L	10-66
10/21	— 23	Texas A&M	L	11-14
11/11	— 10	at Arkansas	L	10-19

1990

9/1	— 7	at Nebraska	L	0-13
10/6	— 13	Houston	L	15-31
10/20	— 25	at Texas A&M	T	20-20
10/27	— 24	at TCU	W	27-21
11/24	— 6	Texas	L	13-23

1991

9/14	23 13	at Colorado	W	16-14
9/21	14 —	Missouri	W	47-21
9/28	12 —	at SMU	W	45-7
10/5	11 —	at Houston	W	38-21
10/12	8 —	Rice	L	17-20
10/19	16 19	Texas A&M	L	12-34
10/26	22 —	TCU (HC)	W	26-9
11/2	21 24	at Arkansas	W	9-5
11/16	20 —	Texas Tech	L	24-31

1992

9/12	— 12	Colorado	L	38-57
10/24	— 5	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
12/31	— 22	Arizona	W	20-15

1993

9/4	— 25	Fresno State	W	42-39
9/11	24 10	at Colorado	L	21-45
10/16	— 13	Texas A&M	L	17-34

1994

9/24	— 19	at USC	L	27-37
10/15	— 7	at Texas A&M	L	21-41

1995

9/30	— 24	Texas Tech	W	9-7
10/21	— 22	Texas A&M	L	9-24
11/23	— 9	at Texas	L	13-21

1996

10/12	— 5	at Nebraska	L	0-49
-------	-----	-------------	---	------

1997

8/30	— 13	Miami, Fla.	L	14-45
9/20	— 8	at Michigan	L	3-38
10/11	— 3	Nebraska	L	21-49

1998

9/19	— 20	North Carolina State	W	33-30
9/26	— 15	at Colorado	L	16-18
10/17	— 10	Texas A&M	L	14-35
10/31	— 16	at Notre Dame	L	3-27
11/7	— 4	Kansas State (HC)	L	6-49

1999

9/25	— 22	Texas	L	0-62
10/9	— 13	at Texas A&M	L	13-45
10/30	— 6	at Kansas State	L	7-48

2000

10/21	— 1	at Nebraska	L	0-59
10/28	— 22	at Texas	L	14-48
11/4	— 1	Oklahoma	L	7-56

2001

10/6	— 24	at Texas A&M	L	10-16
10/13	— 4	Nebraska	L	7-48
10/20	— 2	at Oklahoma	L	17-33
11/3	— 5	Texas	L	10-49

2002

10/19	— 23	at Colorado	L	0-34
10/26	— 20	Kansas State (HC)	L	10-44
11/9	— 4	at Texas	L	0-41
11/16	— 4	Oklahoma	L	9-49

2003

10/25	— 18	Texas	L	0-56
11/15	— 1	at Oklahoma	L	3-41
11/22	— 24	Oklahoma State	L	21-38

2004

10/2	— 5	at Texas	L	14-44
10/30	— 16	Texas A&M <i>or</i>	W	35-34
11/13	— 25	at Oklahoma State	L	21-49
11/20	— 2	Oklahoma	L	0-35

2005

10/29	— 17	Texas Tech (HC)	L	0-28
11/5	— 2	Texas	L	0-62

2006

9/3	— 22	TCU	L	7-17
10/14	— 6	at Texas	L	31-63
10/28	— 22	Texas A&M	L	21-31
11/18	— 16	Oklahoma	L	10-36

2007

9/1	— 22	at TCU	L	0-27
10/13	— 20	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/20	— 19	Texas	L	10-31
11/10	— 4	at Oklahoma	L	21-52

2008

8/28	— 23	Wake Forest	L	13-41
10/4	— 1	Oklahoma	L	17-49
10/18	— 8	at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
11/1	— 14	Missouri (HC)	L	28-31
11/8	— 5	at Texas	L	21-45
11/29	— 7	at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009

10/10	— 19	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/24	— 14	Oklahoma State (HC)	L	7-34
11/14	— 2	Texas	L	14-47

2010

9/18	— 4	at TCU	L	10-45
10/30	25 —	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6	22 19	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13	— 23	Texas A&M	L	30-42
11/20	— 16	Oklahoma	L	24-53

2011

9/2	— 14	TCU	W	50-48
9/17	19 —	Stephen F. Austin	W	48-0
9/24	17 —	Rice	W	56-31
10/1	15 —	at Kansas State	L	35-36
10/8	25 —	Iowa State	W	49-26
10/15	20 21	at Texas A&M	L	28-55
10/29	— 3	at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
11/19	25 5	Oklahoma	W	45-38
11/26	21 —	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	W	66-42
12/3	19 —	Texas	W	48-24
12/29	15 —	vs. Washington (Alamo Bowl)	W	67-56

2012

9/29	25 9	at West Virginia	L	63-70
11/10	— 14	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
11/17	— 2	Kansas State	W	52-24
12/1	— 24	Oklahoma State	W	41-34
12/27	— 17	vs. UCLA (Holiday Bowl)	W	49-26

2013

9/7	23 —	Buffalo	W	70-13
9/21	20 —	ULM	W	70-7
10/5	17 —	West Virginia	W	73-42
10/12	15 —	at Kansas State	W	35-25
10/19	12 —	Iowa State (HC)	W	71-7
10/26	6 —	at Kansas	W	59-14
11/7	5 12	Oklahoma	W	41-12
11/16	4 —	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	W	63-34
11/23	3 11	at Oklahoma State	L	17-49
11/30	9 —	at TCU	W	41-38
12/7	9 23	Texas	W	30-10
1/1	6 15	vs. UCF (Fiesta Bowl)	L	42-52

Baylor as a ranked team: 87-44-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 18-24-1

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 49-171-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 14-88-2



TELEVISED GAMES

NATIONAL BROADCASTS

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
1/1/56	vs. Tennessee	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	USC	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24
9/5/09	at Wake Forest	W	24-21
10/10/09	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/1/11	at Kansas State	L	35-36
10/29/11	at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
11/19/11	OKLAHOMA	W	45-38
12/3/11	TEXAS	W	48-24
10/20/12	at Texas	L	50-56
11/23/13	at Oklahoma State	L	17-49

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU	L	0-27
9/25/10	at Rice	W	30-13

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30
12/29/10	Illinois	L	14-38
9/2/11	TCU	W	50-48
12/29/11	vs. Washington	W	67-56
9/21/12	at Louisiana-Monroe	W	47-42
11/17/12	KANSAS STATE	W	52-24
12/27/12	vs. UCLA	W	49-26
1/1/14	vs. UCF	L	42-52

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut	L	28-31
11/20/10	OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
11/30/13	at TCU	W	41-38

ESPNU

10/19/13	IOWA STATE	W	71-7
10/26/13	at Kansas	W	59-14

ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

FCS

10/13/07	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W	38-10
9/11/10	BUFFALO	W	34-6
10/16/10	at Colorado	W	31-25
9/15/12	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	48-23

FOX

11/24/12	vs. Texas Tech (OT)	W	52-45
10/12/13	at Kansas State	W	35-25
11/16/13	vs. Texas Tech	W	63-34
12/7/13	TEXAS	W	30-10

FOX SPORTS 1

9/21/13	LOUISIANA-MONROE	W	70-7
10/5/13	WEST VIRGINIA	W	73-42
11/7/13	OKLAHOMA	W	41-12

FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma	L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas	L	21-45
10/3/09	KENT STATE	W	31-15
11/14/09	TEXAS	L	14-47
11/28/09	vs. Texas Tech	L	13-20
10/2/10	KANSAS	W	55-7
10/9/10	vs. Texas Tech	L	38-45
10/30/10	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6/10	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13/20	TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
9/24/11	RICE	W	56-31
10/8/11	IOWA STATE	W	49-26
11/5/11	MISSOURI	W	42-39
11/26/11	vs. Texas Tech	W	66-42
9/2/12	SMU	W	59-24
10/13/12	TCU	L	21-49
10/27/12	at Iowa State	L	21-35
11/3/12	KANSAS	W	41-14
11/10/12	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
8/31/13	WOFFORD	W	69-3
9/7/13	BUFFALO	W	70-13

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
10/15/11	at Texas A&M	L	28-55
9/29/12	at West Virginia	L	63-70
12/1/12	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63

VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M	L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS	L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska	L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech	L	28-35
10/24/09	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
10/31/09	NEBRASKA	L	10-20
9/18/10	at TCU	L	10-45

REGIONAL/LOCAL BROADCASTS

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

PRIME

9/24/94	at USC	L	27-37
---------	--------	---	-------

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 — t20th	1950 — t15th
1951 — 9th	1951 — 9th
1954 — 18th	1956 — 11th
1956 — 11th	1960 — t11th
1960 — 12th	1963 — 20th
1974 — 14th	1974 — 14th
1979 — 14th	1976 — t19th
1980 — 14th	1979 — 15th
1985 — 17th	1980 — 13th
1986 — 12th	1985 — 15th
2011 — 13th	1986 — 13th
2012 — RV	2011 — 12th
2013 — 13th	2012 — RV
	2013 — 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-3	.000
California	7-3	.700
Colorado	7-5	.583
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-4	.333
Kansas	4-8	.333
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	11-16	.407
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	2-6	.250
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	2-1	.667
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-27	.289
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	475-400-42	.541
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
West Virginia	1-0	1.000
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOMESTIC HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
AT&T Stadium	3-1	.750
Alamodome	1-1	.500
Superdome	0-1	.000
University of Phoenix Stadium	0-1	.000
TOTALS	9-10	.474

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 5-5 (.500)
One Overtime: 4-3 (.571)
Double Overtime: 0-1 (.000)
Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)
Home: 2-2 (.500)
Away: 2-3 (.400)
Neutral: 1-0 (1.000)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1: 2008	4-4: 2012
0-2: 2003	4-5: 2012
0-3: 1999	4-6: 2009
0-4: 1999	4-7: 2009
0-5: 1978	4-8: 2009
0-6: 1969	
0-7: 1969	5-0: 2013
0-8: 1969	5-1: 1994
0-9: 1969	5-2: 2010
0-10: 1969	5-3: 2011
0-11: never	5-4: 1992
	5-5: 2012
	5-6: 2005
1-0: 2013	
1-1: 2009	
1-2: 2006	6-0: 2013
1-3: 2006	6-1: 1985
1-4: 1999	6-2: 2010
1-5: 1999	6-3: 2011
1-6: 1999	6-4: 1987
1-7: 1999	6-5: 2012
1-8: 1999	
1-9: 1999	7-0: 2013
1-10: 1999	7-1: 1985
	7-2: 2010
2-0: 2013	7-3: 2011
2-1: 2010	7-4: 2010
2-2: 2008	7-5: 2012
2-3: 2008	7-6: 2010
2-4: 2004	
2-5: 2004	8-0: 2013
2-6: 2001	8-1: 1980
2-7: 2001	8-2: 1985
2-8: 2001	8-3: 2011
2-9: 2000	8-4: 1991
	8-5: 2012
3-0: 2013	
3-1: 2012	9-0: 2013
3-2: 2012	9-1: 2013
3-3: 2012	9-2: never
3-4: 2012	9-3: 2011
3-5: 2009	
3-6: 2008	10-0: never
3-7: 2008	10-1: 2013
3-8: 2007	10-2: 1980
3-9: 2007	10-3: 2011
4-0: 2013	11-0: never
4-1: 2011	11-1: 2013
4-2: 2011	11-2: 2013
4-3: 2011	

LAST TIME CONFERENCE RECORD WAS ...

0-1: 2012	3-0: 2013
0-2: 2012	3-1: 2010
0-3: 2012	3-2: 2006
0-4: 2012	3-3: 2011
0-5: 2007	3-4: 2006
0-6: 2007	3-5: 2012
0-7: 2007	
0-8: 2007	4-0: 2013
	4-1: 2010
	4-2: 2010
1-0: 2013	4-3: 2011
1-1: 2011	4-4: 2010
1-2: 2011	4-5: 2012
1-3: 2011	
1-4: 2012	5-0: 2013
1-5: 2012	5-1: 1995
1-6: 2009	5-2: 1995
1-7: 2009	5-3: 2011
2-0: 2013	6-0: 2013
2-1: 2010	6-1: 2013
2-2: 1994	6-2: 1986
2-3: 2011	6-3: 2011
2-4: 1984	
2-5: 2012	7-0: 1980
2-6: 2008	7-1: 2013
	7-2: never
	8-0: 1980
	8-1: 2013
	9-0: never

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 13	11/17/2012-11/16/2013	Oklahoma State (L, 17-49, 11/23/13)
2. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
3. 9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/12)
	9 1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
5. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8 1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8 12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7 12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	7 11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
11. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/21/935)
	6 11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
	6 9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
	6 10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
	6 9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
	6 10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 13	11/17/2012-11/16/2013	Oklahoma State (L, 17-49, 11/23/13)
2. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
3. 9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/12)
	9 1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
5. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8 1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8 11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	8 12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
9. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
	7 1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
	7 1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
	7 11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7 11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
	7 11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	10 10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9 10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9 10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9 9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8 10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8 9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8 10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	11 9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9 10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9 10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9 9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8 10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8 9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8 10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2. 87	9/8/2007-present	47-39
3. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
4. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
5. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
6. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
	29 11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1

HOMECOMING HISTORY

BAYLOR IN HOMECOMING GAMES (43-43-4)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1909	TCU	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1924	Texas A&M	15-7	W	Nov. 1
1925	Texas A&M	0-13	L	Oct. 31
1926	Texas A&M	20-9	W	Oct. 30
1927	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 29
1928	Texas	0-6	L	Nov. 10
1929	TCU	7-34	L	Nov. 23
1930	Texas	0-14	L	Nov. 8
1931	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 21
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 22
1933	TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 4
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L	Oct. 27
1935	TCU	0-28	L	Nov. 2
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 24
1937	TCU	6-0	W	Oct. 30
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T	Oct. 22
1939	TCU	27-0	W	Nov. 4
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L	Oct. 26
1941	TCU	12-23	L	Nov. 1
1942	Texas A&M	6-0	W	Oct. 24
1943-44	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	TCU	6-7	L	Oct. 6
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L	Oct. 26
1947	TCU	7-14	L	Nov. 1
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W	Oct. 23
1949	TCU	40-14	W	Oct. 29
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W	Oct. 28
1951	TCU	7-20	L	Nov. 3
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W	Oct. 25
1953	TCU	25-7	W	Oct. 31
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W	Oct. 23
1955	TCU	6-28	L	Oct. 29
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L	Oct. 27
1957	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 2
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L	Oct. 25
1959	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 31
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W	Oct. 22
1961	TCU	28-14	W	Nov. 4
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L	Oct. 27
1963	TCU	32-13	W	Nov. 2
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W	Oct. 24
1965	TCU	7-10	L	Oct. 30
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L	Oct. 22
1967	TCU	7-29	L	Nov. 4
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W	Oct. 26
1969	TCU	14-31	L	Nov. 1
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W	Oct. 24
1971	TCU	27-34	L	Oct. 30
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W	Oct. 28
1973	TCU	28-34	L	Nov. 3
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L	Oct. 26
1975	TCU	24-6	W	Nov. 1
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T	Nov. 6
1977	Air Force	38-7	W	Oct. 22
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L	Nov. 11
1979	TCU	16-3	W	Oct. 27
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W	Nov. 8
1981	TCU	34-21	W	Oct. 24
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W	Nov. 6
1983	TCU	56-21	W	Oct. 22
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L	Nov. 10
1985	TCU	45-0	W	Oct. 26
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W	Nov. 8
1987	TCU	0-24	L	Oct. 24
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L	Nov. 5
1989	TCU	27-9	W	Oct. 28

HOMECOMING FACTS

Most Common Opponent:	TCU — 35 games
Most Common Homecoming Date:	Oct. 26 (4-4)
Most Victories Against:	TCU — 17 wins
Longest Winning Streak:	5 (1979-83)
Longest Losing Streak:	8 (1998-2005)
Largest Margin of Victory:	64 (71-7) — Iowa State, 2013
Largest Margin of Defeat:	48 (14-62) — Texas Tech, 2003
Homecoming Record in October:	27-22-3 (.541)
Homecoming Record in November:	16-21-1 (.434)

HOMECOMING OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	G	W-L-T	PCT.
TCU	35	17-18-0	.486
Texas A&M	24	12-9-3	.563
Arkansas	8	4-3-1	.563
Texas Tech	4	0-4-0	.000
Iowa State	3	2-1-0	.667
Kansas State	3	1-2-0	.333
Missouri	3	1-2-0	.333
Kansas	2	2-0-0	1.000
Texas	3	1-2-0	.333
Air Force	1	1-0-0	1.000
Colorado	1	0-1-0	.000
Georgia Tech	1	1-0-0	1.000
Houston	1	1-0-0	1.000
Oklahoma State	1	0-1-0	.000

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W	Nov. 10
1991	TCU	26-9	W	Oct. 26
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W	Nov. 7
1993	TCU	13-18	L	Oct. 23
1994	Houston	52-13	W	Oct. 29
1995	TCU	27-24	W	Oct. 28
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W	Oct. 26
1997	Texas	23-21	W	Nov. 1
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L	Nov. 7
1999	Colorado	0-37	L	Nov. 13
2000	Missouri	22-47	L	Nov. 11
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L	Oct. 27
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L	Oct. 26
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L	Nov. 8
2004	Iowa State	25-26	L	Oct. 23
2005	Texas Tech	0-28	L	Oct. 29
2006	Kansas	36-35	W	Oct. 21
2007	Texas Tech	7-38	L	Nov. 3
2008	Missouri	28-31	L	Nov. 1
2009	Oklahoma State	7-34	L	Oct. 24
2010	Kansas State	47-42	W	Oct. 23
2011	Missouri	42-39	W	Nov. 5
2012	Kansas	41-14	W	Nov. 3
2013	Iowa State	71-7	W	Oct. 19

Note: Baylor's first Homecoming game was in 1909, but BU did not play another such game until 1915. Following the 1915 Homecoming game, Baylor did not host another such game until 1924.

BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (10-10)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs
2010	Texas	Illinois	14-38	L	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Jay Finley sets single-season school rushing record in loss
2011	Alamo	Washington	67-56	W	Art Briles	12/29/2011	Baylor's 67 points second-most scored in FBS bowl history
2012	Holiday	UCLA	49-26	W	Art Briles	12/27/2012	Baylor in bowl game for third straight season for first time ever
2014	Fiesta	UCF	42-52	L	Art Briles	1/1/2014	Baylor's 1st BCS bowl, set NCAA-record for most points (681)

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American QB Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two completions going to Riley.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.
 PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

NO. 5 GEORGIA TECH 17, NO. 9 BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in the Orange Bowl.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
 GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
 GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
 PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
 RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

NO. 13 AUBURN 33, NO. 18 BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Baylor all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the BU 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	-	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	-	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
 BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
 AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
 AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
 AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
 BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
 AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B. Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B. Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) C. Smith 4-48, J.R. Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

NO. 11 BAYLOR 13, NO. 2 TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	-	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
 UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
 BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

1960 GATOR BOWL

NO. 18 FLORIDA 13, NO. 12 BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	-	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	-	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
 UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
 BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
 BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

BOWL RECAPS

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, NO. 10 UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	-	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	-	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
 BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
 USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
 BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
 BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
 USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7

DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
 BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
 BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

NO. 7 PENN STATE 41, NO. 12 BAYLOR 20

JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
 PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
 PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
 BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
 PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
 PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
 BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
 PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

NO. 19 BAYLOR 24, NO. 18 CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in The Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	-	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	-	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
 BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
 BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
 CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
 BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
 BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
 CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

NO. 9 ALABAMA 30, NO. 6 BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	-	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	-	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
 UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
 BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
 UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
 UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
 UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
 UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J. Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, NO. 20 BAYLOR 14

DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	-	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	-	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
 OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
 OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
 OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

BOWL RECAPS

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7

DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	-	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
 BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
 BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
 BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
 BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

NO. 14 BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9

DEC. 31, 1986 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	-	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
 CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
 BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
 BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
 CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0

DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	-	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
 IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
 IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
 IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(11), Joe 8-(22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, NO. 22 ARIZONA 15

DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malaululu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	-	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
 UA - Malaululu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
 UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
 BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
 BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
 UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malaululu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malaululu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3

DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only TD. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed Wazzu to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left BU got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	-	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
 WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
 BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

2010 TEXAS BOWL

ILLINOIS 38, BAYLOR 14

DEC. 29, 2010 • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor 38-14 in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

The Illini built a 24-0 lead and Leshoure's last touchdown put the game out of reach.

Baylor's Robert Griffin III threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

Leshoure was chosen the most valuable player and wore a cowboy hat as he hoisted the trophy above his head after the game while the small but vocal group of Illinois fans cheered.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving Kendall Wright on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Illinois quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase got off to a sensational start, completing all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

GAME STATISTICS

Illinois	6	10	8	14	-	38
Baylor	0	0	7	7	-	14

ILL - Dimke 38 FG, 11:03, 1st
 ILL - Dimke 28 FG, 3:45, 1st
 ILL - Dimke 43 FG, 13:51, 2nd
 ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 9:42, 2nd
 ILL - Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure rush), 11:40, 3rd
 BU - Finley 4 run (Jones kick), 8:03, 3rd
 BU - Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 13:43, 4th
 ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 7:14, 4th
 ILL - Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick), 0:41, 4th

	ILL	BU
First Downs	25	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-291	29-124
Passing Yards	242	313
Passing (C-A-I)	18-23-0	31-43-0
Total Offense	533	437
Punts-Avg.	5-40.2	6-40.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	4/2
Penalty-Yards	6-51	7-74
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	2-of-10
Time of Possession	33:15	26:45

RUSHING: (ILL) Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD; (BU) Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17.

PASSING: (ILL) Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242; (BU) Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (ILL) Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines, 1-32, Wilson 1-25; (BU) Wright 12-127 1 TD, Gordon 6-50, B. Taylor 5-81, Reese 3-22, Sampson 2-3, T. Williams 1-12, Monk 1-10, Buerker 1-8.

ATTENDANCE: 68,211



BOWL RECAPS

2011 VALERO ALAMO BOWL

NO. 15 BAYLOR 67, WASHINGTON 56

DEC. 29, 2011 • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

A thrilling, back-and-forth, record-shattering Valero Alamo Bowl ended with Baylor pulling out an incredible 67-56 victory over Washington in the wildest shootout of the 2011 bowl season or any other in memory.

Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III didn't dominate in his last college game – Baylor's rushing game did.

The game shattered the previous bowl record for points in a regulation game, which was 102 set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl between Marshall and East Carolina.

Baylor, which won its first bowl game since 1992, and Washington also set a bowl record for total offense in a game with 1,397 yards.

Baylor's Terrance Ganaway rushed for 200 yards and five touchdowns. His last was a 43-yard run with 2:28 left to seal Baylor's first 10-win season since 1980. Ganaway was awarded the offensive MVP honors for his efforts, while linebacker Elliot Coffey, who totaled 15 tackles, was named defensive MVP.

Griffin was 24 of 33 for 295 yards – and his only touchdown throw came on the game's opening drive.

The announced attendance of 65,256 was the fifth-largest in the bowl's history.

GAME STATISTICS

Washington	7	28	14	7	—	56
Baylor	21	3	29	14	—	67

BU - Wright 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 11:14, 1st
 UW - Price 5 run (Folk kick), 7:26, 1st
 BU - Salubi 36 run (Jones kick), 6:03, 1st
 BU - Griffin III 24 run (Jones kick), 0:48, 1st
 UW - Johnson 12 pass from Price (Folk kick), 11:32, 2nd
 UW - Aguilar 1 pass from Price (Folk kick), 4:52, 2nd
 UW - Price 15 run (Folk kick), 1:38, 2nd
 UW - Polk 56 run (Folk kick), 0:31, 2nd
 BU - Jones 42 field goal, 0:00, 2nd
 UW - Kearse 80 pass from Price (Folk kick), 14:00, 3rd
 BU - Salubi 7 run (Jones kick), 11:06, 3rd
 BU - Ganaway 89 run (Monk pass from Griffin III), 8:28, 3rd
 UW - Aguilar 13 pass from Price (Folk kick), 7:44, 3rd
 BU - Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick), 6:01, 3rd
 UW - Price 8 run (Folk kick), 9:40, 4th
 BU - Ganaway 4 run (Jones kick), 8:15, 4th
 BU - Ganaway 43 run (Jones kick), 2:28, 4th

	UW	BU
First Downs	26	33
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-182	52-482
Passing Yards	438	295
Passing (C-A-I)	23-37-0	24-33-0
Total Offense	620	777
Punts-Avg.	2-54.5	2-52.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/2	1/1
Penalty-Yards	1-15	8-58
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-16	7-of-14
Time of Possession	31:50	28:10

RUSHING: (UW) Polk 30-147 1 TD, Price 5-39 3 TD Callier 2-(-)4; (BU) Ganaway 21-200 5 TD, Reese 2-101, Salubi 5-101 2 TD, Griffin III 18-55 1 TD, Wright 4-28.

PASSING: (UW) Price 23-37-0-438 4 TD; (BU) Griffin III 24-33-0-295 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (UW) Kearse 5-198 1 TD, Aguilar 5-90 2 TD, Seferian 5-59, Williams 3-19, Johnson 2-36, Polk 2-8, Callier 1-28; (BU) Wright 7-91 1 TD, Williams 6-62, Reese 5-66, Sampson 3-25, Norwood 1-23, Monk 1-15, Salubi 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 65,256

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL

BAYLOR 49, NO. 17 UCLA 26

DEC. 27, 2012 • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing No. 17 UCLA and Nick Florence had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader.

The Bears overwhelmed the Bruins 49-26 in the Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for another. Glasco Martin ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman Trophy-winning season of 2011. Baylor won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by Chris McAllister, and shut down the Bruins' ground game limiting them to only 33 yards on 28 carries.

Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead by early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to Antwan Goodley and 55 yards to Tevin Reese.

After a UCLA score, Baylor added two more touchdowns to put it out of reach at 35-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	14	21	7	7	—	49
UCLA	0	10	3	13	—	26

BU - Martin 4 run (Jones kick), 8:01, 1st
 BU - Goodley 8 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 4:22, 1st
 BU - Reese 55 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 11:08, 2nd
 UCLA - Fauria 22 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick), 6:21, 2nd
 BU - Martin 26 run (Jones kick), 4:36, 2nd
 BU - Seastrunk 43 run (Jones kick), 1:58, 2nd
 UCLA - Fairbairn 30 field goal, 0:07, 2nd
 UCLA - Fairbairn 40 field goal, 8:18, 3rd
 BU - Martin 1 run (Jones kick), 1:52, 3rd
 BU - Florence 1 run (Jones kick), 7:46, 4th
 UCLA - Sweet 34 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)

	BU	UCLA
First Downs	25	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	67-306	28-33
Passing Yards	188	329
Passing (C-A-I)	10-13-0	26-52-0
Total Offense	494	362
Punts-Avg.	3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	1-of-17
Time of Possession	35:30	24:30

RUSHING: (BU) Seastrunk, Lache 16-138; Martin, Glasco 21-98; Florence, Nick 18-37; Salubi, Jarred 8-27; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Reese, Tevin 1-4; Petty, Bryce 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. (UCLA) Franklin, Johna 14-34; Locke, Jeff 1-8; James, Jordan 2-3; Fuller, Devin 1-0; Walker, Kenneth 1-minus 2; Hundley, Brett 9-minus 10.
PASSING: (BU) Florence, Nick 10-13-0-188. (UCLA) Hundley, Brett 26-50-0-329; Team 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Reese, Tevin 2-68; Williams, Terrance 2-68; Goodley, Antwan 2-19; Najvar, Jordan 2-16; Norwood, Levi 1-10; Sampson, Laneer 1-7. (UCLA) Evans, Shaquell 7-82; Johnson, Jerry 5-116; Fauria, Joseph 5-59; Walker, Kenneth 3-19; Fuller, Devin 3-12; Sweet, Logan 1-34; Franklin, Johna 1-4; Payton, Jordan 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 55,507

2014 TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL

NO. 15 UCF 52, NO. 6 BAYLOR 42

JAN. 1, 2014 • UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX STADIUM • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

No. 6-ranked Baylor, a 17-point favorite in the Fiesta Bowl at kickoff, never led against No. 15 Central Florida in a 52-42 loss at University of Phoenix Stadium.

The Bears rolled up 550 yards, but UCF had 556 and fewer mistakes.

The Knights scored touchdowns on their first two possessions. Baylor tied it at 28 with 10:18 left in the third quarter, but UCF outscored the Bears 24-14 from there in the highest-scoring Fiesta Bowl and second-highest BCS bowl ever.

The Bears were penalized 17 times for 135 yards to UCF's four for 40 yards.

Bryce Petty completed 30 of 46 passes for 356 yards and two touchdowns. The Bears' Lache Seastrunk rushed for 117 yards on 17 carries.

Baylor set the all-time NCAA record for most points in a 13-game season with 681 points.

Petty's career-high and program-record three rushing TDs by a QB were the most by any QB in the 2013-14 bowl season and set a Fiesta Bowl record.

Petty accounted for 20 total points, tied for the second-highest total by a QB in a bowl game since data started being kept in 1996 (24 by Young in 2005 Rose Bowl and 20 by Vince Young in 2006 National Championship).

GAME STATISTICS

UCF	14	14	7	17	—	52
Baylor	7	13	8	14	—	42

UCF - Johnson 11 run (Moffitt kick), 11:24, 1st
 UCF - Johnson 2 run (Moffitt kick), 7:46, 1st
 BU - Petty 1 run (Jones kick), 3:49, 1st
 BU - Norwood 30 pass from Petty (Trahan pass failed), 8:01, 2nd
 UCF - Hall 50 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 5:05, 2nd
 BU - Petty 13 run (Jones kick), 2:55, 2nd
 UCF - Hall 34 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 0:44, 2nd
 BU - Petty 1 run (Petty rush), 10:18, 3rd
 UCF - Perriman 10 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 5:38, 3rd
 UCF - Bortles 15 run (Moffitt kick), 13:37, 4th
 BU - Martin 9 run (Jones kick), 12:16, 4th
 UCF - Johnson 40 run (Moffitt kick), 10:26, 4th
 UCF - Moffitt 36 field goal, 4:44, 4th
 BU - Fuller 9 pass from Petty (Jones kick), 1:15, 4th

	UCF	BU
First Downs	29	27
Rushing Att.-Yards	44-255	38-194
Passing Yards	301	356
Passing (C-A-I)	20-31-2	30-47-1
Total Offense	556	550
Punts-Avg.	4-41.0	7-43.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-40	17-135
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-11	9-of-18
Time of Possession	34:47	25:13

RUSHING: (UCF) Johnson, Storm 20-124; Bortles, Blake 8-93; Stanback, W. 13-33; Godfrey, Jeff 1-7; TEAM 2-minus 2. (BU) Seastrunk, L. 17-117; Goodley, Antwan 1-25; Linwood, Shock 3-19; Martin, Glasco 6-19; Petty, Bryce 11-17.

PASSING: (UCF) Bortles, Blake 20-31-2-301. (BU) Petty, Bryce 30-47-1-356.

RECEIVING: (UCF) Godfrey, Jeff 5-60; Worton, J.J. 5-56; Hall, Rannell 4-113; Perriman, B. 3-48; Stanback, W. 2-25; Johnson, Storm 1-minus 1. (BU) Coleman, Corey 7-88; Lee, Jay 5-80; Reese, Tevin 5-43; Norwood, Levi 4-63; Goodley, Antwan 4-20; Fuller, Clay 3-52; Najvar, Jordan 1-7; Linwood, Shock 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 65,172

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS

HEAD COACH

1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH

LINEMAN

1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD

1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER

1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridges' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time consensus All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

GRANT TEAFF

HEAD COACH

2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY

QUARTERBACK

2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK

2013 INDUCTEE

Trull passed for more than 4,100 yards and 28 touchdowns in his college career from 1961-63. As a 1963 first-team All-American and first-team All-Southwest Conference selection, he led the nation in touchdowns and passing yards his senior season. Trull was a two-time winner of the Sammy Baugh Award for leading the country in completions (1962, 1963), and he finished fourth in Heisman Trophy voting as a senior. Trull led the Bears to the 1961 Gotham Bowl and the 1963 Bluebonnet Bowl under coach John Bridges. He was also the school's first-ever NFF National Scholar-Athlete. The Oklahoma City native enjoyed an eight-year career in the professional ranks, playing for the Houston Oilers and Boston Patriots as well as the CFL's Edmonton Eskimos.

ALL-AMERICANS

NOTE: In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA's service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA's roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA's list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS: AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK

1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH

GUARD

1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *COLLIER'S WEEKLY* (SECOND TEAM), *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *NEW YORK SUN* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK

1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

1930	Barton Koch, G
1956	*Bill Glass, G
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E
1964	Lawrence Elkins, B
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1976	Gary Green, DB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Mike Singletary, LB
1986	*Thomas Everett, DB
1991	*Santana Dotson, DL
2006	*Daniel Sepulveda, P
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
2012	*Terrance Williams, WR
2013	*Cyril Richardson, OG

* — unanimous

BILLY PATTERSON

CORNERBACK

1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD

END

1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON

CENTER

1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL

END

1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON

HALFBACK

1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON

END

1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK

1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS

END

1951 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK

1951 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY

HALFBACK

1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

L.G. DUPRE

HALFBACK

1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO

CENTER

1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1953 — AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM) 1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD

1956 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL

HALFBACK

1960

1961 — TIME MAGAZINE

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK

1963 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 4,143 yards and 28 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member and College Football Hall of Fame inductee.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER

1963 (CONSENSUS) — CENTRAL PRESS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1964 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), THE FOOTBALL NEWS, TIME MAGAZINE, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GREG PIPES

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1967 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



ALL-AMERICANS

ROGER GOREE

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1972 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE

LINEBACKER

1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ

CENTER

1974 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN

DEFENSIVE BACK

1976 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON

NOSE GUARD

1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1978

1979 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)
1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1980 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2 ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

RUNNING BACK

1980 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a then-school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN McELROY

FREE SAFETY

1981 — WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON

DEFENSIVE END

1982 — NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1983 — *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GERALD McNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER

1983 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

1985 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

OFFENSE

BACKFIELD

1921	Wesley Bradshaw
1933	Joe Jack Pearce
1940	Jack Wilson
1952	Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre
1960	Ronnie Bull
1961	Ronnie Bull
1980	Walter Abercrombie
2010	Jay Finley
2011	Terrance Ganaway

CENTER

1940	Bob Nelson
1952	Jack Sisco
1974	Aubrey Schulz
2009	J.D. Walton

END

1933	Frank James, Jim Tom Petty
1938	Sam Boyd
1940	Jack Russell
1949	J.D. Ison
1951	Stanley Williams
1963	Lawrence Elkins
1964	Lawrence Elkins

GUARD

1930	Barton Koch
1956	Bill Glass
2012	Cyril Richardson
2013	Cyril Richardson

QUARTERBACK

1949	Adrian Burk
1951	Larry Isbell
1963	Don Trull
2011	Robert Griffin III
2012	Nick Florence
2013	Bryce Petty

RECEIVER

1983	Gerald McNeil
2011	Kendall Wright
2012	Terrance Williams
2013	Antwan Goodley

TACKLE

1953	James Ray Smith
1954	James Ray Smith
1975	Mike Hughes
1983	Mark Adickes
2008	Jason Smith

DEFENSE

BACKS

1938	Bill Patterson
1976	Gary Green

END

1982	Charles Benson
------	----------------

GUARD

1951	Bill Athey
1980	Frank Ditta

LINE

1991	Robin Jones
1992	Albert Fontenot

LINEBACKER

1974	Derrel Luce
1978	Mike Singletary
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Mike Singletary
1989	James Francis
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek

NOSE GUARD

1976	Gary Don Johnson
------	------------------

SAFETY

1983	Vann McElroy
1985	Thomas Everett
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	Robert Blackmon
1995	Adrian Robinson
2013	Ahmad Dixon

TACKLE

1951	Ken Casner
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1991	Santana Dotson

SPECIAL TEAMS

PUNTER

2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2005	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2009	Derek Epperson
2013	Spencer Roth

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBIN JONES

DEFENSIVE END

1991 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

ALBERT FONTENOT

DEFENSIVE END

1992 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

1991 and 1992 letterman ... 1992 consensus All-Southwest Conference selection after totaling 44 tackles, including 14 for loss ... Registered 10 career sacks to rank among BU's all-time leaders ... Fourth-round draft pick of NFL's Chicago Bears ... Enjoyed 10-year NFL career with Bears (1993-96), Colts (1997-98) and Chargers (1999-2002).

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY

1995 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER

2004 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM)

2005 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS, *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY*, *RIVALS.COM*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, *SCOUT.COM*, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) recorded 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 All-American and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER

1989 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER

2008 — *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2009 — *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

J.D. WALTON

CENTER

2009 — *AP* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coach's grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

DEREK EPPERSON

PUNTER

2009 — *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

JAY FINLEY

RUNNING BACK

2010 — *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Broke Walter Abercrombie's single-season rushing record with 1,218 rushing yards in 2010 ... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 93.7 rushing yards-per-game ... Finished career third in Baylor history with 2,660 rushing yards ... No. 246 overall selection by the Cincinnati Bengals in 2011 NFL Draft.

DANNY WATKINS

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2010 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Replaced left tackle position vacated by 2009 NFL Draft No. 2 overall pick Jason Smith ... Played only two seasons of organized football prior to arriving at Baylor ... Anchored offensive line that paved way for 2,530 rushing yards — the most by a Baylor team since 1992 — and sophomore QB Robert Griffin III to throw for school-record 3,501 passing yards ... No. 23 overall selection by the Philadelphia Eagles in 2011 NFL Draft.

TERRANCE GANAWAY

RUNNING BACK

2011 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Replaced school single-season rushing leader Jay Finley and went on to break Finley's mark of 1,218 rushing yards with new school record of 1,547 ... Also set single-season rushing touchdowns record with 21 among 13 school records tied or set ... Finished career ranking fourth in Baylor history with 28 rushing TDs and ninth with 2,042 rushing yards ... Named Valero Alamo Bowl MVP with career-high-tying 200 yards and school-record-tying five TDs ... No. 202 overall selection by the New York Jets in the 2012 NFL Draft.

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QUARTERBACK

2011 — *AP* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *FWAA*, *SPORTING NEWS*, *WALTER CAMP* (SECOND TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2008, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Won school's first-ever Heisman Memorial Trophy ... Won Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award, Manning Award, National Player of the Year by multiple outlets and Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year ... Led nation in points responsibility (22.15) ... Ranked second nationally in passing efficiency (192.31) and total offense (384.00), third in completion percentage (72.39), fourth in passing TDs (37) and sixth in passing yards (4,293) ... One of three players in FBS history with 10,000+ passing yards (10,366) and 2,000+ rushing yards (2,254) ... Re-wrote Baylor record books with 26 single-season, 20 career and eight single game school marks ... No. 2 overall selection by the Washington Redskins.

KENDALL WRIGHT

WIDE RECEIVER

2011 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM), *AP* (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM)

A 2008, 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Most prolific wide receiver in Baylor history, leaving as all-time leader in receptions (302), receiving yards (4,004) and receiving touchdowns (30) ... Ranked third nationally and led Big 12 with 1,663 receiving yards in 2012 for an average of 127.9 yards per game ... Set or tied 16 school records over four-year career ... Caught at least one pass in all 50 career games and recorded more than 100 yards receiving a school record 19 times ... No. 20 overall selection by the Tennessee Titans in 2012 NFL Draft.

NICK FLORENCE

QUARTERBACK

2012 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Two-year starter (sophomore in 2010 and senior 2012), led Baylor to dominating win over No. 17 UCLA in 2012 Holiday Bowl ... As senior broke school single-season passing yards mark (4,309), led Big 12 and ranked second nationally in total offense (375.2 yards-per-game) and ranked third nationally in passing yards (331.5 ypg) ... Also led Baylor to historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 2012.

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OFFENSIVE GUARD

2012 — *AP* (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *CBSSPORTS* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2013 — *AFCA* (FIRST TEAM), *AP* (FIRST TEAM), *FWAA* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *WALTER CAMP* (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON SPORTS* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *ESPN.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *FOXSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *USA TODAY* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Three-year starter, who played in 51 games with 42 starts ... Only two-time Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the year (2012 and 2013) ... Seventh unanimous All-American in school history during 2013 season ... Won 2013 Jim Parker Award winner and was 2013 Outland Trophy finalist ... Two-time unanimous first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Star of 2013 offensive line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) ... Led team in knockdowns (105 & 89) and coaches grades (89.8 & 89.0) for two straight years ... Drafted in fifth round of 2014 NFL Draft by Buffalo Bills.

ALL-AMERICANS

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WIDE RECEIVER

2012 — AP (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), AT&T/ESPN (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBSSPORTS (FIRST TEAM), FOXSPORTSNEXT (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Unanimous first-team All-American (sixth in school history)... Four-year starter departed BU with eight school records ... Led nation as senior in 2012 in receiving yards (1,832) and yards-per-game (140.9) ... 1,832 receiving yards seventh highest total in NCAA FBS history (second in Big 12 history) ... Set single-game receiving yards mark with 314 at WVU in 2012 ... Ranks on BU career receiving charts: second in TDs (27), second in receiving yards (3,334), second in receptions (202), fifth in yards-per-catch (16.5) ... No. 74 overall selection by the Dallas Cowboys in the 2013 NFL Draft.

AHMAD DIXON

SAFETY

2013 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM), AP (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Three-year starter, made 288 career tackles, 12 breakups and four interceptions... Started 38 (26 at hybrid LB/DB, 12 at safety) of 50 career games played... As senior, started 12 of 13 games at safety ... Consensus 2013 first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Totaled 81 tackles (53 solo, two for loss), six PBUs, one interception, one forced fumble, one fumble recovery and one blocked kick ... 81 tackles ranked second on squad ... Local Waco native and former prep All-American ... Drafted in seventh round of the 2014 NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys.

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WIDE RECEIVER

2013 — *CBSSPORTS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *ATHLON SPORTS* (THIRD TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Starter in all 13 games in junior All-American season ... Totaled 71 catches, 1,339 yards and 13 TDs ... Consensus first-team All-Big 12 selection, semifinalist for Biletnikoff and Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Awards ... Led Big 12 and ranked eighth nationally in receiving TDs (13), second-highest single-season total in school history ... Finished 13th nationally, second in Big 12, with 1,339 receiving yards (103.0/game), third-highest single-season total and average in school history ... Totaled eight 100-yard receiving games, one shy of school record.

BRYCE PETTY

QUARTERBACK

2013 — *ATHLON SPORTS* (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Starting QB in all 13 games during record-setting junior season when he led Baylor to 2013 Big 12 championship ... Totaled 4,200 yards and 32 TDs (three interceptions) on 250-for-403 passing (62.0 percent) and ran for 209 yards and 14 TDs on 94 attempts on season... Consensus Big 12 Offensive Player of Year ... Finished seventh in Heisman Trophy voting ... Winner of inaugural Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award ... Unanimous first-team All-Big 12 honoree ... National leader in yards-per-completion (16.80) and second nationally in passing efficiency (174.29) and points responsible for per-game (21.2) - led Big 12 in all categories ... Also led Big 12 in passing yards (4,200, fourth nationally), total offense (339.2 yards/game, eighth nationally), passing touchdowns (32, 11th nationally), and rushing touchdowns (14, 19th nationally).

SPENCER ROTH

PUNTER

2013 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Played in 12 of 13 games as primary punter (missed one game due to team not punting) ... Named consensus first-team All-Big 12 ... Averaged 45.8 yards on 52 punts (2,379 yards), with four 60-yarders, 17 50-yarders, 17 inside-the-20, 20 fair caught and seven touchbacks on season ... Also made kickoff for 47 yards ... 45.75 average led Big 12 and ranked fifth on Baylor's single-season list ... Four punts of 60 yards or longer ranked in seventh-place tie on single-season list ... 17 punts of 50 yards or longer ranked 10th on school's single-season chart.

ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guards:	J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell
Tackles:	E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor, J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach
Ends:	Styles Leach, John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullbacks:	Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson
Halfbacks:	Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guards:	Barton "Botchey" Koch, "Puny" Witcher
Tackles:	Russell Blalock, Roy Williamson
Ends:	Sam Coates, Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfbacks:	Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Guards:	Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken
Tackles:	Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson
Ends:	Jack Russell, Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfbacks:	Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guards:	Bill Athey, Donald Mouser
Tackles:	Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch
Ends:	Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfbacks:	George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guards:	Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter
Tackles:	James Ray Smith, Ken Casner
Ends:	Stanley Williams, Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfbacks:	Jerry Coody, Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

Ends:	Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge
Tackles:	Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Backs:	Don Trull, Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

Ends:	David Anderson, Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guards:	Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins, Tommy Reaux
Linebackers:	Butch Maples, Bobby Maples
Backs:	Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
Ends:	Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent
Tackles:	Mike Hughes, Ron Evans
Guards:	David Sledge, Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Backs:	Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

Ends:	Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree
Tackles:	Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson
Linebackers:	Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce, Shane Nelson
Backs:	Gary Green, Ron Burns, Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers:	Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark
Tackles:	Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran
Guards:	Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Backs:	Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry, Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

Ends:	Ervin Randle, Charles Benson
Tackles:	Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine
Linebackers:	Mike Singletary, James Francis, Ray Berry
Backs:	Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett, Vann McElroy, Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers:	Melvin Bonner, Kalief Muhammad
Tackles:	Fred Miller, Michael Johnson
Guards:	Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Backs:	Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones, Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot
Linebackers:	Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones, Dean Jackson
Backs:	Michael McFarland, Adrian Robinson, Gary Baxter, George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry

2000-2009

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers:	Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton, Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler
Line:	Dan Gay, Greg Jerman, Lequalan McDonald, Jason Smith
Center:	J.D. Walton
Quarterback:	Shawn Bell
Running Backs:	Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley

DEFENSE

Line:	A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley, Jason Lamb, Khari Long
Linebackers:	Justin Crooks, John Garrett, Joe Pawelek
Backs:	Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson
Safeties:	Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kick Returner:	Willie Andrews
Placekicker:	Ryan Havens
Punter:	Daniel Sepulveda

HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

2010 Art Briles (Region IV)

2013 Art Briles (Region IV)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)

1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

CHUCK NEINAS

BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 Art Briles

ASSOCIATED PRESS

BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 Art Briles

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

OFF. COORDINATOR OF THE YEAR

2013 Philip Montgomery

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

RB COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 Jeff Lebby

PLAYERS HONORS

HEISMAN TROPHY

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)

1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)

2013 Bryce Petty, QB (7th)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Mike Singletary, LB

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

EARL CAMPBELL

TYLER ROSE AWARD

2013 Bryce Petty, QB

MANNING AWARD

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

JIM PARKER AWARD

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

CHIC HARLEY AWARD

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

ALLSTATE AFCA

GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS

2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

2013 Bryce Petty, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

2012 Cyril Richardson, OG

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2012 Lache Seastrunk, RB

BIG 12 COACHES

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

2013 Bryce Petty, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

SPORTING NEWS

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA

SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T

Jerry Marcontell, E

Del Shofner, HB

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION

SCHOLAR-ATHLETE

1963 Don Trull, QB

2009 Joe Pawelek, LB

2012 Nick Florence, QB

ALL-AMERICANS

ASSOCIATED PRESS

1930 Barton Koch, G SECOND TEAM

1938 Billy Patterson, CB SECOND TEAM

1953 James Ray Smith, OT THIRD TEAM

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1967 Greg Pipes, DT FIRST TEAM

1972 Roger Goree, DT FIRST TEAM

1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM

1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1980 Frank Ditta, DG FIRST TEAM

Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

Walter Abercrombie, RB THIRD TEAM

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR FIRST TEAM

1985 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1989 James Francis, LB FIRST TEAM

1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM

Robin Jones, DE THIRD TEAM

1992 Albert Fontenot, DE SECOND TEAM

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P SECOND TEAM

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM

2009 J.D. Walton, C FIRST TEAM

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB FIRST TEAM

Kendall Wright, WR SECOND TEAM

2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM

Cyril Richardson, OG SECOND TEAM

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

Ahmad Dixon, S SECOND TEAM

AFCA

1953 James Ray Smith, OT FIRST TEAM

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1967 Greg Pipes, DT FIRST TEAM

1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM

1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR FIRST TEAM

1985 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1989 James Francis, LB FIRST TEAM

1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM

1995 Adrian Robinson, S FIRST TEAM

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM

2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM

2013 Ahmad Dixon, S FIRST TEAM

Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

FWAA

1951 Stanley Williams, E FIRST TEAM

Larry Isbell, QB FIRST TEAM

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM

1963 Don Trull, QB FIRST TEAM

Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1972 Roger Goree, DT FIRST TEAM

1974 Aubrey Schulz, C FIRST TEAM

1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM

1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM

2008 Jason Smith, OT FIRST TEAM

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB FIRST TEAM

2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

SPORTING NEWS

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM

1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1983 Mark Adickes, OT FIRST TEAM

1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1989 James Francis, LB FIRST TEAM

1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P SECOND TEAM

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB FIRST TEAM

2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM

2013 Ahmad Dixon, S FIRST TEAM

Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

WALTER CAMP

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM

1963 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM

1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM

1981 Van McElroy, FS FIRST TEAM

1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM

1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB SECOND TEAM

2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

ALL-CONFERENCE

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

BIG 12 ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

2011-12 Robert Griffin III, QB

2013-14 Bryce Petty, QB

BIG 12 SPORTSPERSON OF THE YEAR

2012 Robert Griffin III

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB

1937 Billy Patterson, QB

1949 Adrian Burk, QB

1950 Larry Isbell, QB

1956 Bill Glass, G

1960 Ronnie Bull, HB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1972 Roger Goree, DE

1974 Steve Beaird, RB

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)

Mike Singletary, LB (def.)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR

1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)

Thomas Everett, DB (def.)

1986 Thomas Everett, DB

1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

1916 John Reid, E

Lucian Roach, HB

Theron Fouts, FB

1917 Jack Roach, T

J. Johnson, C

1921 *Russell Blalock, T

*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

John Tanner, FB

HONORS

1922	*Russell Blailock, T *“Cop” Weathers, G *Wesley Bradshaw, HB *John Tanner, FB	1962	*Robert Burk, G *Ronnie Goodwin, HB	1984	*Ervin Randle, DE Kevin Hancock, LB Derek Turner, DE Buzzy Sawyer, P	1995	Fred Miller, OT Jerod Douglas, RB Adrian Robinson, S Daryl Gardener, DE LaCurtis Jones, LB Kalief Muhammad, WR
1923	*Roy Williamson, T	1963	*Don Trull, QB *Lawrence Elkins, E *Bobby Crenshaw, T	1985	*Thomas Everett, FS *Ron Francis, CB *Steve Grumbine, DT *Mark Cochran, OT	* — unanimous selection	
1924	*Jack Sisco, G *Homer “Bear” Walker, G *Sam Coates, T *Ralph Pittman, HB *Bill Coffey, QB	1964	*Lawrence Elkins, E			COACHES ALL-BIG 12	
1925	*Sam Coates, E	1965	*Donnie Laurence, DE *Mike Bourland, G			1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st) Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st) George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1926	*Sam Coates, E	1966	*Greg Pipes, DT				
1928	*Virgil Gilliland, HB	1967	*Greg Pipes, DT			1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1929	*Jake Wilson, HB	1968	*Richard Stevens, OT Calvin Hunt, C			1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd) Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd) Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1930	*Barton “Botchey” Koch, G Louis Paradeaux, C *Jake Wilson, QB	1969	Ed Marsh, P	1986	*Thomas Everett, FS *Ray Berry, LB Cody Carlson, QB *Ron Francis, CB *Steve Grumbine, DT *John Adickes, C *Joel Porter, OT Kevin Marsh, DE Mark Bates, G		
1932	*Frank James, E	1970	*Derek Davis, WR David Jones, LB Ed Marsh, P				
1933	*Jim Tom Petty, E *Harold Clem, G *Joe Jack Pearce, FB *Owen “Ox” Perry, T *Lloyd Russell, HB	1971	*Roger Goree, DE			1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd) Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
1936	*Sam Boyd, E *Billy Patterson, QB	1972	*Roger Goree, DE Tommy Stewart, DB *Charles Dancer, WR	1987	*Robert Blackmon, DB *Brad Goebel, QB Joel Porter, OT Ray Crockett, DB	2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (3rd) Greg Jerman, OL (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (2nd) Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd) A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
1937	*Sam Boyd, E *Billy Patterson, QB	1973	Ken Quesenberry, DB *Neal Jeffrey, QB *Steve Beaird, RB *Aubrey Schulz, C *Ron Burns, DB *Derrel Luce, LB Tommy Turnipseed, DB Phillip Kent, E	1988	Robert Blackmon, DB Gary Joe Kinne, LB	2001	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd) Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
1938	*Robert Nelson, C *Leonard Akin, G	1974	Tim Black, LB Ron Burns, DB Ron Lee, TE	1989	*James Francis, LB *Robert Blackmon, DB *Pete Rutter, P *Santana Dotson, DT	2002	John Garrett, LB (2nd) Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd) Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd) Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
1939	*Buddy Gatewood, C *Kit Kittrell, HB	1975	Ron Lee, TE *Gary Green, DB Gary Gregory, OT *Gary Don Johnson, NG	1990	*Monte Jones, G *Santana Dotson, DT *Mike Welch, DB Robin Jones, DL *Reggie Howard, DL Charles Bell, DB John Turnpaugh, G Curtis Hafford, LB	2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Willie Andrews, RS (1st) Willie Andrews, OS (1st) Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd) Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd) Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd) Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
1940	*Richard Johnson, G	1976	Gary Don Johnson, DT *Mike Singletary, LB *David Sledge, G	1991	*Melvin Bonner, WR *Santana Dotson, DT *Monte Jones, G Robin Jones, DE Marcus Lowe, DT Michael McFarland, SS *Le’Shai Maston, OLB *David Mims, TB Alonzo Pierce, TE *John Turnpaugh, G Scott Baehren, C Robert Strait, FB	2004	Joe Pawelek, LB (1st) Jason Smith, OT (1st) Derek Epperson, P (1st) Jordan Lake, FS (2nd) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd) J.D. Walton, C (2nd)
1942	*R.P. Tinsley, T George “Gabby” Sims, HB *Bentley Jones, G	1977	*Ron Burns, DB			2005	Robert Griffin III, QB (2nd) Phil Taylor, DT (2nd) Danny Watkins, OT (2nd) Kendall Wright, IR (2nd)
1944	*Adrian Burk, QB *J.D. Ison, E *Donald Mouser, G Bobby Griffin, DB Chuck Stone, DL	1978	Walter Abercrombie, RB *Charles Benson, DE *Joe Campbell, DT *Frank Ditta, G *Doak Field, LB Mike Fisher, WR *Dennis Gentry, RB *Jay Jeffrey, QB *Vann McElroy, DB Max McGeary, DE *Mike Singletary, LB Tommy Tabor, DT	1992	*David Leaks, G *Albert Fontenot, DE Le’Shai Maston, LB J.J. Joe, QB	2006	Robert Griffin III, QB (1st) Terrance Ganaway, RB (1st) *Kendall Wright, WR (1st) Philip Blake, OL (1st) Robert T. Griffin, OL (2nd) Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL (2nd)
1949	*Larry Isbell, QB *Harold Riley, E Bill Athey, DL Johnny Curtis, DB	1979	*Billy Glass, G *Andrew Melontree, DE *Mike Singletary, LB	1993	*David Leaks, G Fred Miller, OT Steve Strahan, DT Chris Lewis, S *Fred Miller, OT	2007	Cyril Richardson, OG (1st) Terrance Williams, WR (1st) Bryce Hager, LB (2nd) Ivory Wade, C (2nd)
1950	*Larry Isbell, QB *Stan Williams, E Ken Casner, DL *Bill Athey, DL	1980	*Walter Abercrombie, RB *Charles Benson, DE *Joe Campbell, DT *Frank Ditta, G *Doak Field, LB Mike Fisher, WR *Dennis Gentry, RB *Jay Jeffrey, QB *Vann McElroy, DB Max McGeary, DE *Mike Singletary, LB Tommy Tabor, DT	1994	*LaCurtis Jones, LB *Adrian Robinson, SS Ben Bronson, WR Ty Atteberry, P Scotty Lewis, DE	2008	Ahmad Dixon, S (1st) Spencer Drango, OL (1st) Antwan Goodley, WR (1st) Eddie Lackey, LB (1st) Chris McAllister, DE (1st) Bryce Petty, QB (1st) Tevin Reese, WR (1st) Cyril Richardson, OG (1st) Spencer Roth, P (1st) Lache Seastrunk, RB (1st)
1951	Jerry Coody, HB *Jack Sisco, C *Robert Knowles, T *Bill Athey, DL	1981	Gerald McNeil, WR Mark Kirchner, G Bobby Glass, G *Vann McElroy, DB *Charles Benson, DE Tommy Tabor, DT			2009	
1952	*Jerry Coody, HB *James Ray Smith, T	1982	*Charles Benson, DE Randy Grimes, C *Gerald McNeil, WR			2010	
1953	*Henry Gremminger, E *James Ray Smith, T *Billy Hooper, QB	1983	*Gerald McNeil, WR *Mark Adickes, OT Ervin Randle, DE Aaron Grant, DB *Alfred Anderson, RB Bruce Davis, WR Cody Carlson, QB Tom Muecke, QB			2011	
1954	*Henry Gremminger, E *Bill Glass, G *Jerry Marcontell, E Del Shofner, HB					2012	
1955	*Clyde Letbetter, G					2013	
1956	*Charles Horton, G *Larry Hickman, FB						
1957	*Albert Witcher, E						
1958	Bobby Lane, E *Arnold Davis, E *Ronnie Stanley, QB *Ronnie Bull, HB						
1959	*Herby Adkins, G						
1960	Bill Hicks, C						
1961							

HONORS

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st) Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd) Dean Jackson, LB (3rd) George McCullough, DB (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd) Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
2001	Adam Stiles, P (2nd) Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Willie Andrews, RS (2nd) Justin Crooks, LB (2nd) Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Maurice Lane, FS (2nd) C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
2008	Jordan Lake, FS (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (1st) Jason Smith, OT (1st)
2009	Derek Epperson, P (1st) Jordan Lake, FS (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
2010	Byron Landor, S (1st) Danny Watkins, OT (1st) Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (1st) Kendall Wright, WR (1st) Philip Blake, C (2nd) Terrance Ganaway, RB (2nd)
2012	Cyril Richardson, OG (1st) Terrance Williams, WR (1st) Bryce Hager, LB (2nd) Eddie Lackey, LB (2nd)
2013	Antwan Goodley, WR (1st) Eddie Lackey, LB (1st) Bryce Petty, QB (1st) Cyril Richardson, OG (1st) Spencer Roth, P (1st) Lache Seastrunk, RB (1st) Ahmad Dixon, S (2nd) Spencer Drango, OL (2nd) Bryce Hager, LB (2nd) Chris McAllister, DE (2nd) Levi Norwood, AP (2nd) Tevin Reese, WR (2nd)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960	Herby Adkins, G
1964	Bobby Maples, QB
1967	Greg Pipes, DT
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1974	Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985	Tom Muecke, QB
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB

TEAM AWARDS

Editor's Note: Team awards not given after 2010

OFFENSIVE MVP

2003	Rashad Armstrong
2004	Marques Roberts
2005	Paul Mosley Dominique Zeigler
2006	Shawn Bell
2007	<i>(see note below)</i>

2008	Robert Griffin III
2009	David Gettis J.D. Walton
2010	Danny Watkins Jay Finley

DEFENSIVE MVP

2003	John Garrett
2004	Justin Crooks
2005	Colin Allred Willie Andrews
2006	Maurice Linguist
2007	<i>(see note below)</i>
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Jason Lamb Joe Pawelek
2010	Byron Landor Phil Taylor

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2003	Daniel Sepulveda
2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2007	<i>(see note below)</i>
2008	Derek Epperson
2009	Terrance Williams Andrew Judy
2010	Derek Epperson Antonio Johnson

** — Team Co-MVP awarded to Joe Pawelek, Jordan Lake in 2007*

SCOUT TEAM MVP

2004	Vincent Rhodes Jason Smith
2005	Joe Pawelek Sam Sledge
2006	Dominique Criss Zach Jones
2007	Ryan Roberts Andrew Judy

OFFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008	Jake Jackson Terrance Williams
2009	Taylor Douthit Glasco Martin
2010	Jordan Najvar

DEFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008	Gary Mason Jr Rodney Chadwick
2009	Chris McAllister Courtney Green
2010	T.C. Robinson Courtney Green

OFFSEASON MVP

2008	Jason Smith Thomas White
2009	Sam Sledge
2010	Chance Casey

HIGHEST TEAM GPA

2004	John Martin
------	-------------

TEAM ACADEMIC AWARD

2005	Glen Oskin
2006	Joe Pawelek
2007	Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (OFFENSE)

2009	Nick Florence
2010	Troy Baker

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (DEFENSE)

2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek
2010	Matt Ritchey

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (SPECIAL TEAMS)

2009	Logan Lanier
------	--------------

KYLE WOODS AWARD

2003	Stephen Sepulveda
2004	Anthony Krieg Michael Tolbert
2005	Maurice Lance
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2007	Nick Moore
2008	Kirby Freeman
2009	Jason Lamb
2010	Mikail Baker Robert Griffin III

"MR. TEAM" AWARD

2008	Jason Smith
------	-------------

BEST DEFENSIVE SKILL PLAYER

2003	Maurice Lance
2004	Willie Andrews
2005	C.J. Wilson
2006	Anthony Arline C.J. Wilson
2007	Josh Bell

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER

2003	Phil Tran
2004	Terrance Parks

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (OFFENSE)

2003	Shane Williams
2005	Jason Smith
2006	Thomas White
2007	Dan Gay IV

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (DEFENSE)

2005	Jamaal Harper
2006	Jason Lamb
2007	Jake LaMar

BEST OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003	Cedric Fields
2004	Joseph DeWoody
2005	Evan Stone
2007	Jason Smith J.D. Walton

BEST DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003	Dominick Cravens
2004	Khari Long
2005	Montez Murphy
2007	Jason Lamb Vincent Rhodes

BEST DEFENSIVE FRONT PLAYER

2006	Joe Pawelek
------	-------------

ACADEMIC HONORS

CAPITAL ONE

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961	Ronnie Bull, HB	
1962	Don Trull, QB	
1963	Don Trull, QB	
1974	Tommy Turnipseede, LB	SECOND TEAM
1976	Chris Quinn, DE	FIRST TEAM
1986	Matt Clark, WR	SECOND TEAM
1987	Matt Clark, WR	SECOND TEAM
1989	Mike Welch, DB	FIRST TEAM
1990	Mike Welch, DB	FIRST TEAM
1991	J.J. Joe, QB	SECOND TEAM
1992	J.J. Joe, QB	SECOND TEAM
1993	J.J. Joe, QB	SECOND TEAM
1996	Ty Atteberry, P	FIRST TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB	SECOND TEAM
2009	Joe Pawelek, LB	SECOND TEAM
2010	Derek Epperson, P	SECOND TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	SECOND TEAM
2012	Nick Florence, QB	FIRST TEAM

CAPITAL ONE

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P Shawn Bell, QB
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2007	Joe Pawelek, LB
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB
2009	Derek Epperson, P Jason Lamb, DL Joe Pawelek, LB
2010	Derek Epperson, P Terrance Ganaway, RB Robert Griffin III, QB

CAPITAL ONE

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VII

2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
2012	Nick Florence, QB
2013	Spencer Drango, OL

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965	Michael Kennedy
1966	Edward Whiddon
1987	Matt Clark

BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004	John Martin, WR
2005	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2013	Nick Florence, QB

BIG 12 SCHOLAR ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

2012	Nick Florence, QB
------	-------------------

HONORS

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987	Matt Clark, SE Joel Porter, OT Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vashbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vashbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB John Turner, C Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K Donnie Laurence, TE Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K Dean Jackson, LB Donnie Laurence, TE John Turner, C

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

FIRST TEAM

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K Ty Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR
1997	Don Arroyo, LB Kyle Atteberry, P Chris Chmelar, TE Mark Cogdill, WR
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Darwin Scott, DB Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB Andrew Obriotti, TE Lance O'Steen, WR Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB Luke Groth, TE John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB T.J. Helmcamp, OL John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR Mike Miller, TE Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Lee Chandler, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, OS Jon Piorkowski, OS Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006	Phil Tran, RB Shawn Bell, QB Thad Boatner, OG Alex Cammack, PK Andrew Heard, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, RB Jason Lamb, DE Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Daniel Sepulveda, P James Todd, CB
2007	Ben Hixson, LB Desmond Jenkins, RB Michael Machen, QB Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Ted Tanner, OT
2008	Derek Epperson, P Ty Findley, LB Ben Hixson, LB Jacoby Jones, RB Tyler King, LB Jason Lamb, DE Zak Mitchell, WR Joe Pawelek, LB Ryan Roberts, QB Zac Scotton, DE John David Weed, IR
2009	Krys Buerck Casey Cooper Tyler Deloach Derek Epperson, P Nick Florence, QB Jake Jackson Jason Lamb, DE Logan Lanier Joe Pawelek, LB Lanier Sampson, WR Sam Sledge, FB
2010	Derek Epperson, P Terrance Ganaway, RB Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Logan Lanier, LB Erik Wolfe, TE Robert Griffin III, QB
2011	Jake Jackson, OL Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, LB Erik Wolfe, FB
2012	Troy Baker, OL Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Nick Florence, QB Clay Fuller, WR Jake Jackson, OL Kevin Park, DE Bryce Petty, QB Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, TE Brody Trahan, LB
2013	Troy Baker, OL Collin Brence, NB Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Clay Fuller, WR Jordan Najvar, TE Jason Osei, OL

SECOND TEAM

1996*	Dean Jackson, LB Robert Mason, LB
-------	--------------------------------------

1997*	Matt Bryant, K Garner Simpkins, WR
1998*	Luke Nichols, OL Garner Simpkins, WR
1999	Randy Davis, WR Jon Erickson, OL Lanis O'Steen, WR Darwin Scott, DB
2000	Derrick Pearcy, OL Daniel Andino, K Hindley Brigham, DB Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL
2001	Andrew Obriotti, TE Lanis O'Steen, WR Derrick Pearcy, OL Randy Davis, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL Daniel Andino, K Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR
2002	Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB
2003	Matt Waller, DS Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2004	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Joseph DeWoody, OL Ryan Jeffrey, WR David Schieck, DB Michael Tolbert, LB Jordan Adams, IR
2005	Josh DeSisto, P Bennett Hofer, FS Ryan Jeffrey, WR Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, CB
2006	Jordan Adams, IR Bennett Hofer, FS Jordan Lake, FS Maurice Linguist, OS Nick Myatt, DS Mario Price, RB Alton Widemon, CB
2007	Jordan Adams, IR Dominique Criss, CB Jake La Mar, RB Jordan Lake, S Jason Lamb, DE Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, Krys Buerck, WR
2008	Jake La Mar, S Jordan Lake, S Sam Shalala, LB Sam Sledge, FB James Barnard, OL
2009	Cameron Kaufhold, OL Ben Parks, K Zac Scotton, DE Dary Stone, K Chris Buford, DT Ahmad Jenkins, CB Chris McAllister, LB Ben Parks, PK Zac Scotton, DE Andrew Sumpter, WR Brody Trahan, QB/H

2011	Thomas Draper, WR Terrance Ganaway, RB Cameron Kaufhold, OL Ben Parks, PK Brody Trahan, LB/H
2012	Alex Bonilla, OL Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DL Levi Norwood, WR Marcus Santa Cruz, DS Michael Valdez, WR Chris Winkler, PK Sam Holl, NB Stefan Huber, C Eddie Lackey, LB Chris McAllister, DE Bryce Petty, QB Brody Trahan, LB

* — honorable mention selection;
later became second team

BIG 12 OFFENSIVE

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2002	Jonathan Golden, RB (Sept. 7)
2006	Shawn Bell, QB (Oct. 23)
2007	Blake Szymanski, QB (Sept. 10)
2008	Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 15)
2009	Nick Florence, QB (Nov. 9)
2010	Robert Griffin III, QB (Oct. 24)
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 6) Robert Griffin III, QB (Nov. 21) Terrance Ganaway, RB (Nov. 28) Robert Griffin III, QB (Dec. 5)
2012	Lache Seastrunk, RB (Dec. 3)
2013	Lache Seastrunk, RB (Oct. 7) Shock Linwood, RB (Nov. 11) Bryce Petty, QB (Nov. 18)

BIG 12 DEFENSIVE

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2001	Samir Al-Amin (Nov. 24)
2004	Willie Andrews, RS (Sept. 27)
2005	Colin Allred, LB (Nov. 21)
2006	Dwain Crawford (Oct. 2)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (Sept. 24)
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB (Nov. 17)
2009	Joe Pawelek, LB (Sept. 8)
2010	Byron Landor, S (Oct. 18) Byron Landor, S (Nov. 1)
2011	Elliot Coffey, LB (Nov. 14) Sam Holl, S (Dec. 5)
2012	Joe Williams, CB (Nov. 19) Eddie Lackey, LB (Nov. 26) Eddie Lackey, LB (Dec. 3)
2013	Terrell Burt, S (Sept. 23) Eddie Lackey, LB (Oct. 21) KJ Morton, CB (Dec. 9)

BIG 12 SPECIAL TEAMS

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2003	Robert Quiroga (Nov. 10)
2004	Braelon Davis (Sept. 27) Willie Andrews (Nov. 1)
2005	Ryan Havens, PK (Oct. 10) Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 21)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 6)
2010	Derek Epperson, P (Nov. 1)
2011	Aaron Jones, PK (Sept. 6)

ALL-STAR GAMES

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EAST-WEST SHRINE

1930	Barton Koch, G
	Jake Wilson, E
1939	Sam Boyd, E
	William Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1942	Jack Wilson, B
1943	Bobo Barnett, G
1946	Richard Johnson, G
	Jack Price, B
1951	Frank Boydston, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B
	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
	Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1957	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958	Larry Cowart, C
	Larry Hickman, B
	Charles Horton, G
	Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B
	Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G
	Ronnie Goodwin, B
	James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T
	Dalton Hoffman, B
	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1977	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
	*Gary Green, DB
	Gary Gregory, OT
	Mark Jackson, QB
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Joe Campbell, DT
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB
1986	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1987	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Bobby Sign, C
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB
	James Francis, LB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT
	Robin Jones, DE
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
	Fred Miller, OT
2006	Willie Andrews, OS
2007	C.J. Wilson, CB
2009	Dan Gay, OT
2010	Carter Brunelle, DS
	Joe Pawelek, LB
2012	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL
2014	Jordan Najvar, TE

* — outstanding defensive player

MEDAL OF HONOR BOWL

2013	Jordan Najvar, TE
------	-------------------

SENIOR BOWL

1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Rupert Wright, T
1951	Frank Boydston, B
	George Cook, E
1952	Ken Casner, T
	Stanley Williams, E
1953	Bill Athey, G
1955	L. G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1957	Bill Glass, G
	Del Shofner, B
1958	Clyde Letbetter, T
1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961	Arnold Davis, E
1962	*Ronnie Bull, B
	Ken Hays, G
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967	Dwight Hood, DT
	**Terry Southall, QB
1968	Greg Pipes, DL
1977	Gary Green, B
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DL
1982	Dennis Gentry, RB
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1987	Ray Berry, LB
	Cody Carlson, QB
	Ron Francis, DB
1989	Ray Crockett, DB
	Bobby Sign, OL
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	Adrian Robinson, S
	Derrick Fletcher, OT
1992	Jeff Ireland, K
1994	Melvin Bonner, WR
1995	Scotty Lewis, DE
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
1997	George McCullough, DB
1999	Nikia Codie, DB
2000	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Gary Baxter, DB
2007	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2009	#Jason Smith, OT
2010	J.D. Walton, C
2011	Phil Taylor, DT
	Danny Watkins, OT
2012	Philip Blake, C
	Terrance Ganaway, RB
	Kendall Wright, IR
2013	Terrance Williams, WR
2014	Ahmad Dixon, S
	#Tevin Reese, WR
	Cyril Richardson, OG

- DNP

* - Outstanding Player

** - Outstanding South Back

THE COLLEGE ALL STAR BOWL

2013	Kelvin Palmer, OL
------	-------------------

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: No longer played

1971	Ron Evans, OT
1976	Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: No longer played

1942	Buddy Gatewood, C
1944	Jack Russell, B
1945	Jack Russell, B
1961	Tommy Minter, B
1962	Burt Tate, B
1965	Harlan Lane, E
	Bill Ferguson, G
	Donnie Laurence, E
1966	Terry Southall, QB
	Tommy Smith, E
	Paul Becton, FL
	Dwight Hood, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DL
	Billy Hayes, S
1969	Calvin Hunt, C
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1973	Gary Lacy, B
	Richard Mason, OT
	Charles Dancer, SE
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975	Ricky Thompson, E
	John Oliver, DL
	Ken Quesenberry, S
	Bubba Hicks, K
	Mike Hughes, OT
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976	Tim Black, LB
	Gary Gregory, OT
	Billy Glass, G
1979	Tommy Tabor, DT
1981	Mark Kirchner, G
1982	Charles Benson, DE
	Travis Selph, DE
	Randy Grimes, C
1983	Bruce Davis, WR
	Allen Rice, RB
1984	Paul Mergenhausen, DT
	Ervin Randle, DE
1989	Pete Rutter, P
1991	Reggie Howard, DT
1994	David Leaks, G
1995	Gary Bandy, LB
	Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Matt Bryant, K
	Nikia Codie, S
1999	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Jon Erickson, OL
	Adam Stiles, P
2003	Cedric Fields, C
	Guy Morriss, Head Coach
	Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

1978	Steve Howell, B
------	-----------------

EASTHAM ENERGY/ CASINO DEL SOL

Note: No longer played

2011	Tim Atchison, FS
	Brad Taylor, TE
2013	Chance Casey, CB
	Daryl Stonum, WR

CHICAGO TRIBUNE

ALL-STAR GAME

Note: No longer played

1939	Billy Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1946	Jack Russell, B
1949	George Sims, B
1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
1951	Frank Boydston, B
1953	Bill Athey, G
1954	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	L.G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1956	Jim Taylor, C
1957	Del Shofner, B
1958	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1959	Larry Hickman, B
	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962	Bobby Ply, B
	Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note: No longer played

1962	Bobby Lane, E
	Bobby Ply, B
1963	James Maples, LB
1964	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1968	Greg Pipes, DT
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1975	Phillip Kent, E
	Neal Jeffrey, QB
	Derrell Luce, LB
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977	Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

1931	Jake Wilson, QB
	Barton Koch, G
	Louis Paradeaux, C
	S.L. Witcher, T
	Morley Jennings, Coach

HULA BOWL

Note: No longer played

1954	Jerry Coody, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
1960	Al Witcher, E
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964	James Ingram, E
	Don Trull, QB
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, E
1969	Richard Stevens, T
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1981	Mike Singletary, LB
	Doak Field, LB
1982	**Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, DB
1983	Charles Benson, DE
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1986	Mark Cochran, OT
1987	Cody Carlson, QB
	Thomas Everett, FS
1989	Ray Crockett, DB
	Charles Perry, RB
	Bobby Sign, C
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB
	James Francis, LB



ALL-STAR GAMES

- 1991 Charles Bell, DB
 1992 Santana Dotson, DT
 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
 Albert Fontenot, DL
 1996 Fred Miller OT
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
 2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
 2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
 2004 Rashad Armstrong, RB
 2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
 Khari Long, DE
 2006 Colin Allred, LB
 Montez Murphy, DE
 2007 Anthony Arline, CB

* — Outstanding Lineman

** — Most Valuable Player

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

Note: No longer played

- 2007 Trent Shelton, WR
 Dominique Zeigler, WR

JAPAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
 1981 Doak Field, LB
 Mike Singletary, LB
 1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, DB
 1983 Randy Grimes, C
 Vic Vines, DB
 1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
 Gerald McNeil, WR
 1986 Derek Turner, DE
 1987 John Adickes, C
 Steve Grumbine, DT
 1988 Joel Porter, OT
 1989 Charles Perry, RB
 1990 Mark Bass, OL
 1993 John Turnpaugh, G
 Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 2004 Derrick Cash, OS
 2005 Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1949 Buddy Attaway, C
 Don Mouser, G
 J.D. Ison, E
 Adrian Burk, QB
 Rupert Wright, T
 Chuck Stone, G
 Gene Huebner, C
 Bobby Griffin, E
 Bob Woodruff, Coach
 1952 Bill Athey, G
 1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
 1959 Al Witcher, E
 1976 David Stevens, E
 Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1999 Derrius Thompson, WR
 2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
 2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
 Reggie Newhouse, WR
 2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
 Quintin Outland, OL

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

Note: No longer played

- 2007 #Shaun Bell, QB
 *Paul Mosley, RB
 Trent Shelton, WR
 2009 David Gettis, WR
 Jordan Lake, FS
 2011 Derek Epperson, P
 Jay Finley, RB
 2013 #Nick Florence, QB
 Laneous Sampson, WR
 Ivory Wade, C

— DNP

* — Outstanding Offensive Player



BEARS IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2013 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89)

Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-10)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

ATCHISON, Tim, DB – St. Louis Rams (2011)

BAKER, Mikail, S – St. Louis Rams (2011), Kansas City Chiefs (2012)

Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009-10)

Note: Spent 2010 season on injured reserve

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BLAILOCK, Russ, T/G – Milwaukee Badgers (1923), Akron Pros (1925)

BLAKE, Philip, C – Denver Broncos (2012)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRADSHAW, Wes, B – Rock Island Independents (1924), Buffalo Rangers (1926)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009-13)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASEY, Chance, CB – Oakland Raiders (2013)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

CODIE, Nakia, DB – Pittsburgh Steelers (2000)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CRAIG, Dobie, FL/WR/HB – Oakland Raiders (1962-63), Houston Oilers (1964)

CRAIN, Milt, FB – Boston Yanks (1944)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-62), Oakland Raiders (1962-66, 1968)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GANAWAY, Terrance, RB – St. Louis Rams (2012)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GAY, Ben, RB – Cleveland Browns (2001)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GETTIS, David, WR – Carolina Panthers (2010-12)

Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOULIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GORDON, Josh, WR – Cleveland Browns (2012-13)

GOODMAN, Aubrey, T – Chicago Cardinals (1927)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIFFIN, Bobbie, DB – New York Yanks (1951)

GRIFFIN III, Robert, QB – Washington Redskins (2012-13)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOGAN, Darrell, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1949-53)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KIRK, George, C – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmett, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MARSHALL, Bud, DT – Green Bay Packers (1965), Washington Redskins/Atlanta Falcons (1966), Houston Oilers (1967-68)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)

McCULLOUGH, George, DB –

Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)

McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)

McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)

McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)

McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)

MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)

MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)

MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)

MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)



BEARS IN THE NFL

NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945),
Baltimore Colts (1950)

NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)

NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)

NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)

PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)

PAWELEK, Joe, LB – Seattle Seahawks (2010-11)

PITTMAN, Ralph, WB – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)

POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)

PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)

REED, Joe, QB – San Francisco 49ers (1972-74), Detroit Lions (1975-79)

REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)

RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)

ROBINSON, Don, T – Atlanta Falcons (1987)

RUSSELL, Jack, E – New York Yankees (1946-50)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)

SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-11)

SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)

SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)

SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)

SINGLETERY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)

SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97),
Chicago Bears (1998-2000)

SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)

SMITH, Jason, OL – St. Louis Rams (2009-11), New York Jets (2012)

SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-11), Washington Redskins (2012)

STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)

STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)

TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956), Chicago Cardinals (1957-58)

TAYLOR, Phil, DL – Cleveland Browns (2011-13)

THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989),
Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)

THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982),
Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05),
New Orleans Saints (2006)

THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92),
New England Patriots (1993)

THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81),
St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WALTON, J.D., C – Denver Broncos (2010-13), Washington Redskins (2013)

WATKINS, Danny, OG – Philadelphia Eagles (2011-12), Miami Dolphins (2013)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)

WEATHERS, Cop, G – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

WEEKS, Jonathan, LS – Houston Texans (2010-13)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993),
Kansas City Chiefs (1993)

WILLIAMS, Stan, DB – Dallas Texans (1952)

WILLIAMS, Terrance, WR – Dallas Cowboys (2013)

WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-10), Dallas Cowboys (2011)

WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)

WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)

WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

WRIGHT, Kendall, WR – Tennessee Titans (2012-13)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-10)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
2012:	Robert Griffin III, QB	* Washington Redskins
2013:	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETERY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

NFL DRAFT PICKS

EARLY DRAFT ERA				1936-59
YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, C	New York Giants
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers
	! 8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers
1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
	1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
	7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
	18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
	12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
	8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears

AFL AND NFL DRAFT ERA				1960-66
YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
	^	—	Austin Gonsoulin, B	Dallas Texans
	^	—	Al Witcher, E	Oakland Raiders
	^	—	Gary Wisener, E	Boston Patriots
1961	4	29	Sonny Davis, E	Denver Broncos
	4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
	9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
	10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
	11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	^20	153	Buck McLeod, T	Denver Broncos
	^20	158	Bob Lane, E	Dallas Texans
	^28	224	John Frongillo, C	Houston Oilers
1962	1	3	Ronnie Bull, HB	Dallas Texans
	1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	^5	37	Bobby Ply, DB	New York Titans
	^9	72	Tom Minter, B	San Diego Chargers
	16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	^30	233	Pete Nicklas, T	Oakland Raiders
1963	9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	^11	83	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Buffalo Bills
	12	159	James Maples, C	Baltimore Colts
	^13	101	James Maples, C	Denver Broncos
	^14	111	Don Trull, QB	Houston Oilers
	16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1964	^3	22	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Houston Oilers
	11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
	15	117	Bill Simpson, T	Buffalo Bills
1965	1	2	Lawrence Elkins, E	Houston Oilers
	1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	^4	26	Bobby Maples, C	Houston Oilers
	13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
	15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	^8	—	Henry Pickett, HB	Oakland Raiders
	^12	—	Harlan Lane, E	Houston Oilers
1966	17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	^*3	—	Ralph Dunlap, T	Houston Oilers
	*8	—	Roger Marshall, QB	Houston Oilers

COMMON DRAFT ERA				1967-69
YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders

MODERN DRAFT ERA				1970-PRESENT
YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs



NFL DRAFT PICKS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets	2010	3	80	J.D. Walton, C	Denver Broncos
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills		6	198	David Gettis, WR	Carolina Panthers
	7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers	2011	1	21	Phil Taylor, DT	Cleveland Browns
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions		1	23	Danny Watkins, OT	Philadelphia Eagles
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles		7	216	Mikail Baker, DB	St. Louis Rams
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns		%7	246	Jay Finley, RB	Cincinnati Bengals
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	2012	1	2	Robert Griffin III, QB	Washington Redskins
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		1	20	Kendall Wright, WR	Tennessee Titans
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins		4	108	Philip Blake, C	Denver Broncos
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins		%6	202	Terrance Ganaway, RB	New York Jets
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos		%6	203	Robert T. Griffin, OG	New York Jets
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals		@2	—	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2013	3	74	Terrance Williams, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos	2014	5	153	Cyril Richardson, OG	Buffalo Bills
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals		6	186	Lache Seastrunk, RB	Washington Redskins
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals		6	197	Demetri Goodson, CB	Green Bay Packers
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams		7	240	Tevin Reese, WR	San Diego Chargers
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles		7	248	Ahmad Dixon, S	Dallas Cowboys
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears					
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills					
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles					
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals					
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears					
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders					
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins					
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins					
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs					
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins					
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers					
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers					
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears					
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins					
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears					
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears					
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins					
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons					
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns					
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins					
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears					
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos					
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns					
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers					
	@	—	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers					
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins					
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins					
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams					
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts					
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers					
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots					
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys					
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens					
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots					
2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs					
2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots					
2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers					

+ — drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules

^ — AFL Draft selection

! — future choice selection

@ — expansion/supplemental draft selection

% — compensatory selection

* — AFL Redshirt Draft

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XLIV:	Justin Snow, DS	Indianapolis Colts
XLV:	† Josh Bell, DB	*Green Bay Packers
	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers

* — team won Super Bowl

† — injured; did not play

LETTERMEN

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Communications office at 254-710-2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter — 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl — 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. — 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" — 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. — 1921-22
 ADAMS, Jordan — 2005-06
 ADICKES, John — 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark — 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. — 1959-60-61
 AKERS, Justin — 2006-07-08-09
 AKIN, Leonard R. — 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir — 1997-99-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing — 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. — 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone — 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond — 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine — 1995-96-98-99
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. — 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. — 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, B.J. — 2012
 ALLEN, Caleb — 2007
 ALLEN, Fred M. — 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie — 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff — 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max — 1955
 ALLEN, LaShwra — 1994 Str.
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin — 1971
 ALLISON, Jay — 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel — 1969
 ALLRED, Colin — 2001-03-04-05
 AMENDOLA, Matt — 2000-01-02
 AMYETT, James — 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred — 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David — 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles — 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy — 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. — 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt — 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris — 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. — 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel — 2000-01-02
 ANDREWS, Willie — 2002-03-04-05
 ANDRIE, George — 1987
 ARLINE, Anthony — 2003-04-05-06
 ARMISTEAD, Sean — 1997-98-99
 ARMSTEAD, Tre'Von — 2013
 ARMSTRONG, David — 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis — 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad — 2002-03
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. — 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene — 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. — 1973-74-75
 ARNOLD, Josh — 2003
 ARROYO, Adam — 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don — 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney — 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph — 1992-93
 ATCHISON, Tim — 2007-08-09-10
 ATE, Horace — 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe — 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy — 1992-93-94 Mgr.
 ATTAS, Michael — 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" — 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle — 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty — 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. — 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott — 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY Jr., Robert Michael — 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. — 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" — 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. — 1953
 BAIN, William R. — 1966
 BAKER, Ben — 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Mikail — 2005-06-08
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" — 1955-56
 BAKER, Troy — 2011-12-13

BALL, Jackie — 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy — 1993-94 Tr.
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee — 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary — 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. — 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius — 1996-97
 BARBEE, Baylor — 2004
 BARNARD, James — 2007-08-09
 BARNARD, William S. — 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. — 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman — 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" — 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin — 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. — 1952-53-54
 BARNETT Jr., S.S. — 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel — 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" — 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter — 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil — 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward — 1979-80 Tr.
 BASS, Mark — 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill — 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark — 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" — 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk — 1987-88-89 Tr.
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. — 1948
 BAXTER, Gary — 1997-98-99-00
 BAYS, Bryan — 2006
 BEAIRD, Steve — 1973-74
 BEALL Jr., Arthur Oren — 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. — 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson — 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy — 1931
 BEAN, Jim — 1941
 BEANE, James Mike — 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff — 1962
 BEATTY, Tyler — 2007
 BEAVERS, Harry J. — 1962
 BECK, David W. — 1940
 BECTON Jr., Paul — 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg — 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy — 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. — 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW Jr., Robert H. — 1960-61
 BELL, Charles — 1986-88-90
 BELL, David — 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Josh — 2005-06-07
 BELL, Kendrick — 1991-92-93-94
 BELL, Shawn — 2003-04-05-06
 BELLAMY, Craig — 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger — 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael — 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe — 1957
 BENNETT, Joe — 2008
 BENNETT, Raymond P. — 1931
 BENSON, Charles — 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie — 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim — 1992
 BERRY, Donnell — 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. — 1984-85 Tr.
 BERRY, Ray — 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. — 1978
 BICKEL, Matt — 2001-02
 BICKHAM, Sammy — 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. — 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. — 1940-41
 BILLINGS, Andrew — 2013
 BIRLESON, Robbie — 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. — 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith — 1978-79
 BIVINS, Durham — 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" — 1934
 BLACK, David Morris — 1969
 BLACK, Jack — 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike — 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon — 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim — 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie — 1997-99
 BLACKSHEAR, BEAU — 2012-13
 BLACKMON, Robert — 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen — 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle — 1947-48-49
 BLALOCK, Russell — 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas — 1959-60-61

BLAIR, Gary — 1976-77
 BLAKE, Philip — 2009-10-11
 BLAYLOCK, Romie — 2008-09-10
 BLAYLOCK, William — 2005-06
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. — 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian — 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty — 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris — 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey — 1935-36-37
 BOATNER, Thad — 2006
 BOATNER, Yancy — 2004-05-06
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie — 1973-74
 BOECKER, Donald L. — 1961
 BOEKE, Don — 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle — 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg — 1981-82-83-84
 BONDS, Byron — 2013
 BONILLA, Alex — 2010-12
 BONNER, Melvin — 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don — 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia — 1991 Tr.
 BOURLAND, Mike V. — 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny — 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" — 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen — 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" — 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley — 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry — 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad — 1994
 BOYD, Michael — 2003-04
 BOYD, Sam B. — 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank — 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg — 1988-89-90 Tr.
 BRADBURN, Jeff — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. — 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W. W. — 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl — 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL Jr., Larry C. — 1977-78 Tr.
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. — 1964
 BREIT, John — 1981-82-83-84
 BRENCHE, Collin — 2011-12-13
 BRENNEMAN, William L. — 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent — 1989-90-91
 BREWSTER, Shea — 2007
 BRIGHAM, Hindley — 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd — 1983
 BRISENDINE, John — 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy — 1953
 BRISTOW, Lee — 2013
 BRITTON, Frederick G. — 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. — 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy — 1983
 BRONSON, Ben — 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick — 1998-99
 BROOKS, Terrell — 2013
 BROTHER, Stephen — 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto — 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt — 1996-97
 BROWN, Randy — 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. — 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas — 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. — 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee — 1989-90-91-92
 BRUNELLE, Carter — 2008-09
 BRUSSE, Claude — 1982
 BRYAN, Antareis — 2007-08-09-10
 BRYANT, Matt — 1997-98
 BRYANT, Trey — 2006-07-08-09
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. — 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. — 1977
 BUCY, Flynn — 1974-75-76
 BUERCK, Krys — 2007-08-09-10
 BUFORD, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
 BULL, Brad — 1989
 BULL, Ronnie — 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. — 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay — 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" — 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles — 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin — 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" — 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. — 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. — 1965-66

BURK, Robert L. — 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. — 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" — 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah — 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald — 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke — 1957-58
 BURT, Terrell — 2012-13
 BUSH, Darrell — 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles — 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. — 1921
 BUTLER, Rhett — 2011-12-13
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" — 1931
 BYNUM, Larry — 2002-03
 BYRD, Joe Curtis — 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd — 1989 Sc.
 CAGLE, Walter Buck — 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris — 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. — 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith — 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. — 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard — 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin — 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene — 1983
 CALVIN, James — 1996-98-99
 CAMMACK, Alex — 2006
 CAMP, Brian — 1983-84
 CAMP, David — 1990
 CAMP, Gary — 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe — 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben — 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael — 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris — 1975
 CARLSON, Cody — 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. — 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent — 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. — 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton — 1995 Tr.
 CARROLL, Jeremy — 1994-95 Vid.
 CARUTHER, Norman N. — 1956
 CASEY, Chance — 2009-10-11-12
 CASH, Derrick — 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, Ken — 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty — 1994-95 Tr.
 CAVENDER, Randy — 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale — 1966
 CHADWICK, Rodney — 2009-10-11-12
 CHAFIN, Devin — 2013
 CHAISSON, Kelvin — 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, Clint — 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff — 1990-91-92
 CHANCELOR, James Kenneth — 1959
 CHANDLER, David — 1983-84 Tr.
 CHANDLER, Lee — 2005
 CHANDLER, Mike — 1980 Tr.
 CHAPDELAIN, Ryan — 2001
 CHASE, Darnell — 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette — 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. — 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott — 1998
 CHILDS, Matt — 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike — 1992
 CHIMELAR, Chad — 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles — 1969-70-71
 CHOATE Jr., Carl H. — 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. — 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg — 2001-02
 CLARK, Bennie O. — 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. — 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt — 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" — 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty — 1966
 CLAY, Eric — 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce — 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne — 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross — 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAU, James — 1945
 CLOYD, Jim — 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam — 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark — 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" — 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond — 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nikia — 1994-96-97-98



LETTERMEN

COFFEY, Elliot — 2008-09-10-11
 COFFEY, William H. — 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark — 1996-97-99
 COLBERT, Pat — 2012-13
 COLEMAN, Anthony — 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, Corey — 2013
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" — 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln — 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill — 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, A.C. — 2001-02
 COLLIER, Ralph — 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph — 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk — 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam — 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn — 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary — 1985
 COMER, Ray — 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" — 1922-23-24
 CONNER Jr., Coye — 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd — 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby — 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike — 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry — 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan — 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. — 1969-70
 COOK, George H. — 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Casey — 2008-09
 COOPER, Darrell L. — 1957
 COOPER, L. L. — 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy — 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. — 1946-47
 COOPER, Troy — 1981
 COPELAND, James Mann — 1945
 COPELAND, Tuswani — 2012
 COPELAND, Vince — 2002
 CORLEY, Benny F. — 1961
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. — 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. — 1959-60
 CORNEJO, Randy — 2002
 CORNELIUS Jr., Bill — 1972
 CORY, Marcia — 1985-86-87 Tr.
 CORYATT, Pat — 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray — 1945
 COUSER, Larry — 1963
 COWART, Larry Joe — 1955-56-57
 COX, Mills — 1921
 COX, Troy — 1988-89-90 Tr.
 COY, Glenn — 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William — 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad — 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen — 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton — 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" — 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Dominick — 2002-03
 CRAVENS, Shawn — 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Billy — 2001-02-03
 CRAWFORD, Dwain — 2005-06-07-08
 CRAWFORD, Keith — 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd — 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby — 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. — 1947
 CRISS, Dominique — 2007-08-09
 CRIMM, B. B. — 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray — 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Bret — 1993
 CROOKS, Justin — 2001-02-03-04
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" — 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. — 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel — 1967-69
 CROUCH, Trey — 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" — 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest — 1992
 CRUMP Jr., Stephen H. — 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence — 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. — 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton — 1945-46-47
 CURTIS, John E. — 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny — 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" — 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy — 1999
 DANCER, Charlie — 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" — 1935-36

DANSBY, Horace — 1958-59
 DARNELL, Bobby — 2001-02
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert — 1952
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" — 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy — 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will — 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. — 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond — 1966
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" — 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Braelon — 2004-06
 DAVIS, Bruce — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" — 1930
 DAVIS, David — 1986
 DAVIS, David — 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek — 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward — 1951-52
 DAVIS, Preston — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Randy — 1999-00-01-02
 DAVIS, Richard — 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
 DAVIS, Rhonda — 1984 Tr.
 DAVIS, Starkey D. — 1952
 DAVIS, Will — 1951
 DEAN, Ira Wayne — 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Harlan Ray — 1971-72
 DEFFEE, Richard Edward — 1964-65-66
 DeGRAZIER, Tony — 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, Weaver Griggs — 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett — 1992
 DELEENHEER, Chris — 2002
 DELGADO, Arturo C. — 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. — 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff — 1989-92
 DELOACH, Tyler — 2009
 DENNARD, Dustin — 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard — 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill — 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. — 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy — 1967
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin — 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
 DeSISTO, JOSH — 2005
 DeWOODDEY, Joseph — 2003-04
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry — 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor — 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" — 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee — 1965-66
 DIAL, Lance — 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry — 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. — 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. — 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. — 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. — 1978-79-80
 DIXON, Ahmad — 2010-11-12-13
 DIXON, Kerry — 2000
 DOBBS, Darren — 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley — 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell — 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal — 1982
 DORMAN, Cary — 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin — 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Damon — 2004-05-06
 DOTSON, Santana — 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon — 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod — 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland — 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell — 1928
 DOUTHIT, Taylor — 2010
 DOVE, Matt — 1973
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy — 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. — 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. — 1949-50
 DOZIER, Anthony — 2000-01
 DRAKE, Don — 1972-73
 DRANGO, Spencer — 2012-13
 DRAPER, Curtis — 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek — 1992
 DRAPER, Thomas — 2011
 DRIVER, Charles N. — 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley — 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" — 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren — 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod — 1988
 DULL, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty — 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. — 1907-08-09

DUNCAN, Davy — 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP Jr., Ralph E. — 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. — 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. — 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. — 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester — 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert — 1979
 EBOW, Mike — 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert — 1942
 EDWARDS, Aiavion — 2013
 EDWARDS, Jared — 2009-10-11
 EDWARDS, John — 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" — 1937-38-39
 EDWARDS, Tyler — 2013
 EHRlich, Kendall — 2013
 EIKENBERG, Ron — 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck — 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig — 1984
 EISENHART, John Hill — 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey — 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin — 1992-94 Str.
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. — 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. — 1929-30
 ELLIOTT, Tevin — 2010-11
 ELLIS, David — 1989 Mgr.
 ELLISON, Clifford — 1989-90-91
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee — 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross — 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, Donnie — 1995-96
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell — 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin — 1966
 EPPERSON, Derek — 2007-08-09-10
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" — 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. — 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, Jon — 2000-01
 ERWIN, Gerald — 1961
 ERWIN, James L. — 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, David — 1993-94-95 Tr.
 ETHEREDGE, John — 1962
 EVANS, Chris — 2004
 EVANS, Jim F. — 1958-59-60
 EVANS, Jonathan — 2001-02-03-04
 EVANS, Milton — 1937
 EVANS, Ronald — 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas — 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie — 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice — 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter — 1952
 FALL, George C. — 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. — 1914
 FARST, Travis — 2003-04-06
 FAUCHER, Staron — 2003
 FAUSS, Ronnie — 1994 Mgr.
 FELLOWS, Nick — 2004
 FENTY, Justin — 2006-07-08
 FERGUSON, Michael — 1995 Tr.
 FERGUSON, William Ray — 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug — 1975
 FEST, Claude E. — 1961
 FIELD, Doak — 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" — 1915-16
 FIELDS, Cedric — 2000-01-02-03
 FIELDS, Howard — 1976-77-78-79
 FIELDS, Anthony J. — 2003-04-05
 FIELDS, Jess — 1972
 FINCH, Scott — 1984 Tr.
 FINDLEY, Ty — 2007-08
 FINLEY, Dewain — 1962
 FINLEY, Harold — 1935
 FINLEY, Jay — 2007-08-09-10
 FINLEY, Raynor — 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark — 1994-95 Vid.
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. — 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. — 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell — 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. — 1993-97
 FISHER, Mike — 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia — 1996 Mgr.
 FIX Jr., Robert Joseph — 1989 S.C.
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. — 1946-47-48

FLETCHER, Danny — 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Derrick — 1995-96-97-98
 FLORENCE, Nick — 2009-10-11-12
 FLORES, Ricardo — 2004
 FLYNN, Alvin — 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert — 1991-92
 FORD, Corey — 2004-06
 FORD, Dexter — 1995-96
 FORD, William Ray — 1993
 FOREMAN, Marcus — 2003-04-05-06
 FORNES, Kobe — 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin — 1990 Str.
 FORREN, Roy Weldon — 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles — 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton — 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" — 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. — 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John — 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. — 1914-15-16-17
 FRANCIS, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
 FRANCIS, James — 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS Jr., James — 2004
 FRANCIS, Ron — 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm — 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland — 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darrin — 1967-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne — 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. — 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murrell — 1933
 FREEMAN, Kirby — 2008
 FREEMAN, Leon — 2007-08
 FREEMAN, Tommy — 1963
 FRISBY Jr., Penny D. — 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry — 1992-93 Tr.
 FROEBEL, Wilfred — 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGILLO, John R. — 1960-61
 FROST, David — 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden — 1947-48-49-50
 FULLER, Andra — 1998-99-00-01
 FULLER, Clay — 2011-12-13
 FULLER, Kyle — 2013
 FULLINGIM, John R. — 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor — 1958
 FURL, Oren A. — 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis — 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. — 1949-50-51
 GANAWAY, Terrance — 2009-10-11
 GANDY, Geoff — 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex — 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. — 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. — 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew — 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer — 1989-90 Tr.
 GANUS, Darrell — 1989-90 Tr.
 GARDENER, Daryl — 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kelvin — 1995-96-97-98
 GARNETT, Kerry — 1983
 GARRETT, John — 2000-01-02-03
 GARRETT, Steve — 1968
 GARY, Michael — 2004-05
 GATEWOOD, Lester — 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody — 1945
 GAY IV, Dan — 2005-06-07-08
 GEIB, Adam — 2008
 GENTRY, Dennis — 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacques — 1984-85
 GEORGE, Joseph E. — 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang — 1962-63-64
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" — 1935-36-37
 GERNAND, Julie W. — 1936
 GETTIS, David — 2006-07-08-09
 GIBBS, Gene S. — 1961
 GIBSON, Greg — 1980
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy — 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric — 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" — 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe — 1956
 GILLENWATER, Ryan — 1998-99-00-01
 GILLILAND, Virgil — 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean — 1967-68-69
 GILSTRAP, Eric — 1987-88-89
 GIVEN, Brian — 1989-90 Tr.

LETTERMEN

GLASS, Bill — 1954-55-56
GLASS, Billy — 1977-78-79
GLASS, Bobby — 1981
GLASS, Lynn — 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean — 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce — 1967
GOCHIS, Richard — 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. — 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John — 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad — 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. — 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan — 2000-01-02-04
GOLSTON, Cordarius — 2011-12
GONSOLIN, Austin — 1957-58-59
GOODLEY, Antwan — 2011-12-13
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis — 1921-22
GOODSON, Demetri — 2011-12-13
GOODWIN, Benny — 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie — 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. — 1968
GORDON, Josh — 2009-10
GORDON Jr. Stuart J. — 1945
GORE, Roger Neal — 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert — 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. — 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" — 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron — 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry — 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark — 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian — 1997
GREEN, Courtney — 2008-09-10
GREEN, Tony — 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. — 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry — 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. — 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl — 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. — 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. — 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. — 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry — 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. — 1937-38-39
GRIESENBECK, Chris — 2007-08-09
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. — 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" — 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle — 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell — 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. — 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken — 1977-78-79
GRIFFIN III, Robert — 2008-10-11
GRIFFIN, Robert T. — 2010-11
GRIMES, Randy — 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke — 2001-02-03-04
GROTH, Walter Lee — 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise — 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve — 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. — 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh — 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie — 1965
HADDOCK, Jason — 2002
HAFFORD, Curtis — 1988-89-90-91
HAGER, Bryce — 2011-12-13
HAILY, Mike — 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert — 1926
HALE, Howard — 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" — 1927
HALE, Michael Rice — 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" — 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike — 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. — 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake — 1980-81
HALL, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
HALL, Eugene — 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred — 1980
HALL, Hulen — 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob — 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm — 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy — 1997-98
HAMMAN, John — 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin — 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John — 1950-51
HANCOCK, Terry — 1986-87

HAND, Brian — 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn — 1964-65-66
HARBOR, Larry F. — 1960-61
HARDEMAN, Jameon — 2008-09
HARDIN, Robert — 1970-71
HARDING, Drew — 1999-00
HARGROVE, Chris — 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert — 1960-61-62
HARPER, Jamaal — 2003-04-05
HARPER, Sam C. — 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" — 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee — 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray — 2001-02
HARRIS, Brad C. — 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" — 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry — 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry — 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay — 1922-23
HART, Bobby — 2000-01-02
HARTJE, Ingram — 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. — 1924-25
HASOON, Ricky — 2004-06-07
HATTER, John — 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou — 1919
HAVENS, Ryan — 2003-04-05-06
HAWKINS, Bryan — 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg — 1975-76-77-78
HAWTHORNE, Lynx — 2013
HAYES, Billy Gene — 1965-66-67
HAYES, Bruce — 1983
HAYS, Gary — 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. Kenneth — 1960-61
HAYS, Joy — 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, Andrew — 1978
HEAD, John "Rickey" — 1965
HEARD, Andrew — 2006
HEARN, Bob — 1984
HEARVEY, Jordan — 2007-08
HEIRONIMUS, Clarke — 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T.J. — 2001-02
HELMS, Kenneth Ray — 1955
HELZER, Gary — 1977-78-79
ENDERSON, Curtis — 1995-96-99
ENDERSON, J. Robert — 1968-69-70
ENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" — 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. — 1909-11
HENRY, John — 1990-91-92-93
HENSLEY, Mike — 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" — 1935-36
HENSON, Ronnie — 1971
HERRING, Edwin K. — 1912
HERRING, Hunter — 2005
HETTERLY, Mike — 1981-82-83
HEUSSNER, Frank — 1935-36-37
HICKMAN, Ed. F. — 1940-41
HICKMAN, Larry — 1956-57-58
HICKS, Bill — 1959-60-61
HICKS, David "Bubba" — 1973-74-75
HICKS, Don A. — 1918
HICKS, Mike — 2009-10-11-12
HICKS, Raymond L. — 1949
HICKS, Travis — 1999-00-01-02
HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe — 1907
HIGGINS, Walter — 1936
HIGHTOWER, Hunter — 2010
HIGHTOWER, Jeff — 1947-48-49
HIGHTOWER, Keith — 1949
HIKEL, Rudolph E. — 1937
HILL, Julian — 2003-04-05-06
HILL, Leonard — 1996-98
HILL, Trentson — 2008
HILLIARD, Desmine — 2012-13
HINTON, Jesse — 1979
HIXSON, Ben — 2005-06-07-08
HODGE, Ken Douglas — 1962-64
HOEFER, Bennett — 2004-05-06
HOFFMAN, Dalton J. — 1961-63
HOGAN, Darrell — 1945-46
HOGG, Ross — 1926
HOLL, Sam — 2010-11-12-13
HOLLAND, L. B. — 1915-17
HOLLEY, Weldon W. — 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie — 1966-67
HOLLON, Gordon L. — 1942-46

HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene — 1966
HOLT, Robert "Radar" — 1978-79-80
HOOD, Clark — 1982-83-84
HOOD, Dwight E. — 1964-65-66
HOOKS, Brian — 1934
HOPKINS, E. Wayne — 1952-53
HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" — 1953-54
HORN, Anderson — 2006
HORN, Kenneth E. — 1967
HORTON, Charles — 1992-93-94-95
HORTON, Charles Edgar — 1956-57-58
HOUSTON, Sam — 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, Paul — 2004-05-06
HOWARD, Reggie — 1987-88-89-90
HOWARD, Xavier — 2013
HOWELL, Gary Don — 1965
HOWELL, Steve — 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, Scott — 1982
HUBBARD, W. Kenneth — 1945-46
HUBER, Stefan — 2010-11-12-13
HUCKABAY, Scott — 1985-86-87-88
HUEBNER, Raymond E. — 1947-48-49
HUFFMAN, Nelson — 1984
HUGGINS, Don — 1968-69-70
HUGHES, George "Tubby" — 1916-17
HULL, J. B. — 1925
HUGHES, Michael D. — 1973-74-75
HUMPHREY, Buddy — 1956-57-58
HUNT, Calvin — 1967-68-69
HUNT, Robert Franklin — 1965
HUNTER, Hunter — 1993
HUNTER, Rollin J. — 1969-70
HUPP, David M. — 1966-67
HURD, Jack — 1982-83-84-85
HURST, Paul — 1977-78-79
HUTCHISON, Gary — 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James — 1961-62-63
INGRAM, Robert — 1978
IRELAND, Jeff — 1988-89-90-91
IRWIN, James — 2004
IRWIN, Stanley — 1960
ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" — 1913-14-15
ISELL, Larry D. — 1950-51
ISBILL, Grady "Babe" — 1907-08-09-10
ISOM, Clifford — 1995-96-97
ISON, John Darrell — 1947-48-49
IVES, Jerry W. — 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. — 1945-46-47
JACKSON, Alcy — 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Brandell — 1992-93-94
JACKSON, Charles Mark — 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Dean — 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Horace — 1918-20-21
JACKSON, Jake — 2009-10-11-12
JACKSON, Jason — 1996-97-98-99
JACKSON, Jerome — 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe — 1998-99-00-01
JACKSON, Robert — 1997
JACKSON, Shaun — 2001
JACKSON, Terry C. — 1969-70
JAMES, Artis — 1958
JAMES, Frank E. — 1931-32-33
JAMES, Odell — 1997-98-99-00
JAMISON, Alan — 1981-83-85
JANSEN, Orville Henry — 1969
JARMON, James — 1988
JAYNES, Clint — 1987
JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas — 2008-09-10-11
JEFFERSON, Willie — 2009
JEFFREY, Jack W. — 1941-42
JEFFREY, James N. — 1949-50
JEFFREY, Jay — 1980-81
JEFFREY, Neal — 1972-73-74
JEFFREY, Ryan — 2003-04-05
JENKINS, Ahmad — 2010
JENKINS, Desmond — 2007-08
JENKINS, Quincy — 2003-04-05-06
JERMANN, Greg — 1998-99-00-01
JESSUP, John W. — 1961-62-63
JIMMERSON, Marty — 1981-82-83-84

JIRAL, Dennis — 1977-78
JOE, John Eric "J.J." — 1990-91-92-93
JOHNSON, Antonio — 2007-08-09-10
JOHNSON, Byron — 1981-84-85
JOHNSON, Dwight — 1996-97-98-99
JOHNSON, Gary Don — 1975-76-78-79
JOHNSON, JeMarcus — 2012
JOHNSON, Jerry — 1980
JOHNSON, Joe C. — 1972-73-74
JOHNSON, Joe N. — 1974-75-76
JOHNSON, Kaeron — 2009-10-11-12
JOHNSON, Mark — 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt — 2000-01-02-03
JOHNSON, Michael — 1994-95-96-97
JOHNSON, Mitford M. — 1949
JOHNSON, Nick — 2011-12
JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" — 1945-46-47
JOHNSON, Tom — 1942-45-46-47
JOHNSON, Vertis — 1995
JOHNSTON, Hale — 1946-47
JOHNSTON, Jason — 1994-95 Tr.
JOINER, Joe M. — 1945
JONES, A. E. "Pete" — 1927-28
JONES, Aaron — 2010-11-12-13
JONES, Antonio — 2006-07-08-09
JONES, Bentley M. — 1946-47-48
JONES, Brent — 1977-78-79
JONES, Charles R. — 1953
JONES, Darius — 2010-11-12-13
JONES, David J. — 1968-69-70
JONES, Dominique — 2010
JONES, George H. "Casey" — 1914
JONES, E. Glenn — 1950-51-52
JONES, Jack — 1924-25
JONES, Jacoby — 2006-07-08
JONES, Joe David — 1963-64-65
JONES, John — 2008-09-10-11
JONES, Keith T. — 1977-78
JONES, LaCurtis — 1992-93-94-95
JONES, Monte — 1988-89-90-91
JONES, R. D. — 1903
JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" — 1954-55-56
JONES, Robin — 1988-89-90-91
JONES, William Allen — 1952-53-54
JONES, Zach — 2005-06-07
JORDAN, Clark — 1968
JOSEPH, David — 1997-98
JUDY, Andrew — 2008-09
JUMPER, Mike — 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. — 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim — 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
KARAS, Aaron — 2001-02-03-04
KARR, Richard — 1967-68-69 Tr.
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" — 1928-29-30
KAUFHOLD, Cameron — 2009-10-11-12
KAZANAS, Nick — 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy — 1995 Tr.
KELLEY, Billy Joe — 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan — 1999-00-01-02
KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" — 1925-26
KELLY, Jay — 1984-85
KELLY, Joseph John — 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. — 1964
KENT Jr., Phillip — 1992-93-94-95
KENT Sr., Phillip — 1973-74
KENT, Price — 2010-11-12-13
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" — 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert — 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. — 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" — 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray — 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce — 1982-83-84 Tr.
KING, Cornell — 2003
KING, Dane — 2004
KING, Eustice — 1904-05
KING, Frank S. — 1941
KING, Tyler — 2008
KINNE, Gary Joe — 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick — 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark — 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. — 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster — 1964-65-66



LETTERMEN

KITCHEN, Carr P. — 1924
 KITCHEN Jr., Lloyd Ray — 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. — 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne — 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert — 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" — 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. — 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. — 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis — 1969
 KORBEL, Joe — 2008-09-10
 KORENEK, Joe Edward — 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. — 1939-40
 KRALIK, Martin O. — 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon — 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, Anthony — 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood — 1977
 KRIEL, Emmett — 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch — 1931-32-33
 KUSHNEIR, Alex — 2007-08

L

LACKEY, Eddie — 2012-13
 LACY, Gary — 1972-73
 LAGWAY, Derek — 1997-98-99-01
 LAKE, Jordan — 2006-07-08-09
 La MAR, Jake — 2005-06-07-08
 La MAR, Luke — 2008
 LAMB, Jason — 2006-07-08-09
 LANDERS, Jerral F. — 1967-68-69-70
 LANDES, Jimmy — 2011-13
 LANDOR, Byron — 2009-10
 LANE, Bobby A. — 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. — 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle — 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Maurice — 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, Steve — 1966-67-68
 LANIER, Logan — 2009-10
 LARD, Aaron — 2000-01-02
 LARSEN, Ross H. — 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason — 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE Jr., Donnie — 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE Sr., Donnie — 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne — 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl — 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond — 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn — 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles — 1914
 LEAL, Louis — 1945-46
 LEAKS, David — 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. — 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale — 1972-73
 LEE, James — 1985-86
 LEE, Jay — 2012-13
 LEE, Paul — 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. — 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie — 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike — 1987-88 Tr.
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. — 1963
 LETBETTER, Clyde — 1953-56-57
 LENGFEELD, Jon — 1994 Str.
 LEVELS, Patrick — 2013
 LEWELLEN, Ted — 1937-38
 LEWIS, Bradford W. — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Byron — 1983
 LEWIS, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen — 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty — 1990-92-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert — 1929-30
 LICHTER, Jason — 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm — 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren — 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick — 1990-91 Tr.
 LINDSTROM, Tyler — 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, Maurice — 2003-04-05-06
 LINWOOD, Shock — 2013
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" — 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody — 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
 LLOYD, Terrance — 2010-11-12-13
 LOEB, David — 1989-90
 LONG, Derek — 2000-01-02
 LONG, Khari — 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, Yerritt — 1988-89
 LOPEZ, Daniel — 2007

LORICK, Aaron — 2012
 LOTT, Matt — 2005-06
 LOVELL, Ed — 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus — 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon — 1928-29
 LUCAS, Wilson — 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrel — 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. — 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack — 1939-40-41
 LUNCFORD, David G. — 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas — 1948
 LYE, Kolton — 2012

M

MABRY, Gary — 1991-92
 MACHEN, Michael — 2007
 MACK, Cedric — 1979-80-81-82
 MACKAY, Mike — 1982
 MADDOX, Dan — 1985
 MAGEE, Javonte — 2012
 MAHAFFEY, John — 2003
 MAHLER, Mark — 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene — 1967-68
 MALLORY, Sheldon — 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve — 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. — 1918
 MANASCO, Bob — 1960
 MANGRUM, David — 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee — 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert — 1961-62
 MANN, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
 MANN, Ed — 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike — 1986
 MANOR, Joe — 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, Fred H. — 1914
 MANSKER, Clois — 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. — 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Butch" — 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay — 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance — 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. — 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon — 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward — 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin — 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie — 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. — 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon — 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. — 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne — 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike — 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Glasco — 2010-11-12-13
 MARTIN, Jeremy — 1996 Mgr.
 MARTIN, John — 2001-02-04
 MARTIN, Steve — 1987
 MARX, Frank — 1937-38-39
 MASON Jr., Gary — 2009-10-11-12
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" — 1968
 MASON, Richard — 1971-72-73
 MASON, Robert — 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl — 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil — 1984
 MASTERS, Bob — 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le'Shai — 1989-90-91-92
 MASUMBUKO, Suleiman — 2012-13
 MATHIS, Stacy E. — 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund — 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray — 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John — 1962
 MAVITY, Chad — 1995
 MAVITY, Jim — 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl — 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. — 1924-25
 MAY, Jim — 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry — 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. — 1949
 McADOO, Derrick — 1984-85-86
 McALLISTER, Chris — 2010-11-12-13
 McCALL, LeQuince — 2010-11
 McCASLAND, J. J. — 1903-04-05
 McClain, Travis — 2009-10-11
 McClANAHAN, Charles — 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell — 1931
 McClINTOCK, Tommy — 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted — 1921

McCOOL, Scott — 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George — 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don — 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin — 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Lequalan — 2002-03-04-05
 McDONALD, Shufford — 1935-36
 McDUGGALD, Rex — 2007
 McELREATH, Ernest — 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann — 1978-79-80-81
 McELROY, V.J. — 2007
 McFARLAND, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Richard — 1967
 McFARLING, Brent — 1996
 McGAW, Clarence E. — 1945-46-47
 McGEARY, Max — 1977-78-79-80
 McGLASSON, Dan T. — 1934
 McKAY, Jerry F. — 1964
 McKENZIE, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
 McKINNEY, Frank E. — 1947-48-49
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" — 1957
 McLEAN, Danielle — 2000-01-02-03
 McLEAN, Raymond N. — 1934
 McLEOD, Terrence — 1959-60
 McMILLAN, William A. — 1958
 McMILLON, Mark — 1989
 McNAIR, W. David — 1955
 McNEIL, Gerald — 1980-81-82-83
 McNEIL, Pat — 1972-73-74-75
 McRAE, Larry — 1996
 MEAD, Marcus — 2005
 MEERS, William — 1924
 MEHARG, Earl L. — 1924
 MELE, Tim — 1996 Mgr.
 MELONTREE, Andrew — 1978-79
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul — 1980-81-82-83-84
 MERKA, Milton S. — 1938-39-40
 METCALF, Bo Scott — 1981-82
 MEYER, David — 1990-91 Mgr.
 MEYER, Gerald — 1956
 MICHEAUX, Kris — 1997-98-99-00
 MICKLER, Pat — 1939-40-41
 MIKKELSEN, Marty — 1977
 MILES, Lee — 1989-90-91
 MILLER, Bryan C. — 1925
 MILLER, Dan Curtis — 1954
 MILLER, Earl Wayne — 1955-56-57
 MILLER, Fred — 1992-93-94-95
 MILLER, James Alan — 1955
 MILLER, James Milton — 1964
 MILLER, John Charles — 1968-69
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" — 1917-18
 MILLER, Michael — 2004-05-06-07
 MILLER, Reggie — 1989-90-91-92
 MILLER, Tracey — 1991
 MILLS, Tim — 1972-73
 MIMS, David — 1989-90-91-92
 MINTER, Tommy E. — 1959-60-61
 MITCHELL, Clint — 1963-64-65
 MITCHELL, Kyle — 2008
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. — 1929
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne — 1956
 MONK, Jerod — 2009-10-11-12-13
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. — 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. — 1977
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" — 1918
 MOORE, Anthony — 2009
 MOORE, Bill — 1974-75
 MOORE, Buddy Fred — 1969
 MOORE, Carmeachealle — 1990
 MOORE, Charles Henry — 1963
 MOORE, Jerry — 1958-59-60
 MOORE, James Douglas — 1961-62
 MOORE, Joe — 1969-70
 MOORE, Lamont — 1994-95-96
 MOORE, Marcus — 1988
 MOORE, Michael — 1988
 MOORE, Nick — 2005-06-07
 MORGAN, Barry Lane — 1969-70-71
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" — 1969
 MORGAN, Daniel — 1987-88-89-90
 MORGAN, Michael I. — 1970-71
 MORRIS, Charles A. — 1928-29-30
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray — 1964 Mgr.
 MORRIS, George — 1924-25-26

MORRIS, Rachel — 1991 Tr.
 MORRIS, Robert Charles — 1956
 MORTON, K.J. — 2011-12-13
 MOSLEY, "Bubbs" — 1909-10-11-12
 MOSLEY, John D. — 1969
 MOSLEY, Paul — 2003-04-05-06
 MOUSER, Don — 1947-48-49
 MOTON, Brannon — 2004
 MOTT, James C. — 1948-50
 MUECKE, Tom — 1983-84-85
 MUELLER, Jim — 1983-86
 MUHAMMAD, Kalief — 1993-94-95-96
 MUND, Jeff A. — 1975
 MUNIZ, Ramsy — 1964-65
 MUNN, Craig — 2006
 MURDOCK, Kirk — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 MURPHY, Antoine — 2001-02
 MURPHY, Mark — 2005
 MURPHY, Montez — 2004-05
 MURRAY, Jeff — 1986-87-88-89
 MURRAY, Richard David — 1953
 MURSKI, Albin J. — 1942-46
 MURSKI, Matt N. — 1977
 MYATT, Nick — 2006

N

NAJVAR, Jordan — 2011-12-13
 NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" — 1923-24-25
 NAYLOR, Johnny — 1927
 NAYLOR, Parker — 1927 Mgr.
 NAYLOR, Richard — 1979 Tr.
 NEAL, Robert — 1996-97-98-99
 NEEDHAM, Ron — 1989
 NEEDHAM, Steve — 1990-91-92
 NEELY, Millard — 1972-73
 NEILL, Robert Louis — 1960-61 Tr.
 NELMS, Mike — 1975-76
 NELSON, Curtis Shane — 1975-76
 NELSON, Geoff — 2004-05-06-07
 NELSON, Robert C. — 1938-39-40
 NELSON, Robert — 1977-78-79-80
 NELSON, Travis E. — 1940-41-42
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" — 1947-48-49
 NEWBERRY, Brian — 1996
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood — 1927-28
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie — 1999-00-01-02
 NEWMAN, Terry R. — 1970
 NICHOLS, Luke — 1997
 NICHOLS, Shon — 1987
 NICKLAS, Peter L. — 1960-61
 NIGRO, Harry — 1914-15
 NOBLE, Charles A. — 1927-28
 NORRIS, Billy Joe — 1946
 NORRIS, Jack R. — 1913-14-15-16
 NORTHERN, Zack — 2010-11-12-13
 NORTON, Arthur W. — 1931-32-33
 NORVELL, Bobby G. — 1961-62
 NORWOOD, Levi — 2011-12-13
 NOWAK, Bruce — 1994-95
 NUNN, Greg — 1983-84-85
 NUNN, James Patrick — 1969-70-71
 NUTT Jr., J. R. — 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny — 1999-00-01
 OAKMAN, Shawn — 2013
 OATIS, Mike — 1992
 OBRIOTTI, Andrew — 1998-99-00-01
 ODOM, Cliff — 2007-08-09-10
 ODUM, Michael — 2000
 OFFINGER, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
 OGADI, Chudi — 2006
 OLDHAM, Jim — 1960
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack — 1955-56-57
 OLIVER, John — 1972-73-74-75
 OLIVER, Lisa — 1987 Tr.
 OLSON, Alex — 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel — 1965-66-67
 OSEI, Jason — 2013
 OSKIN, Glen — 2002-03-04-05
 OSOWSKI, Shawn — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 OUTLAND, Quintin — 2001-02-03-04
 OVERSTREET, Anthony — 1994-95-98

LETTERMEN

P

PACE, Allen — 1996-98-99-00
 PACE, Nick — 2003-05
 PAINTER, Ray — 1945-48-49
 PALMER, Jeff — 1984-85-86-87
 PALMER, Jamal — 2012-13
 PALMER, Kelvin — 2010-11-12-13
 PALMER, Pinkie — 1966-67-68
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. — 1928-29-30
 PARKER, Charles A. — 1975-76
 PARKER, Dudley Trice — 1946-47-48-49
 PARKER, E. Richard — 1964
 PARKER, James "Buddy" — 1948-49-50
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" — 1945
 PARKER, Jeremy — 2002-05
 PARKER, Kenyada — 1995-96-97-98
 PARKER, Rusty — 1980
 PARK, Kevin — 2012
 PARKS, Ben — 2008-09-10-11
 PARKS, Dwight — 1940-41
 PARKS, James M. — 1931-32-33
 PARKS, Terrance — 2004-05
 PARKS Jr., Robert Irvin — 1967
 PARMA, Richard J. — 1950-51-52
 PARNELL, Ryan — 1994-95 Tr.
 PARROTT, Rusty — 1973-75
 PARRY, Owen — 1935-36
 PARSLEY, William Harold — 1954-55-56
 PATE, Jerry — 1986 Mgr.
 PATE, Jim S. — 1957
 PATIN, Earl — 2007-08-09-10
 PATTERSON, Gerald — 1994-97
 PATTERSON, John — 1993-94
 PATTERSON Jr., Billy — 1936-37-38
 PATTERSON Jr., Robert "Bullet" — 1961
 PATTON, Teddy — 1990-91
 PAVILSKA, Billy — 1959
 PAWELEK, Joe — 2006-07-08-09
 PAYLOR, George — 1992-93 Tr.
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. — 1958
 PAYNE, Joseph H. — 1931 Mgr.
 PAYNE, Trey — 2005-06
 PEARCE, Dugan H. — 1954-55-56
 PEARCE, Joe Jack — 1932-33-34
 PEARCE, Bill — 1965-66 Mgr.
 PEARCY, Derrick — 2000-01-02
 PEARSON, Claude T. — 1961-62
 PEARSON, Matthew — 1991-92
 PEARSON, Wesley — 1965 Tr.
 PEAY, Austin L. — 1933-34
 PEELER, Bruce Randall — 1976
 PEGROSS, Pearce — 1993-95-96
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan — 1955
 PEEN, Ray Edgar — 1969-70
 PENNEY, Kent — 1985-86 Mgr.
 PENNEY, Kyle — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 PENNING, Gus — 2013
 PERDUE, John Randall — 1971-72
 PERKINS, Jeff — 1985-86 Mgr.
 PERRY, Ben — 1982-83-84
 PERRY, Charles — 1985-86-87-88
 PESCHEL, Frank — 1954
 PETERS, Robert Glenn — 1955-56-57
 PETERSON, Kyle — 2013
 PETTY, Bryce — 2011-12-13
 PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" — 1931-32-33
 PFEFFER Jr., Harry L. — 1972-73
 PHILLIPS, Demetrio — 2000-01
 PHILLIPS, William Barry — 1967
 PICKETT, Henry — 1963-64
 PIERCE, Alonzo — 1988-89-90-91
 PIERCE, Maurice S. — 1930-31
 PIERCE, Sam — 1945-46-47-48
 PIORKOWSKI, Jon — 2005
 PIPES, Glenn W. — 1967 Mgr.
 PIPES, Gregory Mack — 1965-66-67
 PITTARD, George Knox — 1965
 PITTMAN, Allen — 1973
 PITTMAN Jr., Ben J. — 1919-20-21-22
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. — 1922-23-24
 PITTS, Preston — 1970-71
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" — 1961
 PLY, Robert V. — 1959-60-61

POE, Jon — 1992 Tr.
 POLLARD, Frank — 1977-78-79
 POOLE, Bivin — 1985-86-87
 POPE, Chuck — 1992-93
 PORTER, Charles David — 1965-66-67
 PORTER, Joel — 1984-85-86-87
 PORTER, W. Maynard — 1923-25-26
 POTTER, Joe G. — 1927-28-29
 POWELL, John — 1959 Tr.
 PRESCHER, Erich Wayne — 1971-72
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene — 1958-59
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke — 1976-77-78
 PREWITT, Bob — 1919
 PRICE, Carl — 1932-33
 PRICE, Jack O. — 1945-46-47
 PRICE, Lloyd — 1942
 PRICE, Mario — 2004-06
 PRICE, Marlon — 2005-06-07
 PRICE, Weldon — 1961-63
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. — 1954
 PROCTOR, Cleo — 1959
 PROVINE, H. Trueman — 1921
 PRUITT, Glenn — 1983-84-85
 PRUITT, Sidney C. — 1927-28
 PURVIS, Charles Robert — 1965-66
 PYBURN, Richard E. — 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" — 1945-47-48
 QUESENBERY, Ken — 1973-74-75
 QUINN, Cris Edward — 1974-75-76
 QUINN, Jarod — 2000-01-02
 QUINENE, David — 1997-98
 QUIROGA, Robert — 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles — 2002
 RADFORD, Charles Robert — 1953
 RAMIREZ, Roman — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 RAND, Ricky — 1975-76-77-78
 RANDLE, Ervin — 1981-82-83-84
 RANDOLPH, Denny — 1981-82
 RAPHEL, Eldwin — 1987-88-89-90
 RAY, Anthony — 1988-90
 RAY, Karl — 1974
 READER, Ned — 1937 Mgr.
 REAUX, Tommy — 1967-68-69
 REDDING Jr., Jack W. — 1977 Tr.
 REDFEARN, Connor — 2006-07
 REED, Joseph Butler — 1967
 REED, Scooter — 1974-75-76-77
 REESE, Tevin — 2010-11-12-13
 REETER, Jeff — 1983
 REEVES, Raymond D. — 1931-32
 REID, Bryce Z. — 1949-50
 REID, Douglas R. — 1980-81
 REID Jr., Ivan Robert — 1951
 REID Sr., Ivan Robert — 1924
 REID, Jack Wilson — 1951-52
 REID, John B. — 1914-15-17
 REID, Ryan — 2013
 REYNOLDS, John D. — 1934-35-36
 RHEA, Kevin — 1995
 RHODES, Robbie — 2013
 RHYNES, Damon — 1993-94
 RICE, Allen — 1982-83
 RICE, Reggie — 2010-11
 RICKS, Chedrick — 2000-01-02
 RICHARDSON, Cyril — 2010-11-12-13
 RICHARDSON, David — 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. — 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. — 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. — 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey — 1971
 RINALDO, Steve — 1979-80
 RITCHEY, Matt — 2011-12
 RITCHIE Jr., Welton C. — 1954
 RHODES, Ahmad — 2003
 RHODES, Vincent — 2005-06-07-08
 ROACH, Jack — 1917
 ROACH, Lucian — 1914-15-16
 ROBERTS, Kyle Wayne — 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. — 1930 Mgr.
 ROBERTS, Jeremy — 2012

ROBERTS, Johnny — 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark — 1993-94 Tr.
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly — 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, Ryan — 2008
 ROBERTS, Marques — 2001-02-03-04
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. — 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. — 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. — 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred — 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy — 1942
 ROBERTSON, Tracy — 2008-09-10-11
 ROBINSON, Adrian — 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, Don — 1985-86
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe — 1954
 ROBINSON Jr., J. W. "Bo" — 1941-42
 ROBINSON, Louis J. — 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, M.T. — 2003-04-05-06
 ROBINSON, R. H. — 1952
 ROBINSON, T.C. — 2011
 ROBINSON, T. P. — 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, Jerry — 1993-94
 ROCHON, Shaun — 2004-05
 RODGERS, Harold G. — 1970-71-72
 RODRIGUEZ, Ralph — 2006-07
 ROGERS, Chris — 2005
 ROGERS, Fred — 1998-99
 ROGERS Jr., Gene Frank — 1968-69
 ROGERS, Jamie — 1979
 ROGERS, Marcus P. — 1973
 ROGERS, Ronald R. — 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, Whit C. — 1913
 ROLLINS, Tommy — 1980-81-82 Tr.
 ROSE Jr., Herman G. — 1937
 ROSE, Keith — 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, Kyle — 1982
 ROSE, Neal H. — 1933
 ROTH, Spencer — 2011-12-13
 ROUNTREE, Scott — 1993
 ROWE Jr., Pete — 1994-95-96 Mgr.
 ROWELL, James — 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, Jack W. — 1926-27
 ROYAL, James — 1981-82-83 Tr.
 ROYAL, Jon H. — 1975-76
 RUBIN, Clifton — 1994-95-96-98
 RUNNELS, Jack — 1930-31
 RUNNELS, Olan — 1941-42-46
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip — 1967
 RUSSELL, Jack M. — 1940-41
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. — 1935-36
 RUSSELL, Seth. — 2013
 RUTHERFORD, Henry — 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, Randy — 1985-86
 RUTTER, Pete — 1987-88-89
 RUST, James W. — 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben — 1954-55-56
 SALUBI, Jarred — 2009-10-11-12
 SAMPSON, Lane — 2009-10-11-12
 SAMPY, Chris — 1996-97-98
 SAMS Sr., Ross M. — 1918-19
 SANDERS, Jeremy — 2008-09
 SANDERSON, Dusty — 1978 Tr.
 SANDERSON, Maurice — 1933-34-35
 SANTA CRUZ, Marcus — 2010-11-12
 SARGENT, Broderick — 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, James T. — 1969-70
 SAVAGE, Paul L. — 1971-72
 SAWYER, Buzzy — 1983-84-85
 SCALES, Paul — 1985
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy — 1964-65-66
 SCHEID, Emmett — 1927
 SCHIECK, David — 2004
 SCHILLER, Kimberly — 1995 Tr.
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack — 1951
 SCHLUETER, Brad — 2001
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. — 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, Chris — 2000
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. — 1973-74
 SCOTT, Darwin — 2000
 SCOTTON, Zac — 2008-09-10
 SCRANTON, T.J. — 2008
 SEABORN, David — 1976-77
 SEALS, Kyle — 2004
 SEASTRUNK, Lache — 2012-13
 SELF, George Lewis — 1940-41
 SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. — 1970-71
 SELLS, Taion — 2013
 SELPH, Travis — 1979-80-81-82
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel — 2003-04-05-06
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen — 2000-01-02-03
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer — 1968-69
 SERVANCE, Danny — 1989
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. — 1962-63
 SHALALA, Sam — 2008
 SHANNON, Frank — 1950
 SHEATS, Ben Dean — 1946
 SHEFFIELD, Russell — 1985-86-87
 SHELTON, Trent — 2003-04-05-06
 SHERMAN Sr., Billy Don — 1952-53
 SHERMAN, Robert — 1981
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee — 1967
 SHOALS, Klayton — 2004-05-06
 SHOFNER, Delbert — 1954-55-56
 SHORT, Robert F. — 1916
 SHUPP, Willie — 1993
 SIGN, Bobby — 1988
 SIMMONS, Anthony — 2000
 SIMMONS, Joe — 2000-01-02-03
 SIMPKINS, Garner — 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, Billy W. — 1963
 SIMPSON, Blake — 2010
 SIMPSON, John — 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. — 1934
 SIMS, Carl — 2005-06
 SIMS, Cecil — 1945 Mgr.
 SIMS, George P. — 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray — 1979-80 Tr.
 SIMS, Ray — 2007-08
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. — 1923
 SINGLETARY, Matt — 2009
 SINGLETARY, Mike — 1977-78-79-80
 SINGLETARY, Robert — 2011
 SINGLETON, Terrence — 2013
 SISCO Jr., Jack — 1950-51-52
 SISCO Sr., Jack — 1924-25-26
 SISK, Jonathan — 2004
 SIVILS, Jason — 1991
 SLADE, Louis — 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed — 1996 Mgr.
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David — 1975-76-77-78
 SLEDGE, Sam — 2006-07-08-09
 SLICKER, Russell — 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice — 1993-94-95 Tr.
 SMITH, Chad — 2003-05-06-07
 SMITH, Charles E. — 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis — 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle — 1929-30-31
 SMITH, Ernest — 2006-07-08-09
 SMITH, Frankie — 1989-91
 SMITH, James — 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" — 1952-53-54
 SMITH II, James Ray — 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. — 1926-27
 SMITH, Jason — 2005-06-07-08
 SMITH, Jerry Carl — 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse — 1992-93 Tr.
 SMITH, Kyle — 1979 Tr.
 SMITH, Lawrence T. — 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance — 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. — 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris — 1965
 SMITH, Rodney — 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald — 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster — 1962
 SMITH, Scott — 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, Steve — 1978-79
 SMITH, Tim — 2011-12
 SMITH, Tommy — 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone — 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne — 1994-95 Tr.
 SMYTHE, Roy — 1980
 SNEED, Avery — 2006
 SNEED, Chadwick B. — 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie — 1931
 SNOW, Justin — 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor — 1974



LETTERMEN

SOUTH, Eric — 2000
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward — 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry — 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack — 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby — 1958
 SPEER, James — 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield — 1959
 SPENCER, Tim — 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson — 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. — 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John — 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Peeper" — 1989-92 Tr.
 STARR, Kent Taylor — 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas — 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle — 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus — 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill — 1946
 STEPHENS, Craig — 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert — 1967-68-69
 STEPHENSON, Tyler — 2010-11-12
 STEVEN, Davis — 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard — 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal — 1976
 STEVENSON, Kevin — 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, Orion — 2013
 STEWART, Tommy Allen — 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills — 1969-70-71
 STIGGERS, Brandon — 2006-07
 STILES, Adam — 2000-01
 STILL, Justin — 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. — 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth — 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph — 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee — 1977-78
 STOGNER, Brad — 1990
 STOGNER, Grey — 1982-83
 STOGNER, Dan — 1987
 STOKES, Ronald — 1962 Mgr.
 STONE Jr., Charles C. — 1947-48-49
 STONE, Dary — 2009
 STONE, Evan — 2004-05
 STONE, Joe — 1988
 STONE, Keith — 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubar Allan — 1974-75-76-77
 STONUM, Darryl — 2012
 STOUT, Danny — 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" — 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, Steve — 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert — 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, Bennie F. — 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND Sr., F.B. — 1919-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey — 1933-34
 STREET, Salim — 1994 Str.
 STRINGER, Trey — 1994 Str.
 STRONG, Tim — 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. — 1923
 STUART, Paul — 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne — 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve — 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry — 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny — 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John — 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby — 1996-97-98
 SUMPTER, Andrew — 2010
 SUTTON, Bobby — 1962
 SUTTON, Brian — 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. — 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew — 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. — 1950
 SWINDOLL, Bryan — 2011
 SYLER, Terry — 1985-86-87-88
 SZYMANSKI, Blake — 2006-07-08-09

T
 TABOR, Tommy — 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy — 1971 Tr.
 TAGIVE, Peni — 2013
 TALBOT, Jimmy — 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan — 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. — 1919-20-22
 TANNER, Ted — 2007
 TATE Jr., Albert Milner — 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray — 1974-75-76
 TATUM Jr., John A. — 1962-63-64

TAYLOR, Andre — 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony — 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo — 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. — 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Brad — 2007-08-09-10
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" — 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" — 1988-90-92
 TAYLOR, Charles K. — 1926-27
 TAYLOR, Damien — 2006
 TAYLOR, Jack — 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen — 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Phil — 2009-10
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward — 1970-71-72
 TEASLEY, Queito — 2005-06
 THOMAS, Johnny — 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy — 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Peyton F. — 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. — 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland — 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon — 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron — 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Derrius — 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, J.T. — 2002-03
 THOMPSON, Reyna — 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. — 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom — 1985 Tr.
 THORNTON, Lawrence — 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" — 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. — 1915-16-17
 TIPTON, James "Rel" — 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. — 1971
 TODD, James — 2003-04-05-06
 TOLBERT, Michael — 2001-02-03-04
 TOMCHECK, Guy — 2000-02
 TORGE, Russell J. — 1964
 TOWLE, James E. — 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. — 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent — 1981-82-83
 TRAHAN, Brody — 2010-11-12-13
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne — 1970-71-72
 TRAN, Phil — 2005
 FRANKINA, Dillon — 2003
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne — 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. — 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald — 1965-66
 TRICE, Michael — 2004
 TRINH, Duc — 1994-95 Video
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" — 1967 Tr.
 TROUT, Robert Glenn — 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean — 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. — 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony — 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek — 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. — 1975
 TURNER, John — 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEDE, Tommy — 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John — 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon — 1974-75-76

U
 UTGARD, Gordon Duane — 1967-68-69

V
 VALDEZ, Michael — 2011-12
 VALDEZ, Trevor — 2012-13
 VAN DYKE, Jarvis — 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth — 1965-66
 VANN, Keegan — 2005-06-07
 VARDAMAN, Greg — 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry — 1987-88-89
 VENUS, Marcus — 2003-04
 VESTAL, Ricky — 1989
 VINES, Vic — 1979-80-81-82
 VINSON, Davon — 2001

W
 WADE, Greg — 2001-02
 WADE, Ivory — 2009-10-11-12
 WAFER, Howard A. — 1942 Mgr.
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith — 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie — 1989-90 Tr.
 WALKER, Farias — 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris — 1988
 WALKER, Homer D. — 1923-24-25

WALKER, W. H. "Bill" — 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie — 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. — 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David — 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith — 1981-82
 WALTERS, Raylon — 2007-08
 WALLACE, Jack — 2001
 WALLER, Matt — 2003
 WALTON, J.D. — 2007-08-09
 WARD, Cary — 1984-85
 WARD, Jim — 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry — 1967
 WARD, John — 1978 Tr.
 WARD, Lester — 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip — 1979-80
 WARE, Errol — 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir — 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, D'Kendrick — 2008
 WASHINGTON, James — 2002-03
 WASHINGTON, Larry — 2007-08
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark — 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn — 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Danny — 2009-10
 WATKINS Jr., Gayle — 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. — 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady — 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
 WATSON, James Rayford — 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don — 1966
 WATSON, Jeff — 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael — 1995 Mgr.
 WATTERS, Robert — 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris — 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. — 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Guy B. — 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. — 1932-33-34
 WEBB, Anthony — 2012
 WEBB, Kenny — 2003-04
 WEBBER, J. Alfred — 1919-20
 WEED, John David — 2008
 WEED, Wesley F. — 1926-27
 WEEKS, Jonathan — 2004-05-06-07
 WEIR, Trey — 1992
 WELCH, James Luke — 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike — 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon — 1989-90 Tr.
 WELLS, Craig — 1980-83 Tr.
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur — 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" — 1932
 WENKE, Josh — 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen — 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John — 1967-68
 WETSEL, Cody — 2013
 WETZEL, David — 1990-91
 WEYGANDT, Robert — 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. — 1963-64-65
 WHITAKER, Brandon — 2003-05-06-07
 WHITE, Eric — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 WHITE, Greg — 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" — 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 WHITE, Thomas — 2006-07
 WHITELAND, James — 2002
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. — 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. — 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun — 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. — 1959-60-61
 WIDEMON, Alton — 2005-06-07
 WIDMER, Chad — 1994 Mgr.
 WIDMER, Rick — 1982-83 Mgr.
 WILDER, Michail J. — 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh — 1933-34-35
 WILIE, C. L. — 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony — 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne — 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot — 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. — 1963
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin — 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt — 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, Iris — 2003
 WILLIAMS, Isaac — 2010-11
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy — 2006-07-08-09
 WILLIAMS, John H. — 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Joe — 2011-12-13
 WILLIAMS, Kyle — 2000

WILLIAMS, Leslie D. — 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew — 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert — 1982-84-85
 WILLIAMS, Shane — 2000-01-02-03
 WILLIAMS, Stacy — 2010
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. — 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMS, Terrance — 2009-10-11-12
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter — 1921-22-23
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. — 1962
 WILLINGHAM, James E. — 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. — 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. — 1972-73
 WILSON, "Bubba" — 1989-90 Tr.
 WILSON, C.J. — 2003-04-05-06
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne — 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow — 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. — 1954-55-56 Mgr.
 WILSON, Howard — 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William — 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Josh — 2011-12
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene — 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy — 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. — 1964
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" — 1928-29-30
 WILTURNER, Daniel — 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna — 1993-94 Tr.
 WIMPEE, W.J. — 1937-38-39
 WINKLER, Chris — 2012
 WINTER, Mark — 1982-85-86 Tr.
 WINTON, Ralph H. — 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary — 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. — 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray — 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. — 1928-29-30
 WITCHER Jr., Seth L. — 1974 Tr.
 WITT, James R. — 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. — 1919-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" — 1963
 WOLFE, Erik — 2010-11-12
 WOOD, Bob — 1945 Mgr.
 WOOD, Charlton B. — 1916-17
 WOOD III, Eugene Gregory — 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. — 1936
 WOODS, Kyle — 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. — 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott — 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl — 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Kendall — 2008-09-10-11
 WRIGHT Jr., Rupert C. — 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee — 1971-72

Y
 YATES, A. Grady — 1912
 YATES, Frank P. — 1918
 YEARY, Wes — 1986
 YOUNG, Jason — 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie — 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike — 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl — 1977-78-79-80

Z
 ZACHRY, Josh — 2000-01-02
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. — 1929-30
 ZEIGLER, Dominique — 2003-04-05-06
 ZELLER, Joel — 1992-93-94 Tr.
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. — 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy — 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray — 1969 Tr.

STADIUM HISTORIES

The 2014 season will mark the beginning of a new era as Baylor Football returns to campus with the opening of McLane Stadium.

In what Director of Athletics Ian McCaw coined as a “monumental occasion” and “one of the biggest things to happen in the history of Baylor University,” the Baylor Board of Regents voted on July 19, 2012, to move forward with the construction of a \$266 million riverfront stadium. The 15-story McLane Stadium project is expected to help stimulate riverfront development, revitalize downtown Waco and bring jobs and economic development to the region.

The vote by Baylor Regents followed very favorable discussion and enthusiastic public comment at a meeting of the Waco City Council. At that meeting, the Council voted unanimously in support of a \$35 million public contribution which was endorsed without dissent earlier this month by the downtown Tax Increment Financing (TIF) Zone board. The Council affirmed that vote in early August 2012. The TIF funds covered a portion of public infrastructure around the stadium, such as roads, construction of a pedestrian bridge to provide access across the Brazos River, development of a new marina, the relocation of sewer and electric transmission lines, and water, sewer and drainage facilities.

McLane Stadium is built on a 93-acre site at the intersection of Interstate 35, one of the nation's busiest highways, and the Brazos River, the longest waterway in the state of Texas. The stadium holds 45,140 spectators, with the flexibility to expand to 55,000, and features a bridge crossing the Brazos connecting the stadium to the campus.

The contractor for the McLane Stadium project was a partnership between Austin Commercial-Flintco LLC. The companies have worked on such Big 12 football facilities as Oklahoma State's Boone Pickens Stadium, Oklahoma's Gaylord Family Memorial Stadium and TCU's Amon G. Carter Stadium. The architect for the project was Kansas City, Mo.-based Populous, which has designed several stadiums, including Yankee Stadium and the football stadium at the University of Minnesota.

The Site

- 93 Acres
- 2,150 on-site parking
- Master plan for year-round site use
- 237 tailgating spots, including 197 with power and cable
- View from I-35 by over 42 million annually
- Umphrey Pedestrian Bridge connecting to campus

The Stadium

- Seats a capacity crowd of 45,140
- Future expansion plan to 55,000
- Six founder's suites (sold out)
- 36 suites (sold out)
- 79 Loge boxes (sold out)
- 1,200 outdoor club seats (sold out)
- 200 concession points of sale and five retail stores
- 10 elevators and four escalators
- 3,164 tons of structural steel
- 860,000 total gross square feet
- 39 exterior steel columns
- Baylor lockerroom is 50 yards long and 17 yards wide
- Multiple function rooms available year round
- Shaded, open concourses with direct views to field
- 147,000 square-foot canopy shades approximately 45-55 percent of seats throughout day

The 2013 season was Baylor's 64th and final year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium. BU closed its run at the facility by winning its first Big 12 championship with a 30-10 victory over No. 23 Texas in the final game of the regular season.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised \$1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989, the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed \$5 million of an \$8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM (YEARS)	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
Unknown Sites (1899-1901)	14	10	3	1	.750
Carroll Field (1902-25*, 1930-35)	169	99	54	16	.633
Cotton Palace (1926-29)	27	18	8	1	.685
Municipal Stadium (1936-49#)	51	33	14	4	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium (1950-present)	342	191	146	5	.566
TOTALS (111 Seasons)	603	351	225	27	.604

NOTES

* — some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace; Baylor did not field a team in 1906

— Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944 (World War II)

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
 Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
 Adkins, Herbert (FB '59-61) - 2011
 Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
 Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
 Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
 Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe"
 (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
 Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009
 Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
 Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
 Blalock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
 Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
 Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009
 Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
 Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
 Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
 Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
 Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
 Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
 Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
 Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
 Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
 Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
 Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
 Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
 Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
 Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
 Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
 Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
 Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
 Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
 Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
 Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1999
 Combs, Pat (BB '87-88) - 2012
 Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
 Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
 Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
 Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
 Coutts, Brandon (TR '98-01) - 2013
 Cox, T.C. "Skip" (Trainer '73-84, Administrator '84-91) - 2010
 Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
 Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
 Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
 Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
 Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
 Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
 Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
 Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
 Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
 Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
 Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
 Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
 Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
 Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
 Ernstrom, Karin (TR-XC '97-00) - 2012
 Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
 Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
 Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
 Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
 Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
 Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
 Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
 Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979

Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
 Garvin, Rex (TR '63-65) - 2010
 Gatewood, Larry (MBB '68-70) - 2012
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
 Geis, Sally (XC '90-93) - 2008
 Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
 Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
 Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
 Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
 Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
 Greathouse, Dawn (SOC '97-00) - 2011
 Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
 Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
 Grimes, Randy (FB '80-82) - 2007
 Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
 Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
 Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
 Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
 Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
 Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
 Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
 Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
 Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
 Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
 Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
 Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
 Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
 James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
 Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
 Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009
 Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
 Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
 Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
 Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
 Johnson, Gary Don (FB '75-79) - 2011
 Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
 Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
 Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
 Jooste, Johann (MT '97-00) - 2012
 Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
 Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987
 Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
 Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
 Lambert, Sheila (WBB '00-02) - 2013
 Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
 Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
 Luckey, LaNita (WBB '88-92) - 2010
 Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
 Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
 Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
 Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
 Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
 Marcontell, Jerry C. (FB '55-57) - 2013
 McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
 McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
 Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
 Middleton, Darryl (MBB '85-88) - 2010
 Miller, Fred (FB '92-95) - 2010
 Miller, Tony (TR '90-94) - 2011
 Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
 Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
 Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
 Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
 Murphy, David (BB '01-03) - 2013
 Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
 Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
 Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
 Nelson, Yulanda (TR, '96-99) - 2014
 Palmer, Pinkie (FB '66-68) - 2013
 Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
 Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963

Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
 Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
 Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004
 Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
 Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
 Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964
 Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
 Randle, Ervin (FB '81-84) - 2012
 Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
 Robinson, Adrian (FB, '93-95) - 2014
 Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
 Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
 Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
 Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
 Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
 Saunders, Courtney (SOC '96-99) - 2012
 Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
 Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
 Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
 Shoppach, Kelly (BB '99-01) - 2011
 Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
 Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
 Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
 Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
 Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
 Skinner, Brian (MBB '95-98) - 2013
 Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
 Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
 Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
 SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
 Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008
 Stevens, Richard (FB, '67-69) - 2014
 Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
 Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
 Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001
 Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982
 Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
 Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
 Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
 Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-76, FB '74-75) - 1992
 Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
 Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
 Topolski, Jon (BSB, '96-99) - 2014
 Trippett, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
 Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
 Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
 Uhlaender, Ted (BSB, '59-61) - 2014
 Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
 Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
 Wariner, Jeremy (TR, '03-04) - 2014
 Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
 Wells, Kip (BB '96-98) - 2010
 Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
 Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
 White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
 Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
 Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
 Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
 Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
 Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
 Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
 Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962
 Young, Paula (SB-WBB '76-80, SB coach '82-88 & '96-00, WG coach '88-95) - 2011

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

42 — Terrance Ganaway vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [246 yards]

SEASON

267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]

CAREER

732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME

250 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 att.]

SEASON

1,547 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]

Freshman: 881 — Shock Linwood, 2013 [128 att.]

Sophomore: 1,114 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]

Junior: 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Senior: 1,547 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]

Quarterback: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

3,665 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]

CAREER (TWO SEASONS)

2,189 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-13 [289 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956

[6 for 123 yards]

GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)

20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008

[11 for 225 yards]

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978

[19 for 207 yards]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]

GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)

9.62 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 for 250 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)

7.73 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012 [131 for 1,012 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

7.73 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012 [131 for 1,012 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)

7.57 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-13 [289 for 2,189 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)

5.66 — David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)

5.56 — Jay Finley, 2007-10 [478 for 2,660 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

119.00 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [1,547 in 13 games]

CAREER

94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CAREER

19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

Quarterback: 7 — Robert Griffin III,

2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

4 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012; Lache Seastrunk, 2013

CAREER

8 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-13

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.];

* Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 2011 [21 att.]

Quarterback: 3 — Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 2013 [11 att.]

SEASON

21 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]

Quarterback: 14 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [94 att.]

CAREER

35 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

Quarterback: 33 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11

[528 att.]

* — FBS Bowl record

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]

SEASON

464 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286 comp.]

CAREER

1,192 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [800 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT INT

GAME

50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004

SEASON

229 — Bryce Petty [Oct. 5, 2013-Nov. 30, 2013]

CAREER

229 — Bryce Petty [Oct. 5, 2013-Nov. 30, 2013]

* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

* — NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME

36 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]

SEASON

304 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [454 att.]

CAREER

800 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [1,192 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

90.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. SFA, 2011 [19-of-21]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

90.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. SFA, 2011 [19-of-21]

GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)

87.9 — Robert Griffin III vs. Rice, 2011 [29-of-33]

GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

74.4 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

72.4 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [291-of-402]

CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)

67.1 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [800-of-1,192]

CAREER (MIN. 500 ATTEMPTS)

67.1 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [800-of-1,192]

YARDS

GAME

581 — Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [29-of-47]

SEASON

4,309 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286-of-464]

Freshman: 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]

Sophomore: 3,501 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [304-of-454]

Junior: 4,293 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [291-of-402]

Senior: 4,309 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286-of-464]

CAREER

10,366 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [800-of-1,192]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]

SEASON

37 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [402 att.]

CAREER

78 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [1,192 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH TD PASS

SEASON

13 — Robert Griffin III, 2011; Bryce Petty, 2013

CAREER

15 — Robert Griffin III, 2010-11 [Nov. 20, 2010-Dec. 29, 2011]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

6 — Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]

SEASON

23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]

CAREER

45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON

13 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [13 games]

CAREER

29 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

13 — Bryce Petty, 2013-pres.

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON

10 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [13 games]

CAREER

13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

7 — Bryce Petty, 2013

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON

4 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [13 games]

CAREER

5 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

3 — Robert Griffin III, 2011

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME

17 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [314 yards]

SEASON

108 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [1,663 yards]

Freshman: 50 — Kendall Wright, 2008 [649 yards]

Sophomore: 66 — Kendall Wright, 2009 [740 yards]

Junior: 78 — Kendall Wright, 2010 [952 yards]

Senior: 108 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [1,663 yards]

CAREER

302 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [4,004 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RECEPTION

SEASON

13 — eight times — Kendall Wright; Tevin Reese;

Laneal Sampson, 2011; Terrance Williams;

Laneal Sampson; **Levi Norwood, 2012;**

Antwan Goodley; Levi Norwood, 2013

CAREER

50 — Kendall Wright [Aug. 28, 2008-Dec. 29, 2011]

YARDS

GAME

314 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [17 rec.]

SEASON

1,832 — Terrance Williams, 2012 [97 rec.]

CAREER

4,004 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [302 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)

24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]

CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)

21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

3 — five times: Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.];

Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.];

Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.];

Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.];

Kendall Wright at Kansas State, 2011 [9 rec.]

SEASON

14 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [108 rec.]

CAREER

30 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [302 rec.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

9 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [13 games]

CAREER

19 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [50 games]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

66 — Robert Griffin III at Okla. State, 2011 [16 rush/50 pass]

SEASON

603 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [149 rush/454 pass]

603 — Nick Florence, 2012 [139 rush/464 pass]

CAREER

1,720 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [528 rush/1,192 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

575 — Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [-6 rush/581 pass]

SEASON

4,992 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [699 rush/4,293 pass]

Freshman: 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008

[843 rush/2,091 pass]

Sophomore: 4,136 — Robert Griffin III, 2010

[635 rush/3,501 pass]

Junior: 4,992 — Robert Griffin III, 2011

[699 rush/4,293 pass]

Senior: 4,877 — Nick Florence, 2012 [568 rush/4,309 pass]

CAREER

12,620 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11

[2,254 rush/10,366 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

8.87 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [4,409 in 497 plays]

CAREER

8.72 — Bryce Petty, 2011-pres. [4,577 in 525 plays]

TD RESPONSIBILITY (PASSING AND RUSHING)

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass];

Robert Griffin III vs. Rice, 2011 [1 rush/5 pass];

Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [1 rush/5 pass]

SEASON

47 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [10 rush/37 pass]

CAREER

111 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [33 rush/78 pass]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

GAME

42 — Terrance Ganaway vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [246 yards]

SEASON

289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

CAREER

764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

GAME

314 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [17 att.]

SEASON

1,846 — Terrance Williams, 2012 [99 att.]

CAREER

4,693 — Terrance Williams, 2009-12 [271 att.]

SCORING

POINTS SCORED

GAME

36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]

SEASON

132 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [22 TD]

CAREER

220 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

GAME

17 — Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]

SEASON

124 — Aaron Jones, 2013 [14 FG, 82 PAT]

CAREER

451 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [59 FG, 274 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002

SEASON

22 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011

CAREER

36 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

LONGEST

60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975

GAME

4 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs.

Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984;

Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at

Houston, 1995

SEASON

19 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [27 att.]

CAREER

59 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [94 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; most recently by Aaron Jones vs.

Texas, 2013 [3 made]

SEASON

27 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [19 made]

27 — Aaron Jones, 2012 [16 made]

CAREER

94 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [59 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)

85.7 — Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]

CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)

73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

10 — Aaron Jones vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013 [10 att.]

SEASON

82 — Aaron Jones, 2013 [82 att.]

CAREER

274 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [278 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

10 — Aaron Jones vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013 [10 made]

SEASON

82 — Aaron Jones, 2013 [82 made]

CAREER

278 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [274 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

SEASON

1.000 — 17 times, most recently by Aaron Jones, 2013

[82-of-82]

CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)

1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

SEASON

82 — Aaron Jones, 2013

CAREER

189 — Aaron Jones, 2011-13

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards];
Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]

SEASON

88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]

CAREER

277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

PLAY

90 — Ralph Pittman at SMU, 1923

GAME

498 — Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]

SEASON

3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)

52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006
[9 for 469 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)

* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

* — NCAA record

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME

6 — Pete Rutter at Houston, 1989 [10 punts]

SEASON

26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* — NCAA record

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME

4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]

SEASON

7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]; Daniel Sepulveda,
2006 [66 punts]

CAREER

21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

GAME

33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

232 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

GAME

19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968

SEASON

127 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

GAME

22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

105 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

GAME

6 — Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979; Andrew
Melontree vs. TCU, 1979; Charles Benson at Texas
Tech, 1980

SEASON

20 — Andrew Mellontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982

CAREER

49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

GAME

4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

10.5 — Matthew Pearson, 1992

CAREER

15.0 — Daryl Gardener, 1992-95; Chris McAllister, 2010-13

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

3 — seven times; Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949; Mike Nelms at
Rice, 1975; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977; Kevin
Hancock at Rice, 1984; Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986; Mike
Welch vs. Rice, 1987; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989

SEASON

11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]

CAREER

16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]; Mike Welch,
1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAY

99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

62 — Sam Holl vs. Texas, 2011

GAME

130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]

SEASON

208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]

CAREER

320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987; Robert Blackmon at
Texas, 1989; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

SEASON

2 — seven times; George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954;
Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989;
Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001;
Eddie Lackey, 2012

CAREER

4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

PASSES BROKEN UP

GAME

7 — Gary Baxter vs. North Carolina State, 1998

SEASON

19 — Daniel Wiltturner, 2000

CAREER

44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

GAME

2 — James Francis, twice in 1989

SEASON

* 8 — James Francis, 1989 (4 PAT, 3 punts, 1 FG)

CAREER

16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80 (6 FG, 6 punts, 4 PAT)

* — NCAA record

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]

SEASON

41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]; Willie Andrews,
2004 [443 yards]

CAREER

101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAY

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970

GAME

116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]

SEASON

443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]

CAREER

949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

2 — Levi Norwood, 2013

CAREER

2 — Levi Norwood, 2011-pres.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

GAME

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

GAME, MODERN ERA

92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]

SEASON

37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]

CAREER

83 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [1,963 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]

SEASON

763 — David Gettis, 2007 [34 returns]

CAREER

1,963 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [83 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

26.00 — Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

1 — several times; most recently by Corey Coleman, 2013 vs. Iowa State [97 yards]

SEASON

2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003

CAREER

2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

GAME

9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]

SEASON

71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]

CAREER

164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]

SEASON

1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]

CAREER

2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
1977	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3:07
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08
2011	TCU	50-48	Aaron Jones 37 FG	1:04
2012	Oklahoma	45-38	Robert Griffin III-Terrance Williams 34 pass	0:08
	vs. Texas Tech	52-45 (OT)	Glasco Martin 4 run	OT
2013	at Kansas State	35-25	Bryce Petty-Tevin Reese 54 pass	14:33

* — Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

** — Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
21 (3-24)	3:31, 3rd	31-30 (OT)	at Kansas	2011
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
18 (0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936
18 (17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006
18 (24-42)	14:00, 3rd	67-56	vs. Washington [Alamo Bowl]	2011
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14 (0-14)	6:57, 1st	63-34	vs. Texas Tech	2013
14 (7-21)	14:17, 2nd	52-45	vs. Texas Tech	2012
14 (7-21)	12:00, 2nd	47-42	at Louisiana-Monroe	2012
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11 (9-20)	4:16, 2nd	40-32	at Missouri	2009
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10 (10-20)	1:30, 2nd	48-23	SAM HOUSTON STATE	2012
10 (3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona [Sun Bowl]	1992
10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961



TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]**Fewest:** 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON

Most: 687 — 1980 [3,266 yards]**Fewest:** 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 482 — at SMU, 1993 [91 att.];

vs. Washington, 2011 [52 att.]

Fewest: (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,376 — 2013 [626 att.]**Fewest:** 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — vs. Washington, 2011 [52 att.];

vs. West Virginia, 2013 [61 att.]

SEASON

Most: 47 — 2013 [626 att.]**Fewest:** 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 296.9 — 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]**Fewest:** 40.2 — 2006 [482 in 12 games]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

SEASON

Most: 5.41 — 2010 [2,530 on 468 att.]**Fewest:** 2.05 — 2006 [482 on 235 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]**Fewest:** 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON

Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]**Fewest:** 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME

Most: 36 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]**Fewest:** 0 — vs. SMU, 1947 [4 att.]; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 313 — 2010 [471 att.]**Fewest:** 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME [MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS]

88.57 — vs. Rice, 2011 [31-of-35]

SEASON [MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS]

High: 72.41 — 2011 [307-of-424]**Low:** 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 581 — at West Virginia, 2012 [29-of-47]**Fewest:** 0 — vs. SMU, 1947 [4 att.]; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.];

SEASON

Most: 4,668 — 2013 [277-of-448]**Fewest:** 446 — 1946 [35-of-126]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 359.1 — 2013 [4,668 yards in 13 games]**Fewest:** 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]; vs. TCU, 2011 [29 att.]

SEASON

Most: 40 — 2011 [424 att.]**Fewest:** 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]**Fewest:** 6 — 1990 [163 att.]; 1993 [208 att.];

2011 [424 att.]; 2013 [448 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON

.01339 — 2013 [6 in 448 attempts]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Most: 105 — at Oklahoma State, 2011 [54 rush/51 pass]**Fewest:** 39 — vs. SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]

39 — at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON

Most: 1,074 — 2013 [626 rush/448 pass]**Fewest:** 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Most: 872 — vs. West Virginia, 2013 [476 rush/396 pass]**Fewest:** 72 — vs. SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON

Most: 8,044 — 2013 [3,376 rush/4,668 pass]**Fewest:** 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

Most: 7.63 — 2011 [7,632 yards on 1,000 plays]**Fewest:** 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 618.77 — 2013 [8,044 yards in 13 games]**Fewest:** 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS [PASSING AND RUSHING]

SEASON

Most: 82 — 2013 [47 rush/35 pass]**Fewest:** 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Most: 38 — vs. Texas Tech, 2011; vs. West Virginia, 2013**Fewest:** 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON

Most: 377 — 2011**Fewest:** 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME

15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON

Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]**Fewest:** 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME

8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON

Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]**Fewest:** 6 — 1977 [38 fumbles]; 6 — 1998 [16 fumbles]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER [SINCE 1964]

35 — at San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter];

vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013 [first quarter]

First Quarter: 35 — at San Jose State, 1994;

vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013

Second Quarter: 28 — six times; last vs. WVU, 2013**Third Quarter:** 29 — vs. Washington, 2011**Fourth Quarter:** 21 — seven times;

last at Kansas, 2011

GAME

103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA

73 — vs. West Virginia, 2013

SEASON

681, 2013 [13 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME

0 — 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007

SEASON

50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: * 52.4 — 2013 [681 points in 13 games]**Fewest:** 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

91 — 2013

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME

4 — five times

SEASON

19 — 2010 [27 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; most recently vs. Texas, 2013 [3 made]

SEASON

27 — 2010 [19 made]

TEAM RECORDS

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

10 — vs. Buffalo, 2013 [10 att.]; vs. ULM, 2013 [10 att.]
vs. West Virginia, 2013 [10 att.]

SEASON

88 — 2013 [89 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

10 — vs. Buffalo, 2013 [10 made]; vs. ULM, 2013 [10 made]
vs. West Virginia, 2013 [10 made]

SEASON

89 — 2013 [88 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASONS

159 — 2011-13

* — NCAA record

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; 13; vs. Nebraska, 2001
[498 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest: 32 — 2011 [1,273 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]

57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME [MIN. 7 ATTEMPTS]

52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

SEASON

High: 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low: 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

GAME

Most: 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Fewest: 1 — several times;
most recently vs. UCLA, 2012 [5 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 2013 [1,070 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

GAME

Most: 157 — at Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]
Fewest: 5 — several times;
most recently vs. UCLA, 2012 [1 penalty]

SEASON

Most: 1,070 — 2013 [120 penalties]
Fewest: 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

SEASON

11 — 2013 [11-2]

LOSSES

SEASON

10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]

SEASON

49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME

153 — at TCU, 1962 [3 returns]

SEASON

564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON

20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]

SEASON

64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME

230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]

SEASON

1,239 — 2011 [62 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON

24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Fewest: 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most: 102 — at Iowa State, 2012 [557 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most: 1,080 — 2012 [6,529 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
Most: 807 — at West Virginia, 2012 [88 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]
Most: 6,529 — 2012 [1,080 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most: 502.2 — 2012 [6,529 yards/13 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

GAME

Fewest: 0 — 164 times [most recently vs. SFA, 2011]
Most: 89 — at LSU, 1908
Most, Modern Era: 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003

SEASON

Fewest: 66 — 1956 [10 games]
Most: 496 — 2002 [12 games]

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most: 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

GAME

2 — at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

SEASON

7 — 1917 [9 games]

SEASON [MODERN ERA]

3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most: 82 — vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; at Alabama,
1979 [431 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most: 619 — 1973 [3,400 yards]



TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]
Most: 641 — vs. Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 423 — 1931 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 979 — 1986 [401 att.]
Most: 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME

[-0.8] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]

SEASON

2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979; 11 games]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]
Most: 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — at LSU, 1969 [71 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 7 — 1956 [482 att.], 1960 [450 att.], 1980 [460 att.]
Most: 34 — 1968 [587 att.], 1973 [619 att.]

PASS ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most: 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

Fewest: 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]
Most: 495 — 2011 [315 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most: 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 47 — 1946 [113 att.]
Most: 357 — 2012 [569 att.]

PASSING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most: 656 — at West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

SEASON

Fewest: 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]
Most: 4,206 — 2012 [357-of-569]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most: 323.5 — 2012 [4,206 yards/13 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME

8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.];
at West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2 — 1964 [140 att.]
Most: 36 — 2012 [569 att.]

SACKS

GAME

9 — at UTEP, 1983 [28 att.]

SEASON

40 — 1992 [347 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]
Most: 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME

160 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]

SEASON

587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — six times; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]; vs. ULM, 2013 [3 int.]; at TCU, 2013 [3 int.]

SEASON

5 — 1989 [22 int.]; 2013 [19 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

GAME

11 — at Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

SEASON

45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

GAME

7 — at Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

SEASON

27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

SEASON

2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

GAME

11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]

SEASON

Fewest: 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]
Most: 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at Texas A&M, 2011; vs. Texas, 2011
Most, Game: 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]

SEASON

Fewest: 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]
Most: 96 — 2013 [43.9 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

SEASON

Lowest: 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]
Highest: 43.9 — 2013 [96 punts, 4,214 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON

13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Fewest: 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; 2 — vs. UNLV, 1988
Most: 38 — by Texas, 1968

SEASON

Fewest: 90 — 1946 [9 games]
Most: 344 — 2012 [13 games]

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 35 — 1954 [347 yards]
Most: 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 5 — several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 155 — at Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

SEASON

Fewest: 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]
Most: 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	5.56	478
6. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
9. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
10. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3. Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	6.19	250
4. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
6. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
7. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
8. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
9. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
10. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	5.56	2,660
4. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
5. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	4.27	2,254
6. Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
7. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
8. Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	289	7.57	2,189
9. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
10. Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	5.61	2,042
11. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
12. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
13. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
14. Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
15. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
16. Glasco Martin	2010-13	348	4.85	1,687
17. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
18. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
19. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
20. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
21. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
22. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
23. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
24. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
25. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
26. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
27. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
28. Jarred Salubi	2009-12	250	5.23	1,308
29. Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
30. Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
31. Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
32. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	275	4.25	1,169
33. Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	6.19	1,547
2. Jay Finley	2010	195	6.25	1,218
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
4. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	7.45	1,177
5. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
6. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
7. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
8. Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
9. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
10. Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	7.73	1,012

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Davies	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6
2007	Brandon Whitaker	102	488	4.78	2
2008	Jay Finley	149	865	5.80	7
2009	Jay Finley	79	370	4.68	1
2010	Jay Finley	195	1,218	6.25	12
2011	Terrance Ganaway	250	1,547	6.19	21
2012	Lache Seastrunk	131	1,012	7.73	7
2013	Lache Seastrunk	158	1,177	7.45	11

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	2,254	33
3. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
4. Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	2,042	28
5. Glasco Martin	2010-13	348	1,687	25
6. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
7. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	22
8. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
10. Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	289	2,189	18

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	21
2. Glasco Martin	2012	179	889	15
3. Bryce Petty	2014	94	209	14
4. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	13
6. Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	12
7. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	11
8. Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
Robert Griffin III	2011	179	699	10
Nick Florence	2012	139	568	10

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2. Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	2,189	24	91.21
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
4. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
5. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
6. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
7. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	46	57.83
8. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
9. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
10. Matthew Williams	1970-71	1,180	21	56.19

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	13	119.00
2. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
3. Lache Seastrunk	2013	1,177	11	107.00
4. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
5. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
6. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
7. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
8. Jay Finley	2010	1,218	13	93.69
9. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
10. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1. David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2. Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	2,042	364	5.61
3. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	478	5.56
4. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2,231	414	5.39
5. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
6. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
7. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
8. Glasco Martin	2010-13	1,687	348	4.85
9. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
10. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1. Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	1,012	7.725
2. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	7.449
3. Shock Linwood	2013	128	881	6.883
4. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
5. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
6. Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	6.246
7. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
8. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	6.188
9. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
10. Jay Finley	2008	149	865	5.800

100-YARD GAMES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	19
2. Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	289	2,189	12
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	10
4. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	8
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	7
Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	2,254	7
7. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	1,721	6
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,445	6
Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	2,249	6
Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	6
Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	1,921	6
Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	2,042	6

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	7
3. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	6
4. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	1,012	5
9. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	4
Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	4
Shock Linwood	2013	128	881	4



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PASSING

PASSING EFFICIENCY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	260	417	.624	4,340	33	3	174.45
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	800	1,192	.671	10,366	78	17	158.90
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	466	754	.618	6,301	41	22	144.11
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
5. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
6. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
8. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
10. Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07

NOTE: Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	291	402	.724	4,293	37	6	189.48
2. Bryce Petty	2013	250	403	.620	4,200	32	3	174.29
3. Nick Florence	2012	286	464	.616	4,309	33	13	157.51
4. Robert Griffin III	2010	304	454	.670	3,501	22	8	144.22
5. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
6. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
7. Robert Griffin III	2008	160	267	.599	2,091	15	3	142.00
8. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
9. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
10. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	800	.671	10,366
2. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	466	.618	6,301
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
5. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
7. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
9. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	417	260	.624	4,340
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	678	387	.571	4,166
11. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
12. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
13. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
14. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
15. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
16. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
17. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
18. Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
19. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
20. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Nick Florence	2012	464	286	.616	4,309
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	.724	4,293
3. Bryce Petty	2013	403	250	.620	4,200
4. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670	3,501
5. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573	2,844
6. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
7. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
8. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
9. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
10. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599	2,091

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	TD	INT	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	statistics unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582
2007	Blake Szymanski	461	264	.573	18	22	2,844
2008	Robert Griffin III	267	160	.599	15	3	2,091
2009	Nick Florence	266	165	.620	6	9	1,786
2010	Robert Griffin III	454	304	.670	22	8	3,501
2011	Robert Griffin III	402	291	.724	37	6	4,293
2012	Nick Florence	464	286	.616	33	13	4,309
2013	Bryce Petty	403	250	.620	32	3	4,200

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	800	10,366	1,192
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	466	6,301	754
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	387	4,166	678
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
9. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
10. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1. Nick Florence	2012	4,309	.616	286	464
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	2,844	.573	264	461
3. Robert Griffin III	2010	3,501	.670	304	454
4. Bryce Petty	2013	4,200	.620	250	403
5. Robert Griffin III	2011	4,293	.724	291	402
6. Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
7. Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
8. Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
9. Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
10. Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	417	4,430	10.408
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	10,366	8.696
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	6,301	8.357
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
6. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
7. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
9. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
10. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	4,293	10.679
2. Bryce Petty	2013	403	4,200	10.422
3. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
4. Nick Florence	2012	464	4,309	9.286
5. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
6. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
7. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
8. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
9. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
10. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035

COMPLETIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	10,366	800
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	6,301	466
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	582	3,533	332
9. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
10. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	3,501	304
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	4,293	291
3. Nick Florence	2012	464	4,309	286
4. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	2,844	264
5. Bryce Petty	2013	403	4,200	250
6. Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
7. Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
8. Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
9. Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
10. Nick Florence	2009	266	1,786	165

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	800	.671
2. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	417	260	.624
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	466	.618
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
5. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	676	387	.571
7. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
8. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
9. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	.724
2. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670
3. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
4. Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.626
5. Bryce Petty	2013	250	403	.620
6. Nick Florence	2012	464	286	.616
7. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
8. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
9. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594
10. Dane King	2004	222	131	.590

YARDS PER COMPLETION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	260	4,340	16.692
3. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
4. Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
6. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
8. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
10. Nick Florence	2009-12	466	6,301	13.521

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4. Bryce Petty	2013	250	4,200	16.800
5. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
6. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
7. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
8. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
9. Nick Florence	2012	286	4,309	15.066
10. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	10,366	16	78
2. Nick Florence	2009-12	6,301	22	41
3. Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
4. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	4,340	3	33
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
6. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
10. Billy Patterson	1936-38	2,555	NA	27
Blake Szymanski	2006-09	4,166	30	27

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	4,293	37
2. Nick Florence	2012	464	286	4,309	33
3. Bryce Petty	2013	403	250	4,200	32
4. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	2,844	22
Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	3,501	22
6. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
7. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
8. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	2,091	15
10. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	557	27	30
9. Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
Blake Szymanski	2007	461	22	18
5. Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
8. Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 15 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	33	3	11.000
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	78	16	4.875
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	41	22	1.864
5. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
8. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
9. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	26	25	1.040
10. Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 5 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1. Bryce Petty	2013	32	3	10.667
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	37	6	6.167
3. Shawn Bell	2004	6	0	6.000
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
5. Robert Griffin III	2010	22	8	2.750
6. Nick Florence	2012	33	13	2.538
7. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
8. Shawn Bell	2005	12	6	2.000
9. Shawn Bell	2006	19	10	1.900
10. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	3	417	.0072
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	17	1,192	.0142
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	22	754	.0292
5. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
6. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
7. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
9. Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	30	676	.0444

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Kendall Wright	2008-11	4,004	13.26	302
2. Terrance Williams	2009-12	3,334	16.50	202
3. Tevin Reese	2010-13	3,102	16.59	187
4. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
5. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
6. Lanear Sampson	2009-12	1,905	11.55	165
7. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
8. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
9. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
10. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
11. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	782	6.52	120
12. David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	13.41	116
13. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
14. Levi Norwood	2011-pres.	1,307	14.05	93
15. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
Thomas White	2005-08	1,194	12.98	92
17. Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
18. Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	1,536	17.07	90
19. Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Kendall Wright	2011	1,663	15.40	108
2. Terrance Williams	2012	1,832	18.89	97
3. Kendall Wright	2010	952	12.21	78
4. Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
5. Antwan Goodley	2013	1,339	18.86	71
6. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
7. Kendall Wright	2009	740	11.21	66
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
9. Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
10. Terrance Williams	2011	957	16.22	59

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	statistics unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3
2007	Brandon Whitaker	58	425	7.33	3
2008	Kendall Wright	50	649	13.00	5
2009	Kendall Wright	66	740	11.21	4
2010	Kendall Wright	78	952	12.21	7
2011	Kendall Wright	108	1,663	15.40	14
2012	Terrance Williams	97	1,832	18.89	12
2013	Antwan Goodley	71	1,339	18.86	13

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Kendall Wright	2008-11	302	13.26	4,004
2. Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	16.50	3,334
3. Tevin Reese	2010-13	187	16.59	3,102
4. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
5. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
6. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
7. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
8. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
9. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
10. Lanear Sampson	2009-12	165	11.55	1,905
11. David Gettis	2006-09	116	13.41	1,555
12. Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	90	17.07	1,536
13. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
14. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
15. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
16. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
17. Levi Norwood	2011-pres.	93	14.05	1,307
18. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
19. Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
20. Thomas White	2005-08	92	12.98	1,194
21. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
22. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
23. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
24. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
25. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
26. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
27. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
28. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
29. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
30. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
31. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Terrance Williams	2012	97	18.89	1,832
2. Kendall Wright	2011	108	15.40	1,663
3. Antwan Goodley	2013	71	18.86	1,339
4. Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
5. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
6. Terrance Williams	2011	59	16.22	957
Tevin Reese	2012	53	18.06	957
8. Kendall Wright	2010	78	12.21	952
9. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
10. Tevin Reese	2011	51	17.20	877



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1. Kendall Wright	2008-11	302	4,004	30
2. Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	3,334	27
3. Tevin Reese	2010-13	187	3,102	24
4. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
6. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
7. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	90	1,536	15
9. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	1,978	14
10. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	1,923	13

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1. Kendall Wright	2011	106	1,663	14
2. Antwan Goodley	2013	71	1,339	13
3. Terrance Williams	2012	97	1,832	12
4. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
Terrance Williams	2011	59	957	11
6. Tevin Reese	2012	53	957	9
7. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
Thomas White	2007	34	475	8
Levi Norwood	2013	47	733	8
Tevin Reese	2013	38	867	8

YARDS PER RECEPTION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5. Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	90	1,536	17.07
6. Tevin Reese	2010-13	187	3,102	16.59
7. Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	3,334	16.50
8. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
9. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
10. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Tevin Reese	2013	38	867	22.82
3. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
4. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
5. Terrance Williams	2012	97	1,832	18.89
6. Antwan Goodley	2013	71	1,339	18.86
7. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
8. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
9. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
10. Tevin Reese	2012	53	957	18.06

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	AVG
1. Kendall Wright	2008-11	4,004	50	80.08
2. Terrance Williams	2009-12	3,354	51	65.76
3. Tevin Reese	2010-13	3,102	48	64.63
4. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	2,552	45	56.71
5. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	41	46.90
6. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	46	43.00
7. Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	1,536	37	41.51
8. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	44	33.59
9. Levi Norwood	2011-pres.	1,307	39	33.51
10. David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	47	33.09

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	G	YDS	AVG
1. Terrance Williams	2012	13	1,832	140.92
2. Kendall Wright	2011	13	1,663	127.92
3. Antwan Goodley	2013	13	1,339	103.00
4. Tevin Reese	2013	9	867	96.33
5. Reggie Newhouse	2002	12	1,140	95.00
6. Lawrence Elkins	1963	10	873	87.30
7. Terrance Williams	2011	13	957	73.62
Tevin Reese	2012	13	957	73.62
9. Kendall Wright	2010	13	952	73.23
10. Tevin Reese	2011	13	877	67.46

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	1,192	1,720
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
5. Nick Florence	2009-12	205	754	959
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	127	678	805
9. Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	149	454	603
Nick Florence	2012	139	464	603
3. Robert Griffin III	2011	179	402	581
4. Blake Szymanski	2007	61	461	522
5. Bryce Petty	2013	94	403	497
6. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	267	440
7. Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
8. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
9. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
10. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394

TOTAL YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	2,254	10,366	12,620
2. Nick Florence	2009-12	651	6,301	6,952
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
5. Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
6. Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
7. Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
8. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	237	4,340	4,577
9. Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	151	4,166	4,317

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	699	4,293	4,992
2. Nick Florence	2012	568	4,309	4,877
3. Bryce Petty	2013	209	4,200	4,409
4. Robert Griffin III	2010	635	3,501	4,136
5. Blake Szymanski	2007	98	2,844	2,942
6. Robert Griffin III	2008	843	2,091	2,934
7. Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
8. Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445
9. Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
10. J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	statistics unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13
2006	Shawn Bell	-137	2,582	410	2,445	19
2007	Blake Szymanski	98	2,844	522	2,942	23
2008	Robert Griffin III	843	2,091	440	2,934	28
2009	Nick Florence	62	1,786	323	1,848	9
2010	Robert Griffin III	635	3,501	603	4,136	30
2011	Robert Griffin III	699	4,293	581	4,992	47
2012	Nick Florence	568	4,309	603	4,877	43
2013	Bryce Petty	209	4,200	497	4,409	46

YARDS PER PLAY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	525	4,577	8.718
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,720	12,620	7.337
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	959	6,952	7.249
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
6. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
7. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
8. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Bryce Petty	2013	497	4,409	8.871
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	581	4,992	8.592
3. Nick Florence	2012	603	4,877	8.088
4. Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	1,012	7.725
5. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
6. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	7.449
7. Shock Linwood	2013	128	881	6.883
8. Robert Griffin III	2010	603	4,136	6.859
9. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
10. Robert Griffin III	2008	440	2,934	6.668

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	33	78	111
2. Nick Florence	2009-12	14	41	55
3. Bryce Petty	2011-pres.	15	33	48
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
5. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
6. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
9. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35

SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	10	37	47
2. Bryce Petty	2013	14	32	46
3. Nick Florence	2012	10	33	43
4. Robert Griffin III	2010	8	22	30
5. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	15	28
6. Blake Szymanski	2007	1	22	23
7. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
8. Terrance Ganaway	2011	21	0	21
9. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
Shawn Bell	2006	0	19	19

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ALL-PURPOSE

TOTAL NET YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Terrance Williams	2009-12	17	3,334	1,180	162	4,693
2. Kendall Wright	2008-11	425	4,004	5	45	4,479
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
6. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
7. Tevin Reese	2010-13	136	3,102	23	0	3,261
8. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	416	0	0	3,076
9. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
10. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Terrance Williams	2012	14	1,832	0	0	1,846
2. Kendall Wright	2011	72	1,663	37	0	1,772
3. Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	52	0	0	1,599
4. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
5. Antwan Goodley	2013	33	1,339	25	0	1,397
6. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
7. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
8. Jay Finley	2010	1,218	76	0	0	1,294
9. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
10. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898
2007	David Gettis	0	407	763	0	1,170
2008	Jay Finley	865	141	0	0	1,006
2009	Kendall Wright	132	740	0	8	880
2010	Jay Finley	1,218	76	0	0	1,294
2011	Kendall Wright	72	1,663	37	0	1,772
2012	Terrance Williams	14	1,832	0	0	1,846
2013	Antwan Goodley	33	1,339	25	0	1,397

* — interception return yards included in season total

SCORING

POINTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	0	59	274	451
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
4. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
5. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
6. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	33	0	* 1	200
7. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
Kendall Wright	2008-11	32	0	* 1	194
10. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182

* — two-point conversions

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	22	—	—	132
2. Aaron Jones	2013	—	14	82	124
3. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
Aaron Jones	2012	—	16	71	119
5. Aaron Jones	2011	—	10	75	105
6. Aaron Jones	2010	—	19	46	103
7. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
8. Glasco Martin	2012	15	—	—	95
9. Bryce Petty	2013	14	—	2	86
10. Jack Wilson	1929	14	—	1	85

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

HISTORY OF SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conratt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conratt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65
2007	Thomas White	8	0	0	0	48
2008	Robert Griffin III	13	0	0	0	78
2009	Kendall Wright	5	0	0	0	30
	Terrance Ganaway	5	0	0	0	30
2010	Aaron Jones	0	46	0	19	103
2011	Terrance Ganaway	22	0	0	0	132
2012	Aaron Jones	0	71	0	16	119
2013	Aaron Jones	0	82	0	14	124

POINTS, KICKING

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	59	274	451
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
7. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
9. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Aaron Jones	2013	14	82	124
2. Aaron Jones	2012	16	71	119
3. Aaron Jones	2011	10	75	105
4. Aaron Jones	2010	19	46	103
5. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
7. Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
10. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66

FIELD GOALS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	.628	94	59
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
7. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
9. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
10. Mike Conratt	1970-72	.576	33	19

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Aaron Jones	2010	.704	27	19
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
3. Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
Aaron Jones	2012	.593	27	16
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
6. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
Aaron Jones	2013	.609	23	14
8. Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
10. Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	59	.628	94
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
7. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
8. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	.576	33
9. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
10. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Aaron Jones	2010	19	.704	27
Aaron Jones	2012	15	.593	27
3. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
4. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
Aaron Jones	2013	14	.609	23
8. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
10. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
6. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
7. Aaron Jones	2010-13	59	94	.628
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
9. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
10. Ben Parks	2008-11	10	17	.588

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Mike Conratt	1970	8	10	.800
Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5. Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8. Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

PAT KICKS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	.986	278	274
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
3. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
6. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
7. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
9. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57
10. Ben Parks	2008-11	.903	62	56

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Aaron Jones	2013	1.000	82	82
2. Aaron Jones	2011	.962	78	75
3. Aaron Jones	2012	1.000	71	71
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
Aaron Jones	2010	.979	47	46
6. Ben Parks	2008	.886	44	39
7. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
8. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
9. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
10. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	274	.986	278
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
3. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
5. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
7. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
9. Ben Parks	2008-11	56	.903	62
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	.947	57

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Aaron Jones	2013	82	1.000	82
2. Aaron Jones	2011	75	.962	78
3. Aaron Jones	2012	71	1.000	71
4. Aaron Jones	2010	46	.979	47
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
6. Ben Parks	2008	39	.886	44
7. Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
9. Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Aaron Jones	2010-13	274	278	.986
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
5. Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
6. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
9. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	57	.947

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Aaron Jones	2013	82	82	1.000
Aaron Jones	2012	71	71	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000

PUNTING

PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	9,574	42.74	224
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
7. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
8. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	42.74	9,574
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
7. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
8. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044

YARDS PER PUNT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2. Spencer Roth	2011-pres.	117	5,130	43.85
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
4. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	9,572	42.75
5. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
7. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
8. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
9. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
10. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5. Spencer Roth	2013	52	2,379	45.75
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
8. Derek Epperson	2009	54	2,420	44.81
9. Derek Epperson	2008	49	2,169	44.30
10. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49
2007	Derek Epperson	66	2,579	39.08
2008	Derek Epperson	49	2,169	44.30
2009	Derek Epperson	54	2,420	44.81
2010	Derek Epperson	55	2,406	43.75
2011	Spencer Roth	29	1,174	40.48
2012	Spencer Roth	36	1,577	43.81
2013	Spencer Roth	52	2,379	45.75

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS	SINCE 1964		
PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94
2. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	49
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
8. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
9. Spencer Roth	2011-pres.	117	31
10. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26

SEASON LEADERS	SINCE 1964		
PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24
4. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
5. Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
6. Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
10. Spencer Roth	2013	52	17

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS	SINCE 1964		
PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
Spencer Roth	2011-pres.	117	7
7. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	6
8. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5

SEASON LEADERS	SINCE 1964		
PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7. Spencer Roth	2013	52	4
8. Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3
Derek Epperson	2008	49	3

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	191	231	422
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
4. Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
5. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
6. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
7. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
8. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
9. Jordan Lake	2006-09	198	126	324
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9. Joe Pawelek	2008	55	73	128
10. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86
2007	Jordan Lake	67	53	120
2008	Joe Pawelek	55	73	128
2009	Joe Pawelek	50	59	109
2010	Byron Landor	78	49	127
2011	Elliot Coffey	55	59	114
2012	Bryce Hager	72	52	124
2013	Eddie Lackey	64	44	108

SOLO TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
Jordan Lake	2006-09	324	126	198
9. Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
10. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	231	191

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
Sam Holl	2011	113	30	83
6. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
7. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
8. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
Byron Landor	2010	127	49	78
10. Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77

ASSISTED TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	191	231
3. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
4. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
5. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
6. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
8. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
10. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Joe Pawelek	2008	128	55	73
5. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
6. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
7. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
8. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
9. Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Joe Pawelek	2007	99	40	59
Joe Pawelek	2009	109	50	59
Elliot Coffey	2011	114	55	59



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TACKLES FOR LOSS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	TFL
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	259	49.0
2. John Garrett	2000-03	131	38.5
3. Robin Jones	1988-91	164	38.0
4. Mike Singletary	1977-80	103	34.0
5. Justin Crooks	2001-04	108	33.5
6. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	114	33.0
7. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	111	32.5
8. Santana Dotson	1988-91	117	30.0
9. Gary Don Johnson	1975-79	79	28.0
Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	142	28.0
James Francis	1986-89	160	28.0
Steve Strahan	1991-94	101	28.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	TFL
1. Andrew Mellontree	1979	98	20.0
Charles Benson	1982	88	20.0
3. John Garrett	2003	73	17.5
4. Charles Benson	1980	72	16.0
Matthew Pearson	1992	88	16.0
Justin Crooks	2004	61	16.0
7. Derek Turner	1985	73	15.0
8. Mike Singletary	1978	39	14.0
Gary Don Johnson	1979	41	14.0
Kent Townsend	1983	60	14.0
Ervin Randle	1983	69	14.0
Albert Fontenot	1992	81	14.0

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8.0
	Allen Stone	34	8.0
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14.0
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20.0
1980	Charles Benson	72	16.0
1981	Charles Benson	99	13.0
	Travis Selph	64	13.0
1982	Charles Benson	88	20.0
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14.0
	Kent Townsend	69	14.0
1984	Derek Turner	73	15.0
1985	Derek Turner	35	9.0
1986	Ray Berry	49	10.0
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8.0
1988	James Francis	54	8.0
	Reggie Howard	30	8.0
	Gary Kinne	21	8.0
1989	James Francis	58	12.0
1990	Robin Jones	42	11.0
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16.0
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12.0
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12.0
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10.0
	Charles Holton	22	10.0
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7.0
1997	Charles Foster	33	8.0
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10.0
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8.0
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9.0
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12.0
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10.0
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16.0
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5
2007	Leon Freeman	39	9.5
2008	Leon Freeman	39	9.0
2009	Jason Lamb	38	7.0

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
2010	Tevin Elliott	55	9.0
2011	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste	36	8.5
2012	Eddie Lackey	36	10.5
2013	Eddie Lackey	64	13.0

SACKS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15.0
Chris McAllister	2010-13	15.0
3. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14.0
4. James Francis	1986-89	13.5
Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
6. John Garrett	2000-03	13.0
7. Santana Dotson	1988-91	12.0
Glenn Coy	1994-97	12.0
9. Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10.0
Terrance Lloyd	2010-13	10.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2. John Garrett	2003	10.0
3. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4. Kent Townsend	1983	7.0
Robin Jones	1991	7.0
Albert Fontenot	1992	7.0
Scotty Lewis	1993	7.0
8. Chris McAllister	2013	6.5
9. Robert Watters	1986	6.0
James Francis	1989	6.0
Darrin Franklin	1989	6.0
A.C. Collier	2001	6.0

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7.0
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5.0
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4.0
1997	Charles Foster	30	3.0
	Glenn Coy	20	3.0
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5.0
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3.0
	Justin Snow	16	3.0
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2.0
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6.0
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10.0
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3.0
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5
2007	Jason Lamb	29	5.0
2008	Leon Freeman	29	4.0
2009	Tracy Robertson	31	3.0
	Jason Lamb	29	3.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	42	5.0
2011	Tracy Robertson	30	4.5
2012	Chris McAllister	34	6.0
2013	Chris McAllister	46	6.5

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1. Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3. George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4. Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6. George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8. Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Joe Pawelek	2008	56	9.33	6

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wiltturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wiltturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
2005	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52
2007	Jordan Lake	2	26	13.0	0	28
	Brandon Stiggers	2	23	11.5	0	23
2008	Joe Pawelek	6	56	9.3	0	33
2009	Chance Casey	2	66	33.0	1	66
2010	Prince Kent	2	23	11.5	0	19
2011	K.J. Morton	4	54	13.5	0	28
2012	Eddie Lackey	4	110	27.5	2	55
2013	Eddie Lackey	3	54	18.0	1	54
	K.J. Morton	3	61	20.3	0	57
	Demetri Goodson	3	63	21.0	0	42



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7. Eddie Lackey	2012-13	7	23.43	164
8. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
9. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
10. C.J. Wilson	2003-06	9	16.89	152

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
7. Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5. Eddie Lackey	2012-13	7	164	23.43
6. Joe Williams	2011-13	6	131	21.83
7. George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
8. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
9. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
10. Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6. Eddie Lackey	2012	4	110	27.5
7. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
8. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
9. C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.5
10. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0

PASSES BROKEN UP

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1. Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2. Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4. Joe Williams	2011-13	32
5. George McCullough	1993-96	31
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
7. Ron Francis	1982-86	29
8. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
9. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
10. Vic Vines	1979-82	24
Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1. Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2. Gary Baxter	1998	18
3. Howard Fields	1977	17
4. Kirk Collins	1979	16
5. Robert Blackmon	1987	15
Tyrone Smith	1994	15
Gary Baxter	1999	15
Bobby Hart	2001	15
9. Scooter Reed	1977	14
Thomas Everett	1986	14
George McCullough	1995	14

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
Levi Norwood	2011-pres.	9.49	484	51
10. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4. Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8. Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9. Levi Norwood	2011-pres.	51	9.49	484
10. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.16	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.00	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.00	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.60	0	24
2007	Joe Bennett	19	162	8.53	0	43
2008	Joe Bennett	11	25	2.27	0	11
2009	Krys Buerck	16	104	6.50	0	30
2010	Terrance Williams	8	90	11.25	0	36
2011	Levi Norwood	12	99	8.25	0	31
2012	Levi Norwood	14	145	10.4	0	45
2013	Levi Norwood	25	240	9.6	2	58

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

CAREER LEADERS		MINIMUM 25 RETURNS		
PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Levi Norwood	2011-pres.	51	484	9.49
8. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
9. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
10. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77

SEASON LEADERS		MINIMUM 10 RETURNS		
PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS		AVG	YDS	RET
PLAYER	SEASONS			
1. Mikail Baker	2005-10	23.65	1,963	83
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
3. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
Terrance Williams	2009-12	22.26	1,180	53
8. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
10. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43

SEASON LEADERS		AVG	YDS	RET
PLAYER	SEASON			
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3. David Gettis	2007	22.44	763	34
4. Terrance Williams	2009	24.07	746	31
5. Mikail Baker	2008	25.30	758	30
6. Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
7. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
9. Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	23.65	1,963
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
4. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
5. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
6. Terrance Williams	2009-12	53	22.26	1,180
7. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
8. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
9. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
10. Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	44	23.14	1,018

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. David Gettis	2007	34	22.44	763
2. Mikail Baker	2008	30	25.30	758
3. Terrance Williams	2009	31	24.06	746
4. Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
5. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
6. Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
7. Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
8. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
9. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
10. Antwan Goodley	2012	24	23.09	542

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58
4. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
5. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
6. Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	1,963	23.65
7. Antwan Goodley	2011-pres.	44	1,018	23.14
8. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
9. David Gettis	2006-09	41	932	22.73
10. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3. Corey Coleman	2013	17	483	28.41
4. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40
5. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
6. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
7. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
8. Mikail Baker	2008	30	758	25.30
9. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
10. Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58
2007	David Gettis	34	763	22.44	1	97
2008	Mikail Baker	30	758	25.30	1	93
2009	Terrance Williams	31	746	24.06	0	51
2010	Terrance Williams	20	427	21.35	0	33
2011	Antwan Goodley	19	451	23.74	0	49
2012	Antwan Goodley	24	542	23.09	0	42
2013	Corey Coleman	17	483	28.41	1	97

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RUSHING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ATT
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/10	26
246	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	42
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	11
210	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	20
207	Walter Abercrombie	Texas A&M	10/21/1978	19
200	Terrance Ganaway	Iowa State	10/8/2011	23
200	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	21
199	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	30
197	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	28
191	Cleveland Franklin	TCU	11/1/1975	24
187	Shock Linwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	29
186	Terrance Ganaway	Missouri	11/5/2011	12
185	Lache Seastrunk	Kansas State	11/17/2012	19
182	Shock Linwood	Oklahoma	11/7/2013	23
178	Lache Seastrunk	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	16
176	Steve Beaird	SMU	11/24/1973	28
172	Lache Seastrunk	West Virginia	10/5/2013	15
169	John Henry	SMU	10/9/1993	17
169	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2012	28
168	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980	25
168	David Mims	Texas Tech	11/16/1991	20
167	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	39
167	Walter Abercrombie	TCU	10/28/1978	27
167	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	30
166	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	37
164	Darrell Bush	North Texas	10/2/1999	27
162	Anthony Ray	Texas State	10/8/1988	16
162	Darrell Bush	Missouri	11/15/1997	20
157	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	25
157	Glasco Martin	Kansas	11/3/2012	11
156	Lache Seastrunk	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	10
154	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996	19
153	Dexter Ford	Texas	11/2/1996	20
152	Walter Abercrombie	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	28
152	Rashad Armstrong	UAB	8/30/2003	25
152	Terrance Ganaway	Texas	12/3/2011	23
150	Allen Rice	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	22
150	Lache Seastrunk	Buffalo	9/7/2013	17

LONGEST RUSH

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
89	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Washington	12/29/2011
83	Jay Jeffrey	Lamar	9/13/1980
* 82	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010
80	Virgil Gilliland	TCU	11/3/1928
80	Greg Hawthorne	Texas Tech	9/10/1977
80	Jerod Douglas	Nebraska	10/11/1997
80	Terrance Ganaway	Missouri	11/5/2011
80	Lache Seastrunk	Kansas State	11/17/2012
80	Lache Seastrunk	West Virginia	10/5/2013
79	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980
* 78	Chedrick Ricks	Samford	9/7/2002
* 78	Tevin Reese	vs. Washington	12/29/2011
77	Lloyd Russell	Hardin-Simmons	9/28/1935
77	Jackie Ball	Wyoming	9/7/1985
77	Michael Moore	Arizona State	9/8/1990
76	Jerry Coody	Texas	11/7/1953
76	Jarred Salubi	Northwestern State	9/26/2009
76	Lache Seastrunk	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012
75	Lache Seastrunk	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013
74	Ronnie Bull	Colorado	9/26/1959
74	Gene Rogers	Rice	11/30/1968
72	James Jarmon	Texas State	10/8/1988
72	Jay Finley	UConn	9/19/2009
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
71	Trent Shelton	Texas Tech	11/6/2004
71	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
70	Darrell Bush	Kansas	10/10/1998
69	Jay Finley	at Texas	10/30/2010
69	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
68	Shock Linwood	at Kansas	10/26/2013
67	Steve Howell	Texas A&M	10/15/1977
67	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996
66	Gary Blair	TCU	11/26/1977
66	Brandell Jackson	Texas Tech	10/22/1994
65	Darrell Bush	Texas	11/1/1997
64	John Henry	Rice	10/12/1991
* 63	Robert Griffin III	Texas	11/8/2008
61	Frank McKinney	Texas	11/8/1947
61	Brandell Jackson	Fresno State	9/4/1993
60	L.G. Dupre	Texas Tech	10/18/1952
* 60	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012

* — did not score

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YDS
42	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	246
39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	167
37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	166
36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	11/14/1970	105
33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	11/23/2002	112
31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	10/7/1978	148
30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	105



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

PASSING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
581	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29-of-47, 5 TD, 1 int
479	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	21-of-34, 4 TD
430	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	28-of-40, 3 TD, 1 int
430	Bryce Petty	at Kansas	10/26/2013	20-of-32, 3 TD
427	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	32-of-43, 3 TD
426	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31-of-51, 2 TD, 1 int
425	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	33-of-50, 1 TD, 2 int
412	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29-of-46, 6 TD
411	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int
410	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int
406	Robert Griffin III	Missouri	11/05/2011	27-of-41, 3 TD
404	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD, 1 int
396	Nick Florence	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	22-of-37, 3 TD
394	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/22/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
384	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	26-of-36, 3 TD
380	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	31-of-42, 2 TD
367	Nick Florence	Kansas	11/3/2012	26-of-42, 3 TD
362	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359	Aaron Karas	Kansas	10/5/2002	22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
359	Robert Griffin III	TCU	9/2/2011	21-of-27, 5 TD
359	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	28-of-48, 2 TD
356	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	30-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
352	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	30-of-41, 2 TD, 1 int
351	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
351	Nick Florence	at Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	26-of-39, 4 TD, 2 int
351	Bryce Petty	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	18-of-27, 4 TD
350	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
347	Bryce Petty	West Virginia	10/5/2013	17-of-25, 2 TD, 1 int
346	Robert Griffin III	at Kansas State	10/1/2011	23-of-31, 5 TD, 1 int
343	Bryce Petty	Iowa State	10/19/2013	23-of-31, 2 TD
342	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
341	Nick Florence	SMU	9/2/2012	21-of-30, 4 TD
338	Robert Griffin III	Rice	9/24/2011	29-of-33, 5 TD
338	Bryce Petty	Buffalo	9/7/2013	13-of-16, 2 TD
336	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
335	Bryce Petty	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	17-of-31, 3 TD
332	Bryce Petty	at Kansas State	10/12/2013	12-of-21, 3 TD
331	Aaron Karas	So. Illinois	11/24/2001	22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
320	Robert Griffin III	Texas	12/3/2011	15-of-22, 2 TD, 1 int
312	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Robert Griffin III	at Kansas	11/12/2011	22-of-29, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	24-of-41, 3 TD, 2 int
312	Bryce Petty	Wofford	8/31/2013	19-of-24, 2 TD
309	Cody Carlson	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
306	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	30-of-41, 1 TD
303	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/15/2006	25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301	Brad Goebel	Houston	10/3/1987	25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300	J.J. Joe	Missouri	9/21/1991	13-of-24, 1 TD

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
36	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	60 att, 410 yds
33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
33	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	50 att, 425 yds
32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
31	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	10/7/2006	31 att, 272 yds
31	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	51 att, 411 yds
31	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	42 att, 384 yds
31	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	51 att, 426 yds

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
30	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	48 att, 267 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	41 att, 306 yds
30	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	41 att, 352 yds
30	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	47 att, 356 yds

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
60	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36 comp, 410 yds
55	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
51	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31 comp, 411 yds
51	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31 comp, 426 yds
50	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
50	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	33 comp, 425 yds
48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
48	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	30 comp, 267 yds
48	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	28 comp, 359 yds
47	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
47	Blake Szymanski	TCU	9/1/2007	23 comp, 216 yds
47	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29 comp, 581 yds
47	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	30 comp, 356 yds
46	Shawn Bell	Kansas State	9/30/2006	25 comp, 282 yds
46	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29 comp, 412 yds
45	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
45	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/12/2005	25 comp, 222 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma	11/18/2006	22 comp, 188 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Buffalo	9/22/2007	21 comp, 172 yds
45	Nick Florence	Texas	11/14/2009	28 comp, 240 yds

LONGEST PASS

YDS	PLAYERS	OPPONENT	DATE
94	Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010
93	Bryce Petty to Tevin Reese	at Kansas State	10/12/2013
* 89	Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves	TCU	11/21/1931
88	Tom Muecke to Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985
87	Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad	Louisville	9/14/1996
87	Robert Griffin III to Kendall Wright	Oklahoma	11/19/2011
86	Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo	TCU	10/25/1986
85	Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross	Houston	10/14/1995
85	Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002
84	Bobby Jones to Del Shofner	Rice	11/26/1955
84	Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird	Oklahoma State	9/28/1974
83	Mickey Elam to Mike Lively	Army	10/20/1979
83	Bryce Petty to Antwan Goodley	Buffalo	9/7/2013
81	Jeff Watson to John Stanley	Oklahoma State	9/17/1994
80	Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker	SMU	11/19/1949
80	Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee	Texas A&M	10/25/1975
80	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992
80	J.J. Joe to David Mims	Colorado	9/12/1992
80	Nick Florence to Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012
79	Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006
78	Steve Smith to Robert Holt	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
78	Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie	Houston	10/6/1979
78	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/27/1990
77	Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore	Colorado	9/29/1973
77	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991
77	Robert Griffin III to Terrance Williams	Texas A&M	10/15/2011
77	Nick Florence to Terrance Williams	TCU	10/13/2012
75	Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson	Texas Tech	9/30/1989
75	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Missouri	9/21/1991
75	Blake Szymanski to Thomas White	Oklahoma	11/30/2007
75	Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton	Kansas State	9/30/2006
75	Nick Florence to Tevin Reese	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012

* — did not score

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RECEIVING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
314	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	17 rec, 2 TD
208	Kendall Wright	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	8 rec, 1 TD
201	Kendall Wright	Kansas State	10/1/2011	9 rec, 3 TD
197	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	10 rec, 2 TD
190	Terrance Williams	Iowa State	10/27/2012	13 rec
189	Kendall Wright	TCU	9/2/2011	12 rec, 2 TD
184	Tevin Reese	at Kansas State	10/12/2013	5 rec, 2 TD
183	Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012	10 rec, 1 TD
182	Antwan Goodley	Iowa State	10/19/2013	11 rec, 2 TD
180	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006	5 rec, 1 TD
175	Terrance Williams	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	7 rec, 1 TD
174	Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
173	Charles Dancer	TCU	11/3/1973	7 rec, 1 TD
173	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	10/26/2002	9 rec
170	Gerald McNeil	Tulane	10/30/1982	9 rec, 1 TD
170	Antwan Goodley	West Virginia	10/5/2013	7 rec, 1 TD
169	Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991	9 rec, 1 TD
166	Melvin Bonner	Arizona	12/31/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
* 166	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	11 rec
166	Kendall Wright	Texas	12/3/2011	6 rec, 1 TD
164	Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002	8 rec, 1 TD
163	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	11 rec, 2 TD
163	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	10 rec
163	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	10 rec, 2 TD
163	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	10 rec, 3 TD
163	Tevin Reese	Missouri	11/5/2011	7 rec, 1 TD
163	Terrance Williams	TCU	10/13/2012	3 rec, 2 TD
161	Alcy Jackson	Texas	11/9/1974	7 rec, 1 TD
161	Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010	4 rec, 2 TD
158	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	9 rec, 1 TD
156	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	10 rec, 3 TD
156	Antwan Goodley	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	5 rec, 2 TD
156	Levi Norwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	7 rec, 2 TD
154	Pearce Pegross	Texas Tech	10/5/1996	7 rec, 1 TD
154	Terrance Williams	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	11/3/1984	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985	6 rec, 1 TD
151	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	12 rec
151	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/5/1983	9 rec, 1 TD
150	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	10/13/1973	8 rec

* — record for non-receiver

RECEPTIONS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
17	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	314
13	Terrance Williams	Iowa State	10/27/2012	190
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	121
12	Kendall Wright	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	127
12	Kendall Wright	TCU	9/2/2011	189
11	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	163
11	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	166
11	Kendall Wright	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	145
11	Kendall Wright	Rice	9/24/2011	108
11	Kendall Wright	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	117
11	Terrance Williams	Kansas	11/3/2012	137
11	Antwan Goodley	Iowa State	10/19/2013	182
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	163
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	10/23/2005	76
10	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	68
10	Kendall Wright	Missouri	11/7/2009	149
10	Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012	183
10	Antwan Goodley	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	118

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
575	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	-6 rush, 581 pass
551	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	72 rush, 479 pass
459	Robert Griffin III	Missouri	11/5/2011	53 rush, 406 pass
456	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	30 rush, 426 pass
452	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	27 rush, 425 pass
452	Bryce Petty	at Kansas	10/26/2013	22 rush, 430 pass
447	Nick Florence	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	51 rush, 396 pass
445	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	15 rush, 430 pass
444	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	64 rush, 380 pass
428	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	18 rush, 410 pass
423	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	61 rush, 362 pass
422	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	10 rush, 412 pass
421	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	-6 rush, 427 pass
421	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	69 rush, 352 pass
415	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	11/12/2011	103 rush, 412 pass
412	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	8 rush, 404 pass
406	Nick Florence	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	55 rush, 351 pass
405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	18 rush, 387 pass
405	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	46 rush, 359 pass
403	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	-8 rush, 411 pass
402	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	18 rush, 384 pass
399	Nick Florence	Kansas	11/3/2012	32 rush, 367 pass
397	Robert Griffin III	TCU	9/2/2011	38 rush, 359 pass
392	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	80 rush, 312 pass
390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	59 rush, 331 pass
389	Robert Griffin III	Rice	9/24/2011	51 rush, 338 pass
377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	35 rush, 342 pass
377	Bryce Petty	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	26 rush, 351 pass
373	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	-21 rush, 394 pass
373	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	17 rush, 356 pass
371	Robert Griffin III	Colorado	10/16/2010	137 rush, 234 pass
370	Bryce Petty	West Virginia	10/5/2013	23 rush, 347 pass
367	Nick Florence	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	71 rush, 296 pass
365	Nick Florence	SMU	9/2/2012	24 rush, 341 pass
357	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	51 rush, 306 pass
356	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	44 rush, 312 pass
354	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	225 rush, 129 pass
352	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/1/2011	6 rush, 346 pass
352	Robert Griffin III	Texas	12/3/2011	32 rush, 320 pass

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
314	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	314 rec
257	Jerod Douglas	Oklahoma	10/18/1997	85 rush/59 rec/113 kr
252	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197 rec/47 kr/8 pr
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010	250 rush
246	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	246 rush
244	Levi Norwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	156 rec/25 kr/63 pr
239	Kendall Wright	Kansas State	10/1/2011	19 rush/201 rec/19 pr
236	Corey Coleman	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	88 rec/148 kr
232	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	157 rush/76 kr/[1-1] rec
231	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	210 rush/21 kr
225	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	197 rush/28 kr
225	David Gettis	Colorado	10/6/2007	99 rec/126 kr
223	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983	71 rec/152 kr
220	Willie Andrews	Texas A&M	10/11/2003	196 kr/24 intr
217	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	149 rush/68 rec
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	217 rush

SCORING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
60	Bubba Hicks	Rice	11/29/1975
59	Don Bockhorn	SMU	11/23/1974
58	Jeff Ireland	Rice	10/12/1991
58	Aaron Jones	Oklahoma	11/10/2012
55	Mark Mahler	Rice	11/14/1987
54	Bubba Hicks	Texas Tech	11/15/1975
53	Bubba Hicks	SMU	11/22/1975
53	Ben Perry	Texas	11/20/1982
53	Mark Mahler	Louisiana Tech	9/5/1987
52	Terry Cozby	SMU	11/22/1969
52	Ben Perry	Texas A&M	10/15/1983
52	Kyle Atteberry	Texas A&M	10/9/1999
51	Aaron Jones	Iowa State	10/19/2013
50	Marty Jimmerson	Texas A&M	10/17/1981
50	Jeff Ireland	Texas	11/25/1989
50	Jeff Ireland	SMU	9/28/1991
50	Adam Stiles	Texas A&M	10/6/2001
50	Aaron Jones	Kansas	10/2/2010
50	Aaron Jones	at Colorado	10/16/2010
50	Aaron Jones	Kansas State	11/17/2012

PUNTING

LONGEST PUNT

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
90	Ralph Pittman	SMU	11/29/1923
89	Jack Wilson	Rice	11/30/1940
88	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
86	Buzzy Sawyer	BYU	9/8/1984
81	Pete Rutter	Oklahoma	9/9/1989
79	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
79	Luke Prestridge	Texas	11/19/1977
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Missouri	11/12/2005
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Kansas State	9/30/2006
77	Ed Marsh	Texas	11/7/1970
77	Luke Prestridge	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
75	Larry Hickman	Texas A&M	10/26/1957
73	Billy Patterson	Rice	11/26/1938
73	Larry Hickman	Miami, Fla.	10/5/1957
73	Kyle Atteberry	Oklahoma State	11/21/1998
72	Ty Atteberry	Texas Tech	9/30/1995
72	Spencer Roth	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
70	Buzzy Sawyer	Texas A&M	10/20/1985
70	Pete Rutter	Texas	11/19/1988

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

TT	PLAYER, POS	OPPONENT	DATE	UT	AT
33	Mike Singletary, LB	Arkansas	11/11/1978	11	22
30	Brian Blessing, LB	TCU	11/2/1968	19	11
29	Mike Singletary, LB	Ohio State	9/30/1978	13	16
24	Mike Singletary, LB	Georgia	9/16/1978	6	18
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Houston	10/7/1978	6	17
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas Tech	9/29/1979	11	12
23	Maurice Lane, FS	Texas Tech	11/9/2003	15	8
22	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	12	10
22	Tim Black, LB	South Carolina	10/2/1976	7	15
21	Mike Singletary, LB	Lamar	9/8/1979	14	7
21	Joe Pawelek, LB	UConn	9/19/2009	8	13
21	Sam Holl, S	Kansas	11/12/2011	13	8

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
99	Joe Joiner	TCU	10/6/1945
95	Howard Fields	TCU	10/27/1979
90	Joe Williams	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011
89	Adrian Robinson	TCU	10/1/1994
88	Del Shofner	SMU	11/20/1954
88	Bobby Griffin	Wyoming	11/12/1949
85	Steve Laine	SMU	11/23/1968
83	McKinley Bowie	Boston College	9/4/1999
82	Orion Stewart	at TCU	11/30/2013
80	Virgil Gilliland	St. Edwards	10/27/1928
75	Mitford Johnson	Texas A&M	10/22/1949

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
96	Charles McClanahan	Missouri	9/21/1974
91	Bryce Hager	Buffalo	9/7/2013
86	Keith Caldwell	TCU	10/10/1992
86	Tevin Elliott	Iowa State	10/8/2011
82	Kenyada Parker	North Carolina State	9/19/1998
66	Mike Hicks	SMU	9/2/2012
64	Domini Cravens	Kansas State	11/1/2003
60	Brandon Stiggers	Texas	10/20/2007
56	Braelon Davis	Oklahoma	11/18/2006
40	Anthony Arline	vs. Washington State	9/16/2006

KICK RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
95	Milton Evans	Oklahoma City	10/2/1937
92	Lawrence Elkins	TCU	11/3/1962
91	Bill Coleman	Texas Tech	10/17/1942
91	Del Shofner	Nebraska	11/17/1956
86	John Curtis	Rice	12/2/1950
85	Jack Allen	LSU	10/5/1968
85	Shaun Rochon	Samford	9/10/2005
75	Thomas Everett	Wyoming	9/7/1985
73	Don Huggins	TCU	10/31/1970
* 69	Don Huggins	Texas A&M	10/24/1970

* did not score

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
100	Kalief Muhammad	Oregon State	9/21/1996
100	Robert Quiroga	Texas Tech	11/8/2003
99	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983
98	Ben Bronson	Southern California	9/24/1994
98	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	11/1/2003
98	Shaun Rochon	Oklahoma	10/22/2005
97	David Gettis	Kansas	10/13/2007
97	Corey Coleman	Iowa State	10/19/2013
94	Bob Masters	Oklahoma City	11/14/1936
94	Godfrey White	Indiana	9/25/1971



TEAM SEASON BESTS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

1.	687	1980
2.	626	1976
	626	2013
4.	622	1990
5.	613	1979
6.	602	1993
7.	597	2012
8.	595	1975
9.	595	1991
10.	584	1977

YARDS

1.	3,376	2013
2.	3,266	1980
3.	3,063	2011
4.	3,012	2012
5.	2,722	1975
6.	2,641	1992
7.	2,604	1991
8.	2,586	1979
9.	2,537	1990
10.	2,530	2010

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1.	5.41	2010
2.	5.39	2013
3.	5.32	2011
4.	5.05	2012
5.	4.90	2008
6.	4.75	1980
7.	4.63	1992
8.	4.57	1975
9.	4.54	1954
10.	4.44	1994

YARDS PER GAME

1.	296.9	1980
2.	259.7	2013
3.	247.5	1975
4.	240.1	1992
5.	236.7	1991
6.	235.6	2011
7.	235.1	1979
8.	231.7	2012
9.	230.6	1990
10.	223.4	1993

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	47	2013
2.	38	2012
3.	37	2011
4.	30	1980
	30	1993
6.	29	1991
	29	1994
	29	2008
9.	25	1954
	25	1995
	25	2010

PASSING

YARDS

1.	4,668	2013
2.	4,569	2011
3.	4,427	2012
4.	3,649	2010
5.	3,300	2006
6.	3,281	2007
7.	2,908	2009
8.	2,778	2002
9.	2,577	1986
10.	2,468	1983

YARDS PER GAME

1.	359.1	2013
2.	351.5	2011
3.	340.5	2012
4.	280.7	2010
5.	275.0	2006
6.	273.4	2007
7.	242.3	2009
8.	234.3	1986
9.	231.5	2002
10.	224.4	1983

ATTEMPTS

1.	561	2007
2.	510	2006
3.	475	2012
4.	471	2010
5.	448	2013
6.	437	2001
7.	431	2009
8.	424	2011
9.	400	2002
10.	395	2004

COMPLETIONS

1.	313	2010
2.	309	2007
3.	307	2006
	307	2011
5.	294	2012
6.	277	2013
7.	267	2009
8.	235	2004
9.	234	2001
10.	224	2002

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1.	72.41	2011
2.	66.45	2010
3.	61.95	2009
4.	61.89	2012
5.	61.83	2013
6.	60.20	2006
7.	59.49	2004
8.	56.68	2003
9.	56.63	2005
10.	56.00	2002

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	40	2011
2.	35	2013
3.	34	2012
4.	24	2006
5.	23	2007
	23	2010
7.	20	1983
8.	18	1996
9.	17	1966
	17	2004

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

1.	1,074	2013
2.	1,072	2012
3.	1,000	2011
4.	939	2010
5.	901	1980
6.	892	1986
7.	859	2007
8.	853	1976
9.	847	2002
10.	846	2001

TOTAL YARDS

1.	8,044	2013
2.	7,632	2011
3.	7,439	2012
4.	6,179	2010
5.	4,848	1980
6.	4,827	1986
7.	4,552	1991
8.	4,517	2008
9.	4,515	1983
10.	4,452	1992

FIRST DOWNS

1.	377	2011
2.	372	2013
3.	368	2012
4.	309	2010
5.	254	1986
	254	1983
7.	237	2008
8.	231	1992
9.	228	1980
10.	223	1981

YARDS PER PLAY

1.	7.63	2011
2.	7.49	2013
3.	6.94	2012
4.	6.58	2010
5.	5.90	2008
6.	5.84	1992
7.	5.59	1991
8.	5.50	1994
9.	5.49	1983
10.	5.41	1986

YARDS PER GAME

1.	618.8	2013
2.	587.1	2011
3.	572.2	2012
4.	475.3	2010
5.	440.7	1980
6.	438.8	1986
7.	413.8	1991
8.	410.5	1983
9.	404.7	1992
10.	389.0	1985

PUNTING

PUNTS

1.	120	1940
2.	93	2003
3.	88	1970
4.	87	2000
5.	86	2002
6.	83	1971
7.	83	1999
8.	78	1969
	78	1979
10.	74	1984
	74	1998

YARDS PER PUNT

1.	46.35	1996
2.	45.75	2006
3.	45.14	2005
4.	44.89	2013
5.	44.45	1984
6.	44.11	2001
7.	44.00	1985
8.	43.95	2012
9.	43.79	1989
10.	43.75	2010

DEFENSE

INTERCEPTIONS

1.	29	1945
2.	29	1980
3.	23	1949
	23	1979
5.	22	1989
	22	1991
7.	21	1947
8.	20	1978
	20	1986
10.	19	1967
	19	2013

SACKS

1.	40	1992
2.	37	1986
3.	33	1989
	33	1991
5.	32	2013
6.	31	2009
7.	30	1994
8.	29	2003
9.	27	2001
10.	26	1990
	26	1995



TEAM GAME BESTS

RUSHING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
482	SMU	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
482	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	52 carries, 8 TD
476	West Virginia	10/5/2013	61 carries, 8 TD
432	Rice	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
426	Washington State	9/12/2008	42 carries, 5 TD
397	Lamar	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
395	Iowa State	10/8/2011	67 carries, 5 TD
391	SMU	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
381	TCU	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
375	West Texas State	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
374	SMU	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
372	SMU	10/8/1977	65 carries
371	TCU	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
367	Arkansas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
360	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	79 carries, 5 TD
359	SMU	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
356	Rice	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
354	Rice	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
342	Kansas State	11/17/2012	49 carries, 5 TD
341	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
340	Ole Miss	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
340	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	57 carries, 5 TD
339	Texas State	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
338	Missouri	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
336	TCU	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
335	Air Force	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
331	Wake Forest	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
330	Washington State	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	10/4/1975	57 carries
329	Rice	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
329	Buffalo	9/7/2013	55 carries, 6 TD
323	Texas Tech	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
321	Rice	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
320	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
319	SMU	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
319	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	55 carries, 3 TD
316	SMU	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
315	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
313	Kansas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
312	Wyoming	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
311	Houston	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
311	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	41 carries, 3 TD
310	Air Force	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
309	Colorado	10/16/2010	35 carries, 2 TD
308	Vanderbilt	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
307	Florida State	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
306	Texas A&M	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
306	Rice	9/24/2011	50 carries, 2 TD
306	vs. UCLA	12/27/2012	67 carries, 5 TD
306	at Kansas	10/26/2013	44 carries, 5 TD
303	Texas A&M	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
300	TCU	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

PASSING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
581	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29-of-47, 5 TD
485	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	22-of-35, 4 TD
470	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	25-of-36, 5 TD
452	Buffalo	9/7/2013	19-of-25, 3 TD
446	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	34-of-51, 1 TD
437	at Kansas	10/26/2013	21-of-38, 3 TD
434	Kansas	10/2/2010	28-of-38, 4 TD
430	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	28-of-40, 3 TD
427	Missouri	11/7/2009	28-of-38, 2 TD
427	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	33-of-45, 2 TD
426	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31-of-51, 2 TD
423	Rice	9/8/2007	30-of-51, 6 TD
423	Iowa State	10/19/2013	29-of-39, 2 TD
414	TCU	9/2/2011	23-of-29, 6 TD
411	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD
411	Wofford	8/31/2013	23-of-28, 3 TD
410	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD
406	Missouri	11/5/2011	27-of-41, 3 TD
404	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD
396	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	22-of-37, 3 TD
396	West Virginia	10/5/2013	20-of-33, 2 TD
394	Kansas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
393	SMU	9/2/2012	24-of-35, 5 TD
388	TCU	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
387	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
380	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	28-of-41, 4 TD
379	Kansas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
367	Rice	9/24/2011	31-of-35, 5 TD
367	Kansas	11/3/2012	26-of-42, 3 TD
359	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	28-of-48, 2 TD
356	vs. UCF	11/1/2014	30-of-47, 2 TD
352	Texas	10/20/2012	30-of-41, 2 TD
351	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
350	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
346	Kansas State	10/1/2011	23-of-32, 1 TD
344	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
342	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
338	Kansas State	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
336	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
335	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	17-of-31, 3 TD
332	at Kansas State	10/12/2013	12-of-21, 3 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	20-of-26, 4 TD
327	Washington	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
326	Arkansas	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
326	TCU	10/13/2012	15-of-23, 2 TD
323	California	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
320	Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
320	Buffalo	9/11/2010	22-of-37, 2 TD
320	Texas	12/3/2011	15-of-22, 2 TD
318	Kansas State	10/27/2007	20-of-35, 2 TD
315	Texas Tech	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
314	TCU	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
313	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	31-of-43, 1 TD
312	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
312	Kansas	11/12/2011	22-of-30, 3 TD
312	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	24-of-41, 3 TD
311	Arkansas	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
310	Iowa State	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD

308	Georgia	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
306	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
304	Texas Tech	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
303	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
300	Nebraska	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

TOTAL OFFENSE

600-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
872	West Virginia	10/5/2013	476 rush, 396 pass
781	Buffalo	9/7/2013	329 rush, 452 pass
781	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	311 rush, 470 pass
777	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	482 rush, 295 pass
743	at Kansas	10/26/2013	306 rush, 437 pass
714	Iowa State	10/19/2013	291 rush, 423 pass
700	West Virginia	9/29/2012	119 rush, 581 pass
692	Wofford	8/31/2013	281 rush, 411 pass
686	Missouri	11/5/2011	280 rush, 406 pass
683	Kansas State	10/23/2010	279 rush, 404 pass
678	Kansas	10/2/2010	244 rush, 434 pass
675	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	340 rush, 335 pass
674	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	278 rush, 396 pass
673	Rice	9/24/2011	306 rush, 367 pass
666	Kansas	11/3/2012	299 rush, 367 pass
656	Lamar	9/13/1980	397 rush, 259 pass
649	Missouri	9/21/1991	338 rush, 311 pass
624	Iowa State	10/26/1996	397 rush, 227 pass
622	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	176 rush, 446 pass
617	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	360 rush, 257 pass
616	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	131 rush, 485 pass
615	SMU	10/13/1990	391 rush, 224 pass
615	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	319 rush, 296 pass
613	SMU	9/2/2012	220 rush, 393 pass
612	Army	10/20/1979	331 rush, 281 pass
607	Iowa State	10/8/2011	395 rush, 212 pass
607	Texas	10/20/2012	255 rush, 352 pass



TEAM GAME BESTS

SCORING

POINTS

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	73	West Virginia (42)	Waco, Texas	2013
5.	71	Iowa State (7)	Waco, Texas	2013
6.	70	Buffalo (13)	Waco, Texas	2013
	70	Louisiana-Monroe (7)	Waco, Texas	2013
8.	69	Wofford (3)	Waco, Texas	2013
9.	68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
	68	Northwestern State (13)	Waco, Texas	2009
11.	67	vs. Washington (56)	San Antonio, Texas	2011
12.	66	vs. Texas Tech (42)	Arlington, Texas	2011
13.	63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
	63	West Virginia (70)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
	63	vs. Texas Tech (34)	Arlington, Texas	2013

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	West Virginia (42)	Waco, Texas	2013
2.	71	Iowa State (7)	Waco, Texas	2013
3.	66	Texas Tech (42)	Arlington, Texas	2011
4.	63	West Virginia (70)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
	63	Texas Tech (34)	Arlington, Texas	2013
6.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
7.	59	Kansas (14)	Lawrence, Kan.	2013
8.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
9.	55	Kansas (7)	Waco, Texas	2010
10.	52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
	52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
	52	Kansas State (24)	Waco, Texas	2012
	52	Texas Tech (45)	Arlington, Texas	2012
14.	50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
	50	Texas (55)	Austin, Texas	2012

POINTS ALLOWED

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
	70	West Virginia (63)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
6.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
8.	63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS ALLOWED

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	70	West Virginia (63)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
3.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
5.	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
9.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

MARGIN OF VICTORY

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	+88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	+76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	+68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	+66	69-3	Wofford	Waco, Texas	2013
6.	+64	71-7	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	2013
7.	+63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
	+63	70-7	Louisiana-Monroe	Waco, Texas	2013
9.	+62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
10.	+61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
11.	+57	70-13	Buffalo	Waco, Texas	2013
12.	+55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
	+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
	+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
	+55	55-0	Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979
	+55	68-13	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	2009

MARGIN OF VICTORY

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+64	71-7	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	2013
2.	+48	55-7	Kansas	Waco, Texas	2010
3.	+47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
4.	+46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
5.	+45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
	+45	59-14	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2013
7.	+43	50-7	Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
8.	+42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
9.	+41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
10.	+40	47-7	Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
11.	+39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
	+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
	+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6.	-60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8.	-58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9.	-57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7.	-51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8.	-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
	-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10.	-48	0-48	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
	-48	14-62	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003
	-48	10-58	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2007



HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
35	-	-	-	LOUISIANA-MONROE (70-7)	9/21/2013
-	-	29	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
28	-	-	-	WOFFORD (69-3)	8/31/2013
28	-	-	-	BUFFALO (70-13)	9/7/2013
28	-	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
-	28	-	-	BUFFALO (70-13)	9/7/2013
-	28	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
-	-	28	-	WOFFORD (69-3)	8/31/2013
-	27	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
-	-	27	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
-	24	-	-	at Louisiana-Monroe (47-42)	9/21/2012
-	-	24	-	KANSAS STATE (52-24)	11/27/2012
-	-	-	24	SAM HOUSTON STATE (48-23)	9/15/2012
23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002
21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007
21	-	-	-	RICE (56-31)	9/24/2011
21	-	-	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
21	-	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
21	-	-	-	at Kansas (59-14)	10/26/2013
21	-	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-34)	11/16/2013
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	21	-	-	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (48-0)	9/17/2011
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (49-26)	10/8/2011
-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
-	21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
-	21	-	-	vs. UCLA (49-26)	12/27/2012
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (55-7)	10/2/2010
-	-	21	-	RICE (56-31)	9/24/2011
-	-	21	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
-	-	21	-	SMU (59-24)	9/2/2012
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (41-12)	11/7/2013
-	-	21	-	LOUISIANA-MONROE (70-7)	9/21/2013
-	-	21	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-34)	11/16/2013
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (24-59)	10/29/2011
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (31-30)	11/12/2011
-	-	-	21	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964

PTS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
43	-	-	29-14	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
42	35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
42	7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
42	-	21-21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
42	-	21-21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
41	28-13	-	-	-	BUFFALO (70-13)	9/7/2013
41	21-20	-	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-34)	11/16/2013
39	-	-	-	14-25	MISSOURI (42-39)	11/5/2011
38	0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
38	-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
38	-	10-28	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
37	17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
35	-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
35	21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
35	14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
35	21-14	-	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
35	35-0	-	-	-	LOUISIANA-MONROE (70-7)	9/21/2013
35	28-7	-	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
35	-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
35	-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
35	-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
35	-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
35	-	14-21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
35	-	14-21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010
35	-	28-7	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
35	-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
35	-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
35	-	-	-	21-14	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012



HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

OPPONENT		SINCE 1964											
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	1ST	2ND
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000	-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002	-	-
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005	-	-
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002	-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003	-	-
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007	-	-
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000	-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007	-	-
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008	-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008	-	-
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977	-	-	21	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012	-	-
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997	-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (17-49)	11/23/2013	-	-
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999	-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974	-	-
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988	-	-
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004	-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	-	-
-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006	-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998	-	-
-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006	-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999	-	-
-	28	-	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011	-	-	-	21	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	-	-
-	28	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012	-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	-	-
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979	-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004	-	-
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01	-	-	-	21	TCU (21-49)	10/13/2012	-	-
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	-	-	-	21	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013	-	-
-	26	-	-	TEXAS (14-47)	11/14/2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	TCU (50-48)	9/2/2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	25	MISSOURI (42-39)	11/5/2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	22	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at TCU (10-45)	9/18/2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-59)	10/29/2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (28-55)	10/15/2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [321 yards]

YARDS

321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [41 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;
Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012 [19 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

45 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

YARDS

656 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

16 — Eric Ward, Texas Tech, 2011 [206 yards]

YARDS

303 — Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012 [13 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989 [13 rec.];
Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012 [13 rec.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [404 yards]

YARDS

687 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [56 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [346 yards]

YARDS

347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 [38 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

30 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard,
Houston, 1989; Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012;
Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard,
Houston, 1989; Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012;
Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012

LONG PLAYS

PASS

91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH

97 — Christine Michael, Texas A&M, 2009 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN

100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN

100 — Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU,
1979 (TD); William Powell, Kansas State (TD)

PUNT RETURN

92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas
State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT

83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL

65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

82 — Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

YARDS

641 — Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — LSU, 1969 [71 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

48 — Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

YARDS

656 — West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]; West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

102 — Iowa State, 2012 [557 yards]

YARDS

807 — West Virginia, 2012 [88 att.]

FIRST DOWNS

38 — Texas, 1968 [95 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS MODERN ERA

73 — Texas A&M, 2003

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

20 — Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

155 — Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

FUMBLES

11 — Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

7 — Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

9 — TCU, 1949 [27 att.]



NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1
2012	231.7
2013	259.7

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	89.0
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.6
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.4
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

NET PUNTING

2006	39.0
------	------

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5
2011	587.1
2012	572.2
2013	618.8

PASS EFFICIENCY

2011	191.22
2013	172.46

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6
2013	*52.4

* - NCAA record

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187
2011	Terrance Ganaway	1,547
2013	Lache Seastrunk	1,177

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

RECEIVING YARDS

2011	Kendall Wright	1,663
2012	Terrance Williams	1,832

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158
2013	Bryce Petty	250

PASS EFFICIENCY

2011	Robert Griffin III	189.5
2013	Bryce Petty	174.3

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003
2011	Robert Griffin III	4,992
2012	Nick Florence	4,877
2013	Bryce Petty	4,409

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96
2013	Aaron Jones	124

TACKLES PER GAME (ALL POSITIONS)

2008	Joe Pawelek	10.7
2012	Bryce Hager	9.5

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5
2013	Spencer Roth	45.8

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4
2013	Corey Coleman	28.4

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

RECEIVING YARDS

2012	Terrance Williams	1,832
------	-------------------	-------

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157
2012	Nick Florence	4,309

POINTS RESPONSIBILITY

2011	Robert Griffin III	22.15
------	--------------------	-------

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

PUNTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

1948	George Sims	*25.0
------	-------------	-------

- then-NCAA record

* - NCAA record (min. 1.5 returns per game)



BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	67	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/91)
First Downs	33	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	67	vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	482	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	47	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	31	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	356	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	777	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	eight times
Penalties	17	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60); vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Penalty Yards	135	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60); vs. UCLA (12/27/12)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	21	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
	21	Glasco Martin vs. UCLA, 12/27/12
Net Rushing Yards	200	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Rushing TDs	5	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Pass Attempts	47	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Pass Completions	30	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
	30	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	356	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
	2	Nick Florence vs. UCLA, 12/27/12
	2	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Receptions	12	Kendall Wright vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	56	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	29	by UCF (1/1/14)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	28	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	52	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	eight times
Net Passing Yards	438	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	620	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	five times
Penalties	15	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	by Washington (12/29/11)
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	30	Chris Polk (Washington), 12/29/11
Net Rushing Yards	184	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Rushing TDs	3	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
	3	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
	3	Storm Johnson (UCF), 1/1/14
Pass Attempts	50	Brett Hundley (UCLA), 12/27/12
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	438	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Passing TDs	4	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	198	Jermaine Kearse (Washington), 12/29/11
TD Receptions	2	Devin Aguilar (Washington), 12/29/11
	2	Rannell Hall (UCF), 1/1/14



BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

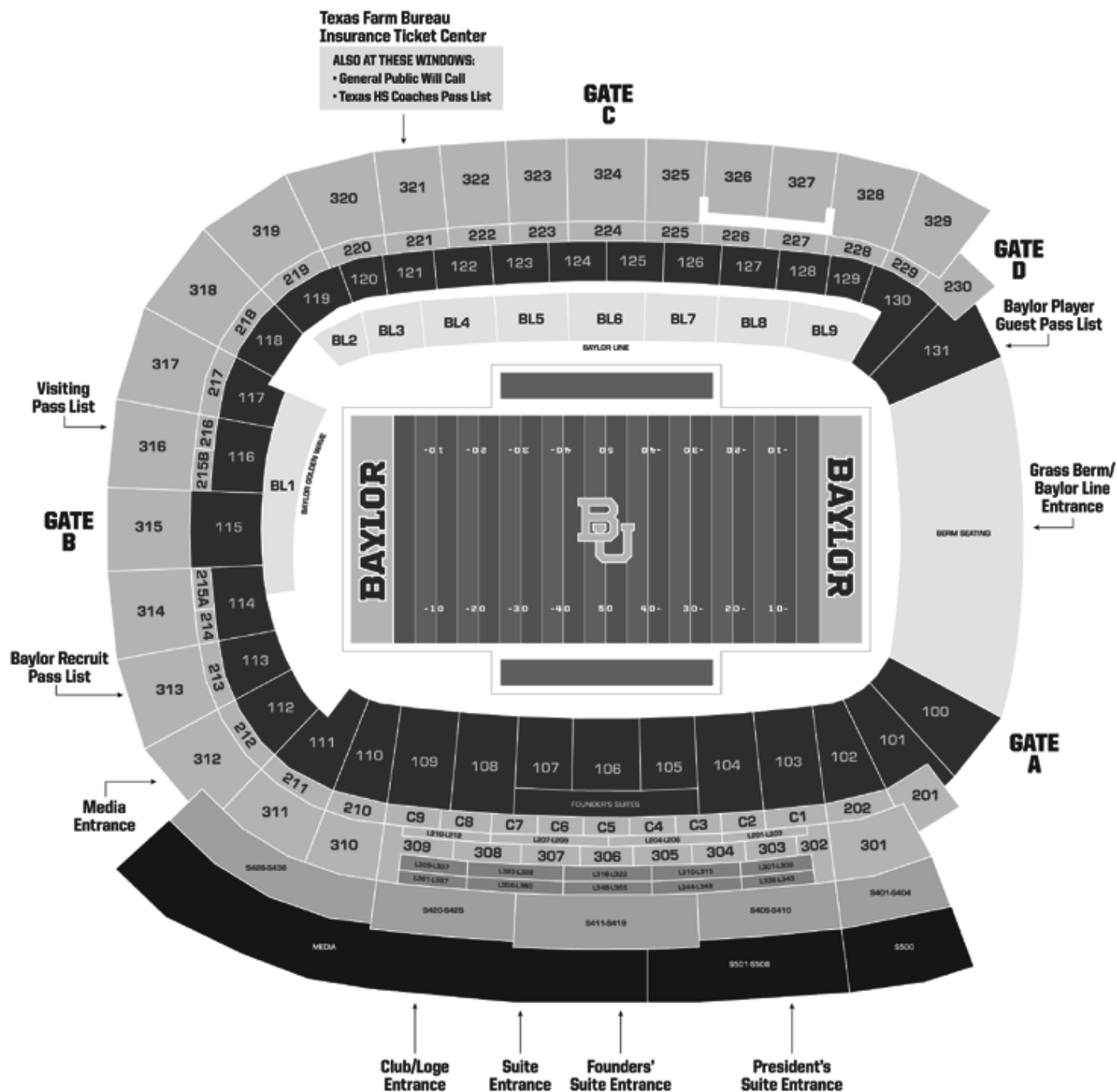
YEAR	--- TOTAL OFFENSE ---					----- RUSHING -----					----- PASSING -----							- SCORING -								PUNT			KICKOFF			- PUNTING -		
	G	PLAY	YDS/		ATT	YDS/		TD	ATT	CMP				YDS/		1ST	PTS/		PEN		FMBL/		RET	YDS		RET	YDS		P	YDS		AVG		
			GAME	PLAY		GM	ATT			INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	PTS		GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	YDS		YDS										
1945	10		2219	221.9		1611	161.1		142	53	17	.373		608	60.8		109	178	17.8			563												
1946	9		1677	186.3		1231	136.8		126	35	17	.278		446	49.6		80	50	5.6			491												
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6	5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1				
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0	7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4				
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7				
1950	10		3184	318.4		1833	183.3		220	107	10	.486		1351	135.1		157	183	18.3															
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5	11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3				
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0	4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8				
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2	10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5				
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0				
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6				
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7				
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0															
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9			622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4			
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3				
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3				
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2				
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2				
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3				
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6				
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7				
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4				
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0				
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2				
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8				
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	137.3	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4				
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6				
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	190.8	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9				
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	214.7	3.9	10	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6				
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	197.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3				
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	272.2	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8				
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	226.2	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7	7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1				
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	245.2	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7	8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8				
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	212.3	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6	13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5				
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	258.6	23.5	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5	7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4			
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	326.6	29.6	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8	12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5			
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	234.9	21.3	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3	10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0			
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	180.1	163.7	3.4	20	282	132	9	.468	1921	174.6	10	202	233	21.2	71	554	27	35/18	22	265	24	511	68	2943	43.3			
1983	11	823	4515	410.5	5.5	532	204.7	186.1	3.8	24	291	156	12	.536	2468	224.4	20	254	325	29.5	88	780	31	39/19	23	167	22	410	46	1760	38.3			
1984	11	840	3598	327.1	4.3	511	146.5	133.2	2.9	12	329	151	18</																					



OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

	---TOTAL OFFENSE---				----RUSHING----					-----PASSING-----							--SCORING--												--PUNTING--				
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	GAME	YDS/	YDS/	ATT	YDS	GM	ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	RET	YDS	RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG	
1945	10		2056	205.6				1324	132.4			157	61	29		389	732	73.2		97	141		430									35.2	
1946	9		2153	239.2				1481	164.6			113	47	10		416	672	74.7		90	175		444									35.8	
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0			165	70	21		424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13		147	69	15		469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26	19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3			179	67	23		374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8
1950	10		2570	257.0				1627	162.7			181	84	20		464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8											
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0			190	83	27		437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21	29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6			171	66	16		386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4			149	72	16		483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7			136	62	15		453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	13		133	59	10		444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7		148	66	18		446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12		105	64	8		610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5											
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14		188	90	13		479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16							37.9
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13		138	60	15		435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7		143	64	12		448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12		146	71	6		486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88			52	1857	35.7
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15		182	78	16		429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9		176	82	7		466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18		140	65	9		464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9		205	103	13		502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13		209	89	14		426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23		265	116	19		438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34		231	212	15		918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33		258	139	12		539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25		264	134	16		508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16		191	89	12		466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13		199	72	18		362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34		149	78	9		115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16		183	85	11		464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23		154	69	12		448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13		185	86	6		465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13		236	108	13		458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17		248	137	20		552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11		264	116	23		439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7		357	149	29		417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20		287	153	11		533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6
1982	11																																

MCLANE STADIUM MAP





BIG 12 CONFERENCE

